



NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY





THE
CANADIAN
PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE
AND
WORK OF GENERAL REFERENCE

1901

FOR CANADA, THE PROVINCES, AND
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

(Published with the Patronage
of The Parliament of Canada)

CONTAINING ELECTION RETURNS, LISTS AND SKETCHES
OF MEMBERS, CABINETS OF THE U.K., U.S., AND
CANADA, GOVERNMENTS AND LEGISLA-
TURES OF ALL THE PROVINCES,
CENSUS RETURNS, ETC.

EDITED BY
ARNOTT J. MAGURN

OTTAWA, CANADA

1901

JLS . A4 1901

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada,
by ARNOTT JAMES MAGURN, in the office of the
Minister of Agriculture, in the year 1901.

PREFACE.

In preparing "THE PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE AND WORK OF GENERAL REFERENCE" for 1901 every care has been taken to make it accurate and reliable. Besides the information concerning the Parliament of Canada and the several Legislatures of the Provinces and Territories the work contains a list of titles bestowed on Canadians, the population of each federal electoral district as ascertained by the census of 1901, and other useful facts and tables. The figures of the votes cast at the federal and each provincial general election for each candidate are in every case official.

OTTAWA, Oct. 28, 1901.

284265

EXPLANATIONS.

In the biographical sketches certain well-known abbreviations have been used, such as b. (born), m. (married), s. (son), dau. (daughter), el. (elected), v.p. (vice-president), and a few others that are generally understood, like C. for Conservative and L. for Liberal. As all the sketches are arranged alphabetically no index is required. The post office addresses of legislators will be found, alphabetically arranged, immediately preceding the sketches of the members of each Legislature.

CONTENTS.

British Royal Family	1
Imperial Cabinet.....	1
The Governor-General.....	3
Governors-General Since Confederation.....	4
Cabinet of Canada.....	5
List of Privy Councillors.....	6
U. S. Government.....	7
British Ambassador to U. S.....	7
U. S. Consul-General	7
High Commissioner in London	7
Officers of Federal Service....	8
Ministries Since Confederation.....	9
Railway Committee of the Privy Council.....	20
Treasury Board.....	20
Parliament of Canada	21
Parliaments since 1867.....	23
The Senate	24
Alphabetical List of Senators.....	25
Dates of Appointment.....	26
By Provinces.....	28
Sketches of Senators.....	30
House of Commons.....	58
List of Members.....	60
Biographical Sketches.....	64
General Election Returns.....	129
Bye Elections.....	193
Strength of Parties in House.....	195
Province of Ontario.....	199
List of Members.....	203
Biographical Sketches.....	207
General Election Returns	232
Strength of Parties.....	253
Duration of Assembly.....	254
Province of Quebec....	257
List of Legislative Councillors.....	270
Biographical Sketches	271
List of Legislative Assembly	278
Biographical Sketches	280
General Election Returns	296
Province of Nova Scotia	307
Legislative Councillors.....	312
Legislative Assembly.....	317
Sketches of Members	319
General Election Returns.....	327

CONTENTS—Continued.

Province of New Brunswick.....	334
List of Members.....	338
Biographical Sketches	339
General Election Returns.....	351
Bye Elections.....	354
Province of Prince Edward Island.....	557
List of Members.....	361
Biographical Sketches	362
General Election Returns.....	367
Province of Manitoba.....	373
Members of Assembly.....	374
Biographical Sketches	376
General Election Results	384
Bye Election Results.....	386
Votes on List in 1899.....	387
Province of British Columbia.....	391
List of Members.....	399
Biographical Sketches	400
General Election Returns.....	408
Electoral Votes.....	412
Northwest Territories	415
List of Members	417
Biographical Sketches	418
General Election Returns.....	424
Population of Canada:	
By Electoral Divisions.....	427
By Provinces.....	432
Chief Cities.....	433
Titles and Decorations	434
Table of Precedence.....	437
Table of Titles.....	439
Judicial Committee, Privy Council	440
Supreme Court of Canada.....	440
Exchequer Court of Canada.....	440
Internal Economy Commission	59
Party Whips, House of Commons.....	59

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

ROYAL FAMILY.—George, Duke of Cornwall and York, created Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 1901.

QUEBEC.—Bye-elections held October 31, 1901, elected Joseph Lafferty in Drummond, to replace Mr. Watts, appointed Registrar for Montreal West; Dr. Pilon in Vaudreuil to replace Dr. Lalonde appointed Registrar for Montreal East; and Cyrille F. Delage in Quebec County to replace Mr. N. Garneau, appointed to the Legislative Council.

MANITOBA.—William Garland, member for Portage la Prairie died November 12, 1901.

BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR.

EDWARD VII., King of Great Britain and Ireland, and Emperor of India, eldest son of the late Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (died, Dec. 14, 1861). Ascended the throne at the death of his mother, Jan. 22, 1901. Married, March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra, eldest daughter of King Christian IX. of Denmark.

CHILDREN OF THE KING.

Prince Albert Victor, born Jan. 8, 1864, died Jan. 14, 1892.

Prince George, Duke of Cornwall and York, born June 3, 1865, married July 6, 1893, to Princess Victoria Mary, daughter of the Duke of Teck; has four children—three boys and one girl. Prince Edward, born 1894; Prince Albert, born 1895; Princess Victoria, born 1897, and Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, born 1900.

Princess Louise, born Feb. 20, 1867, married to the Duke of Fife, July 27, 1889. Has two daughters—Alexandra Victoria, born May 17, 1891; Maud Alexandra, born April 3, 1893.

Princess Victoria, born July 6, 1868.

Princess Maud, born Nov. 26, 1869, married July 22, 1896, to H.R.H. Prince Karl of Denmark.

IMPERIAL CABINET.

Prime Minister—Marquess of Salisbury.

Lord High Chancellor—Baron Halsbury.

Lord President of the Council—Duke of Devonshire.

Lord Privy Seal—Marquess of Salisbury.

First Lord of the Treasury—Rt. Hon. Arthur Balfour.

Chancellor of the Exchequer—Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach.

Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster—Baron James of Hereford.

Sec. of State, Colonial Dept.—Rt. Hon. Jos. Chamberlain.

Sec. of State, Home Dept.—Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie.

Sec. of State, Foreign Dept.—Marquess of Lansdowne.

Sec. of State, War Dept.—W. St. John Brodrick.

Sec. of State, Indian Dept.—Rt. Hon. Lord G. Hamilton

First Lord of the Admiralty—Earl of Selborne

President of Board of Trade—Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour.

President of Local Govt. Board—Rt. Hon. W. Hume Long.

Lord, Lieut. of Ireland—Earl Cadogan.

Lord Chancellor of Ireland—Lord Ashbourne.

Secretary for Scotland—Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

First Comr. of Works—Rt. Hon. Aretas Akers-Douglas.

President of Board of Agriculture—Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury.

Postmaster-General—Lord Londonderry.

(The above form the cabinet.)

Chief Secretary for Ireland—Rt. Hon. George Wyndham.

Vice-Pres. Board of Education—Sir John Eldon Gorst.

Paymaster-General—Duke of Marlborough.

Financial Sec. to Treasury—J. Austen Chamberlain.

Parly. Sec. to Treasury—Sir W. H. Walrond.

Naval Lords of the Admiralty—Vice-Adm., Lord W. T. Kerr; Rear-Adm., A. L. Douglas; Rear-Adm., A. Knyvett-Wilson, C.B., V.C.; Rear-Adm., A. W. Moore.

Civil Lord of the Admiralty—Capt. E. G. Pretyman, M.P.

Secretary to the Admiralty—Mr. Arnold-Foster.

Under-Sec., Home Dept.—Rt. Hon. Jesse Collings.

Under-Sec., Foreign Dept.—Lord Cranborne.

Under-Sec., Colonial Dept.—Lord Onslow.

Under-Sec. Indian Dept.—Earl of Hardwicke.

Under-Sec., War Dept.—Lord Raglan.

Parly. Sec., Board of Trade—Earl of Dudley.

Parly. Sec., Local Govt. Board—Mr. Grant Lawson.

Financial Sec., War Office—Lord Stanley.

Junior Lords of the Treasury—H. T. Anstruther, W. Hayes Fisher.

Attorney-General—Sir R. B. Finlay, K.C.

Solicitor-General—Sir E. H. Carson.

Lord Advocate for Scotland—Andrew Graham Murray, K.C.

Solicitor-General for Scotland—Charles Scott Dickson, K.C.

Attorney-General for Ireland—Rt. Hon. John Atkinson.

Solicitor-General for Ireland—George Wright.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

(Appointed July 25, 1898.)

His Excellency The Right Honorable Gilbert John Elliott, Earl of Minto and Viscount Melgund (United Kingdom, 1813), Baron Minto (Great Britain, 1797), a baronet of Scotland (1797), is the son of the third Earl of Minto and his wife, Emma E., daughter of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, born in London, July 9, 1845. Ed. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B. A.) Entered Scots Guards, 1867. Has been Captain of the Roxborough Rifles, Captain in the Army Reserve, and Colonel with the rank of Brigadier-General commanding the South of Scotland Volunteer Brigade. Was for a short time in Paris during the Communist rising in 1871, and three years later acted as correspondent of the London Morning Post during the Carlist rising in Spain in 1874. During the Russo-Turkish war, Lord Melgund, (as he was then known), was assistant Military Secretary with the Turkish army on the Danube, when he was present at the bombardment of Nikopolis and the crossings of the Danube. In 1879 he served as a volunteer on the staff of Field Marshal Lord Roberts, during the Afghan campaign. In 1881, he accompanied Lord Roberts to South Africa as his Private Secretary. When the Egyptian war broke out in 1882, Lord Melgund was appointed a Captain in The Mounted Infantry, was wounded at the action of Magfar, and afterwards commanded the Mounted Infantry in Cairo, for which he was mentioned in despatches and thanked in General Orders. Was Military Secretary to Lord Lansdowne (Governor-General of Canada) 1883-1886, and Chief of Staff to the late Major-General Middleton during the Riel Rebellion of 1885. Unsuccessfully contested the Hexham Division of Northumberland as a Liberal-Unionist. Succeeded his father as Earl of Minto, 1891. Wears the Afghan medal, the Egyptian medal, the Medjidie, the Khedive star, and the

Northwest medal and clasp. Appointed, Nov. 1, 1898, G.C.M.G. Married, July 28, 1883, Mary Caroline, daughter of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and has two sons and three daughters, Lady Eileen Nira Evelyn Sibell, born 1884; Lady Ruby Florence Mary, born 1886; Lady Violet Mary, born 1889; Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet, Viscount Melgund (heir), born 1891; and Gavin William Esmond, born 1895. The family seats are Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghe, and Melgund, Forfar, the London residence being 6 Audley Square, W. Appointed Governor-General of Canada, July 25, 1898. Sworn of office, Nov. 12, 1898.

STAFF.

Major F. S. Maude, P.S.C., Coldstream Guards, Governor-General's Secretary, Military Secretary.

Captain A. C. Bell, Scots Guards, A.D.C.

Arthur Guise, Esq., Comptroller.

HON. AIDES DE CAMP—Lt. Col. The Hon. J. M. Gibson, 13th Batt.; Col. F. Lessard, R.C.D.; Col. W. D. Otter, D.O.C. No. 2; Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B., R.C.D.; Lt.-Col. de la C. T. Irwin, R.O.; Lt.-Col. G. T. A. Evanturel, 9th Batt.; Lt.-Col. J. Peters, D.O.C. No. 11; Lt.-Col. C. W. Drury, R.C.A.; Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, R.O.; Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, 43rd Batt.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July* 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C., e'c.	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25. 1878
The Most Honorable the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G., etc.	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Pres- ton, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.	July 25, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898

THE CABINET OF CANADA.

(According to Precedence.)

- The Right Honourable Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.
M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon.), President of the
King's Privy Council for Canada, First Minister.
- The Honourable Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.
M.G., Minister of Trade and Commerce.
- The Honourable Richard William Scott, K.C., LL.D.,
Secretary of State.
- The Honourable David Mills, K.C., Minister of
Justice.
- The Honourable Frederick William Borden, B.A.,
M.D., Minister of Militia and Defence.
- The Honourable William Mulock, K.C., M.A., LL.D.,
Postmaster-General.
- The Honourable Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A., Min-
ister of Agriculture.
- The Honourable Joseph Israel Tarte, Minister of
Public Works.
- The Honourable Richard Reid Dobell, (without port-
folio.)
- The Honourable William Stevens Fielding, Minister
of Finance.
- The Honourable Andrew George Blair, K.C., Min-
ister of Railways and Canals.
- The Honourable Clifford Sifton, K.C., Minister of
the Interior.
- The Honourable William Paterson, Minister of Cus-
toms
- The Honourable James Sutherland, (without port-
folio.)
- The Honourable Michel Esdras Bernier, Minister of
Inland Revenue.
- (The above form the Cabinet.)
- The Honourable Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C., Solicitor-
General.

MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL NOT NOW MEMBERS OF THE CABINET.

- William McDougall, C.B.
- Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., C.B.
- Sir Hector Langevin, K.C.M.G., C.B.
- J. C. Aikins.
- Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B.

Edward Blake.
David Laird.
William Ross.
William B. Vail.
Sir Charles A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G.
Alfred G. Jones.
James McDonald.
Louis F. R. Masson.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.
Louis F. G. Baby.
Charles C. Colby.
William Miller.
Sir Alexander Lacoste, Kt.
Edgar Dewdney.
A. R. Angers.
Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G.
Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G.
Sir Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G.
John Costigan.
George E. Foster.
John Haggart.
J. A. Ouimet.
T. M. Daly.
J. C. Patterson.
W. H. Montague.
A. Desjardins.
D. Ferguson.
E. G. Prior.
Sir Donald Smith, **G.C.M.G.
Peter White.
L. O. Taillon.
D. Tisdale.
H. J. Macdonald.
Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G.
Sir Henry Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G.
Sir Louis Davies, K. C. M. G.

*Members of the Privy Council are styled Honourable for life.

**Created Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, June, 1897; Diamond Jubilee honour.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

President—Theodore Roosevelt, of New York.
 Secretary of State—Col. John Hay, of Ohio.
 Secretary of the Treasury—Lyman J. Gage, of Illinois.
 Secretary of War—Elihu Root, of New York.
 Secretary of the Navy—John D. Long, of Massachusetts.
 Secretary of the Interior—Ethan A. Hitchcock, of Missouri.
 Postmaster-General—Charles E. Smith, of Pennsylvania.
 Attorney-General—John W. Gregg, of New Jersey.
 Secretary of Agriculture—James Wilson, of Iowa.

BRITISH EMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON.

Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Pauncefote, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.
 Apptd. Minister to U. S., 1889, and Ambassador
 1893. Cr. 1st Baron Pauncefote of Preston, 1899.
 Born 1828.

U. S. CONSUL-GENERAL IN CANADA.

Col. C. T. Turner, Ottawa.

HIGH COMMISSIONER IN LONDON FOR CANADA.

(Appointed 24th April, 1896.)

Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, the Right Hon.
 Donald Alexander, 1st L. (cr. 1897). B. 1820.
 President of the Bank of Montreal and Director
 of the Canadian Pacific and Great Northern of
 Minnesota Railways; is Gov. of the Hudson's
 Bay Co., and Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Yale
 Universities; has been High Commissioner for
 Canada in London since 1896. G.C.M.G. Sir
 Donald Smith, as he became by knighthood in
 1896, sat in Canadian Commons for Selkirk,
 1871-8, and for Montreal W., 1887-96. Is Chancel-
 lor McGill University.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE FEDERAL SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—John Joseph McGee.

Clerk of the Senate—Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chap-
leau.

Clerk of the House of Commons—Sir John George
Bourinot, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.

Governor-General's Secretary—Major F. S. Maude.

Auditor-General—John Lorne McDougall, C.M.G.,
M.A.

Deputy of the Minister of Finance—John Mortimer
Courtney, C.M.G.

Commissioner of Inland Revenue—William John
Gerald.

Deputy of the Minister of Public Works—Antoine
Gobeil.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—Samuel
Edward Dawson, Lt.D., F.R.S.C.

Deputy of the Minister of Trade and Commerce—
William Grannis Parmelee.

Deputy of the Minister of Railways and Canals—
Colingwood Schreiber, C.M.G., C.E.

Deputy of the Minister of Justice—Edmund Leslie
Newcombe, M.A., LL.B., K.C.

Comptroller of the Northwest Mounted Police Force
—Frederick White.

Director of the Geological Survey (vacant.)

Deputy of the Minister of Agriculture and Statistics
—William Bain Scarth.

Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-Gen-
eral—Joseph Pope.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries—Francois
Frederick Gourdeau.

Commissioner of Customs—John McDougald.

Deputy of the Minister of the Interior and of the
Superintendent General of Indian Affairs—James
A. Smart.

Deputy Postmaster-General—Robert Miller Coulter,
M.D.

Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence—
Colonel Louis Felix Pineault.

MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION.

MACDONALD MINISTRY (FIRST.)

(July 1, 1867—November 6, 1873.)

The following are the names of members from time to time composing the Ministries, with the dates of their appointments :—

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Minister of Justice.....	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, K.C.B.	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance.	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose.....	Nov. 30, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley.....	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Wm. McDougall.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Dec. 9, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir Geo. E. Cartier.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald.....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs	Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. C. Dunkin	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. J. H. Pope.....	Oct. 25, 1871
Postmaster-General.	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	July 1, 1873
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Peter Mitchell	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. W. P. Howland	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Mar. 4, 1873
	Hon. T. M. Gibbs.....	July 1, 1873
Minister of the Interior....	Hon. Sir A. Campbell	July 1, 1873
President of the Council.....	Hon. A. J. F. Blair....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Ed. Kenny.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	July 2, 1872
	Hon. Hugh McDonald.....	June 14, 1873

MACDONALD MINISTRY (FIRST)—Con.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Receiver-General ...	Hon. Ed. Kenny.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....	Nov 16, 1869
	Hon. Theodore Robitaille	Jan. 30, 1873
Secretary of State ..	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Dec. 9, 1869
Secretary of State for the Provinces .	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. T. M. Gibbs.....	June 14, 1873
Without office.....	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Nov. 16, 1869

The Ministry resigned on 6th November, 1873.

THE MACKENZIE MINISTRY (SECOND).

(November 7, 1873—October 16, 1878).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Minister of Public Works	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice..	Hon. A. Aime Dorion.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Telesphore Fournier	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance.	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Wm. Ross.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Wm. B. Vail.....	Sept 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones.....	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs	Hon. Isaac Burpee.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. L. Letellier de St Just.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster-General	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Telesphore Fournier.....	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Albert J Smith	Nov. 7, 1873

THE MACKENZIE MINISTRY (SECOND)—Con.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Telesphore Fournier.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Felix Geoffrion	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme.....	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier	Oct. 8, 1877
Minister of the Interior	Hon. David Laird	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. David Mills	Oct. 24, 1876
President of the Council	Hon. L. S. Huntington.....	Jan. 20, 1874
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake	June 8, 1877
Receiver-General ..	Hon. Thomas Coffin	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State ..	Hon. David Christie	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. R. W. Scott.....	Jan. 9, 1874
Without office.....	Hon. Edward Blake	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. R. W. Scott	Nov. 7, 1873

The Ministry resigned on the 16th October, 1878.

SECOND MACDONALD MINISTRY (THIRD).

(October 17, 1878—June 6, 1891).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier	Right Hon. Sir John Macdonald..	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice..	Hon. James McDonald.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell....	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir John Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance.	Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George E. Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper ...	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	May 20, 1879
	Hon. J. H. Pope.....	Sept. 25, 1885
	Right Hon. Sir John Macdonald..	Nov. 28, 1889

SECOND MACDONALD MINISTRY (THIRD)—Con.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Minister of Militia and Defence.....	Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell....	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron.....	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs.	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. J. H. Pope.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Postmaster-General.	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.....	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Jan. 6, 1880
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor.....	May 20, 1881
	Hon. John Carling.....	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.....	Sept. 25, 1885
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	Jan. 17, 1887
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Haggart.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Pope.....	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	July 10, 1882
	Hon. G. E. Foster.....	Dec. 10, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. C. H. Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
	Hon. L. F. G. Baby.....	Oct. 26, 1878
	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of the Interior.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	May 23, 1882
	Right Hon. Sir John Macdonald..	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.....	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White.....	Aug. 5, 1885
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Aug. 3, 1888
President of the Council.....	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	May 20, 1881
	Right Hon. Sir John Macdonald..	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. C. C. Colby.....	Nov. 28, 1889
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.....	Nov. 8, 1878
Receiver-General ...	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Oct. 19, 1878
Secretary of State...	Hon. John O'Connor.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau.....	May 20, 1881
Without Office.....	Hon. J. A. Chapleau.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. R. D. Wilnot.....	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir David Macpherson.....	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.....	May 13, 1887

The above Ministry was dissolved by the death of the Premier, Sir John Macdonald, June 6, 1891.

THE ABBOTT MINISTRY (FOURTH).

(June 16, 1891—December 5, 1892).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott.....	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. Sir Hector Langevin..... Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet.....	May 20, 1879 Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs.	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell..... Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau.....	Oct. 19, 1879 Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia..	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron..... Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Nov. 8, 1880 Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. John Carling.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. John Costigan.....	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State...	Hon. J. A. Chapleau..... Hon. James C. Patterson.....	July 29, 1882 Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice..	Hon. Sir John Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance.	Hon. Geo. E. Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. C. H. Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs..	Hon. Edgar Dewdney..... Hon. T. M. Daly	Aug. 3, 1888 Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster-General.	Hon. J. G. Haggart	Aug. 3, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron..... Hon. J. G. Haggart.....	Jan. 25, 1892 Jan. 11, 1892
Without Office.....	Hon. Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882

When the above Ministry was formed the former Ministers retained their portfolios and were not re-appointed; consequently the dates of their original appointments are repeated.

Sir John Abbott resigned on the 5th December, 1892.

THE THOMPSON MINISTRY (FIFTH).

(December 5, 1892—December 12, 1894).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir John Thompson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Trade and Commerce....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster-General.	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State...	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance.	Hon. G. E. Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries....	Hon. C. H. Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia..	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs..	Hon. Thos. M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Dec. 5, 1892
President of the Council.....	Hon. W. B. Ives.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio...	Hon. Sir John Carling.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio...	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor-General....	Hon. John J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood... ..	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892

Some of the Ministers being continued in their then present positions, the dates of their original appointments are given.

Rt. Hon. Sir John Thompson died suddenly on 12th December, 1894, in Windsor Castle, and the Ministry was thereby dissolved.

THE BOWELL MINISTRY (SIXTH).

(December 21, 1894—April 27, 1896).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice..	Hon. C. H. Tupper.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Trade and Commerce....	Hon. W. B. Ives.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster-General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State..	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Mar. 26, 1895
Minister of Finance	Hon. G. E. Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries....	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. J. G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia..	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Thos. M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture*	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Without portfolio...	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
Without portfolio...	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Without portfolio...	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
<i>Not in the Cabinet.</i>		
Solicitor-General...	Hon. Jno. J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Jno. F. Wood.....	Dec. 19, 1895

*In July 1895, Mr. Angers resigned, owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba School Question (Hansard, p. 4078). His place was not filled until January 15, 1896. Later in the same year (1895), Mr. Wallace resigned on the same question. Mr. Wood was transferred to the Customs Department, Hon. E. G. Prior being Controller of Inland Revenue, December 19, 1895.

THE BOWELL-RECONSTRUCTION.

(January 15, 1896).

On the 4th of January, 1896, seven members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th January the Cabinet was filled up, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper remaining out and the following being sworn in: Hon. Sir Charles Tupper Bart.; Hon. Geo. E. Foster, Hon. J. G. Haggart, Hon. W. B. Ives, Hon. A. R. Dickey, Hon. W. H. Montague, Hon. A. Desjardins, Hon. J. F. Wood. Mr. Dickey took Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper's place as Minister of Justice, Mr. Montague became Minister of Agriculture, and Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., Secretary of State, and leader of the House of Commons. The Hon. A. Desjardins was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia. Hon. Messrs. Foster, Haggart, Ives and Wood were re-appointed to the portfolios they held prior to January 4th.

The Hon. John F. Wood, as Controller of Customs, and the Hon. E. G. Prior, as Controller of Inland Revenue, were sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet, December, 1895.

THE TUPPER MINISTRY (SEVENTH).

The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell resigned his position as Premier on the 27th of April, 1896, and the Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., was sent for by His Excellency and formed his Cabinet, May 1st, as follows:—

Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., Premier and Secretary of State.

Hon. John Costigan, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

Hon. J. G. Haggart, Minister of Railways and Canals.

Hon. G. E. Foster, Minister of Finance.

Hon. W. B. Ives, Minister of Trade and Commerce.

Hon. A. R. Dickey, Minister of Justice.

Hon. W. H. Montague, Minister of Agriculture.

Hon. A. R. Angers, President of the Council.

Hon. A. Desjardins, Minister of Public Works.

Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Minister of the Interior.
Hon. L. O. Taillon, Postmaster-General.
Hon. D. Tisdale, Minister of Militia and Defence.
Hon. J. F. Wood, Controller of Customs.
Hon. E. G. Prior, Controller of Inland Revenue.
Sir Frank Smith, without portfolio.
Hon. D. Ferguson, without portfolio.
Hon. J. J. Ross, without portfolio.
Sir C. H. Tupper, Solicitor-General, not in Cabinet.

The General Elections were held June 23, 1896, and the Premier, the Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., resigned, July 8, 1896.

THE LAURIER MINISTRY (EIGHTH).

(July 13, 1896.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier.....	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce....	Sir Richard Cartwright.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Justice..	Sir Oliver Mowat	July 13, 1896
	Hon. David Mills.....	Nov. 18, 1897
Secretary of State...	Hon. R. W. Scott.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Louis H Davies....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. F. W. Borden	July 13, 1896
Postmaster-General	Hon. William Mulock	July 13, 1896
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. S. A. Fisher	July 13, 1896
Minister of Finance	Hon. W. S. Fielding	July 20, 1896
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. I. Tarte	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. A. G. Blair	July 20, 1896
Minister of the Interior.....	Hon. Clifford Sifton	Nov. 17, 1896
Without portfolio...	Hon. C. A. Geoffrion.....	Aug. 21, 1896
Without portfolio...	Hon. R. R. Dobell.....	Aug. 21, 1896
Not in the Cabinet.		
Controller of Customs	Hon. William Paterson.....	July 13, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue	Sir Henri Joly de Lotbiniere.....	July 13, 1896
Solicitor-General....	Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick	July 13, 1896

THE LAURIER MINISTRY.

(Nov. 1, 1901).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier.....	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce....	Sir Richard Cartwright.	July 13, 1896
Minister of Justice..	Hon. David Mills.....	Nov. 18, 1897
Secretary of State...	Hon. R. W. Scott.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Vacant.	
Minister of Militia and Defence.....	Hon. F. W. Borden	July 13, 1899
Postmaster General.	Hon. William Mulock.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. S. A. Fisher.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Finance.	Hon. W. S. Fielding ..	July 20, 1896
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. I. Tarte	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. A. G. Blair	July 20, 1896
Minister of the Interior.....	Hon. Clifford Sifton.....	Nov. 17, 1896
Minister of Customs.	Hon. William Paterson	July 13, 1896
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. M. E. Bernier	June 22, 1900
Without portfolio...	Hon. R. R. Dobell.....	Aug. 21, 1896
Without portfolio...	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Sept 30, 1899
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor-General....	Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick	July 13, 1896

The office of Controller having been abolished Mr. Paterson and Sir Henri Joly de Lotbiniere were sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet June 30, 1897.

Sir Oliver Mowat appointed Lieut.-Governor of Ontario Nov. 18, 1897.

Mr. Geoffrion died July 18, 1899.

Sir Henri Joly appointed Lieut.-Governor of B. C., June 21, 1900.

RAILWAY COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Hon. Mr. Blair, Chairman.
Hon. Mr. Mulock.
Hon. Mr. Tarte.
Hon. Mr. Bernier.
Hon. Mr. Dobell.
Hon. Mr. Mills.
Collingwood Schreiber, Secretary.
J. W. Pugsley, Clerk.

TREASURY BOARD.

Hon. W. S. Fielding, Chairman.
Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier.
Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright.
Hon. J. I. Tarte.
Hon. A. G. Blair.
Hon. Clifford Sifton.

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

(1901.)

The Parliament of Canada consists of the Sovereign, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

THE SOVEREIGN.

His Majesty, Edward VII., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, born Nov. 9, 1841; succeeded to the Throne Jan. 22, 1901, on the death of his mother, Victoria.

THE SENATE.

The Senate, as at present constituted, consists of 81 members, 24 each from Ontario and Quebec, ten each from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, four each from Prince Edward Island and Manitoba, three from British Columbia and two from the Northwest Territories.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The House of Commons, which is elected by the people for a maximum term of five years, consists of 213 members.

The number is fixed under the provisions of the Act of Confederation and the representation is arranged after each decennial census, by Act of Parliament, the basis being that the Province of Quebec is always to have 65 Representatives, and each of the other provinces such a number as will give the same proportion of representatives to its population as the number 65 bears to the population of Quebec as ascertained by the census. British Columbia, by the terms of the agreement made between the Dominion and province prior to the union, is to have six members.

The number of representatives and the population to each member are :—

	Number of Represen- tatives.	Population to each Member.
Ontario.....	92	22,982
Quebec....	65	22,900
Nova Scotia....	20	22,520
New Brunswick	14	22,947
Prince Edward Island.....	5	21,815
Manitoba	7	21,786
British Columbia	6	16,269
Northwest Territories....	4	16,700
	213	22,688

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.

Parliaments.	Session.	Date of Opening.	Date of Prorogation.	Date of Dissolution.
1st Parliament	*1st	Nov. 6, 1867	May 22, 1868	} July 8, 1872
	2nd	Apr. 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3rd	Feb. 15, 1870	May 12, 1870	
	4th	Feb. 15, 1871	Apr. 14, 1871	
	5th	Apr. 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	
2nd Parliament ...	**1st	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873	} Jan. 2, 1874
	2nd	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	
3rd Parliament....	1st	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	} Aug. 17, 1878
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1875	Apr. 8, 1875	
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 12, 1876	
	4th	Feb. 8, 1877	Apr. 28, 1877	
	5th	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	
4th Parliament....	1st	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	} May 18, 1882
	2nd	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	
	3rd	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	
	4th	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	
5th Parliament....	1st	Feb. 8, 1883	May 27, 1883	} Jan. 15, 1887
	2nd	Jan. 17, 1884	Apr. 19, 1884	
	3rd	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	
	4th	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	
6th Parliament....	1st	Apr. 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	} Feb. 3, 1891
	2nd	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	
	4th	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	
7th Parliament....	1st	Apr. 29, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	} Apr. 24, 1896
	2nd	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3rd	Jan. 26, 1893	Apr. 1, 1893	
	4th	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23, 1894	
	5th	Apr. 18, 1895	July 22, 1895	
	6th	Jan. 2, 1896	Apr. 23, 1896	
8th Parliament....	1st	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	} Oct. 9, 1900
	2nd	Mar. 25, 1897	June 29, 1897	
	3rd	Feb. 3, 1898	June 13, 1898	
	4th	Mar. 16, 1899	Aug. 11, 1899	
	5th	Feb. 1, 1900	July 18, 1900	
9th Parliament....	1st	Feb. 6, 1901	May 23, 1901	

*Adjourned from 21st December, 1867, to 12th March, to allow the Local Legislatures to meet.

**Adjourned 23rd May till 13th August.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

The Senate of Canada is the creation of the B. N. A. Act, and consists of 81 members, divided as follows : Ontario 24, Quebec 24, Nova Scotia 10, New Brunswick 10, Prince Edward Island 4, Manitoba 4, Northwest 2, British Columbia 3. The qualifications for appointment by the Crown are, a minimum age of 30, property qualification of \$4,000 over and above all liabilities.

SPEAKER—The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from 6 Nov., 1867, to 30 June, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from 21 Feb., 1873, to 8 Jan., 1874.

Hon. David Christie, from 9 Jan., 1874, to 26 Oct., 1878.

Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from 8 Nov., 1878, to Feb., 1880.

Hon. A. E. Botsford, from 16 Feb. to 18 April, 1880.

Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from 10 Feb., 1880, to 17 Oct., 1883.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from 17 Oct., 1883, to 4 April, 1887.

Hon. J. B. Plumb, from 4 April, 1887, to 12 March, 1888.

Hon. G. W. Allan, from 17 March, 1888, to 26 April, 1891.

Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from 27 April, 1891, to 13 Sept., 1891.

Hon. J. J. Ross, from 14 Sept., 1891, to 24 April 1896.

Hon. Sir C. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C.P.C., from July, 1896, to January, 1900.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
Aikins, J. C.	Home	Toronto
Armand, J.	Repentigny	Montreal
Baird, G. T.	Victoria	Perth Centre, N.B.
Baker, G. B.	Bedford	Sweetsburg, Que.
Bernier, T. A.	St. Boniface	St. Boniface, Man.
Bolduc, J.	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Boucherville, De, C. E., (C.M.G.)	Montarville	Boucherville, Que.
Bowell, (Sir Mackenzie). (K.C.M.G.)	Hastings	Belleville, Ont.
Carling, (Sir John), K.C. M.G.	London	London, Ont.
Carmichael, J. W.		New Glasgow, N.S.
Casgrain, J. P. B.	De Lanau diere.	Montreal
Casgrain, C. E.	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.
Clemow, F.	Rideau	Ottawa, Ont.
Cochrane, M. H.	Wellington	Hillhurst, Que.
Cox G. A.		Toronto
Dandurand, R.	De Lorimier	Montreal
Dechene, A. A. M.	De la Durantaye ..	Vill. des Aulniers, Que.
Dever, J.	St. John	St. John, N.B.
Dickey, R. B.	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.
Dobson, J.	Lindsay	Lindsay, Ont.
Drummond, G. A.	Kennebec	Montreal
Ellis, J. V.	St. John	St. John, N.B.
Ferguson, D.	Queen's	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Hiset, J. B. R.	Gulf	Rimouski, Que.
Forget, L. J.	Sorel	Montreal
Fulford, G. T.		Brockville, Ont.
Gilmor, A. H.		St. George, N.B.
Godbout, J.	La Salle	St. Francois, Beauce, Q.
Gowan, J. R. (C.M.G.)	Barrie	Barrie, Ont.
Hingston, (Sir William), Kt.	Rougemont	Montreal
Jones, L. M.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Kerr, W.	Northumberland ..	Cobourg, Ont.
King, G. G.	Queen's	Chipman, N.B.
Kirchhoffer, J. N.	Selkirk	Brandon, Man.
Landerkin, G.	Grey, S.R.	Hanover, Ont.
Landry, A. C. P.	Stadacona	Mastai, Que.
Lougheed, J. A.	Calgary	Calgary, N.W.T.
Lovitt, J.	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.
Macdonald, A. A.	Charlottetown ...	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Macdonald, W. J.	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.
Mackay, R.	Alma	Montreal
MacKeen, D.	Cape Breton	Halifax
Masson, L. F. R.	Mille Isle	Terrebonne, Que.
McCallum, L.	Monck	Stromness, Ont.
McDonald, W.	Cape Breton	Little Glace, Bay, N.S.
McHugh, G.	Victoria, O.	Lindsay, Ont.
McKay, T.	Truro	Truro, N.S.
McLaren, P.	Perth	Perth Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS—Con.

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	Post Office Address.
The Honorable		
McMillan, D	Alexandria	Alexandria, Ont.
McSweeney, P.	Northumberland..	Moncton, N.B.
Merner, S.	New Hamburg....	Berlin, Ont.
Miller, W.	Richmond	Arichat, N.S.
Mills, D.	Bothwell	Ottawa
Montplaisir, H.	Shawinigan	Three Rivers, Que.
O'Brien, J.	Victoria	Montreal
O'Donohue, J.	Erie	Toronto
Owens, W.	Inkerman	Montreal
Pelletier, (Sir Alphonse), K.C.M.G.	Grandville	Quebec
Perley, W. D.	Wolseley	Wolseley, N.W.T.
Poirier, P.	Acadie	Shediac, N.B.
Power, L. G.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Primrose, C.	Pictou	Pictou, N.S.
Prose, S.	King's	Murray Harbour, P.E.I.
Reid, J.	Cariboo	Quesnelle, B.C.
Scott, R. W.	Ottawa	Ottawa
Shehyn, J.	Laurentides	Quebec
Snowball, J. B.	Chatham	Chatham, N.B.
Sullivan, M.	Kingston	Kingston, Ont.
Templeman, W.	New Westminster.	Victoria, B.C.
Thibaudeau, A. A.	De la Valilère....	Montreal
Thibaudeau, J. R.	Rigaud	Montreal
Vidal, A.	Sarnia	Sarnia, Ont.
Villeueuve, J. O.	De Salaberry	Montreal
Wark, D.	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.
Watson, R.	Portage la Prairie.	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Wood, J.	Westmoreland....	Sackville, N.B.
Wood, A. T.	Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.
Yeo, J.	East Prince	Port Hill, P.E.I.
Young, F. M.	Killarney	Killarney, Man.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
George William Allan.....	May 22, 1867	Royal Proclamation.
Joseph F. Armand.....	do	do do
Robert B. Dickey.....	do	do do
William Miller.....	do	do do
David Wark.....	do	do do
James Dever.....	Mar. 14, 1868	Macdonald.
William John MacDonald.....	Dec. 10, 1871	do
Matthew Henry Cochrane.....	Oct. 17, 1872	do
Alexander Vidal.....	Jan. 15, 1873	do
Richard William Scott.....	Mar. 13, 1874	Mackenzie.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power.....	Feb. 2, 1877	do
Sir Alphonse Pelletier, K.C.M.G.	do	do
Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau....	Jan. 4, 1878	do
C. E. Boucher de Boucherville, C.M.G.....	Feb. 12, 1879	Macdonald.
Thomas McKay.....	Dec. 24, 1881	do
John O'Donohoe.....	May 21, 1882	do
Donald McMillan.....	Jan. 11, 1884	do
William McDonald.....	May 12, 1884	do
Joseph Bolduc.....	Oct. 3, 1884	do
James Robert Gowan, C.M.G....	Jan. 29, 1885	do
Michael Sullivan.....	do	do
Francis Clemow.....	Feb. 3, 1885	do
Pascal Poirier.....	Mar. 9, 1885	do
Samuel Merner.....	Jan. 12, 1887	do
Charles Eusebe Casgrain.....	do	do
Lachlan McCallum.....	Jan. 25, 1887	do
William Dell Perley.....	Aug. 3, 1888	do
James Reid.....	Oct. 8, 1888	do
George A. Drummoud.....	Dec. 1, 1888	do
Samuel Prowse.....	Sept. 14, 1889	do
James Alexander Loughheed....	Dec. 10, 1889	do
Louis Francois Rodrique Masson	Feb. 3, 1890	do
Peter McLaren.....	Feb. 21, 1890	do
Hippolyte Montplaisir.....	Feb. 9, 1891	do
Jabez B. Snowball.....	May 1, 1891	do
Andrew A. Macdonald.....	May 11, 1891	do
John Dobson.....	Feb. 23, 1892	Abbott.
A. C. P. Landry.....	do	do
Thomas Alfred Bernier.....	Oct. 27, 1892	do
Clarence Primrose.....	Nov. 28, 1892	do
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.	Dec. 5, 1892	Thompson.
John Nesbitt Kirchhoffer.....	Dec. 16, 1892	do
Donald Ferguson.....	Sept. 4, 1893	do
George T. Baird.....	June 19, 1895	Bowell.
Josiah Wood.....	Aug. 5, 1895	do
Sir William H. Hingston, Kt....	Jan. 2, 1896	do
James O'Brien.....	do	do
Joseph O. Villeneuve.....	do	do
William Owens.....	do	do
James Cox Aikens.....	Jan. 7, 1896	do
George B. Baker.....	do	do

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT—Con.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
David McKeen.....	Feb. 21, 1896	do
Sir John Carling.....	April 23, 1896	do
Louis J. Forget.....	June 15, 1896	Tupper.
Alfred A. Thibaudeau.....	Aug. 22, 1896	Laurier.
David Mills.....	Nov. 13, 1896	do
George A. Cox.....	do	do
George Gerald King.....	Dec. 26, 1896	do
John Lovitt.....	do	do
Jean Baptiste Romuald Fiset...	Oct. 20, 1897	do
William Templeman.....	Nov. 18, 1897	do
Raoul Dandurand.....	Jan. 22, 1898	do
John Yeo.....	Nov. 19, 1898	do
James W. Carmichael.....	Dec. 31, 1898	do
William Kerr.....	Mar. 15, 1899	do
Peter McSweeney.....	do	do
George Taylor Fulford.....	Jan. 29, 1900	do
Joseph P. B. Casgrain.....	do	do
Robert Watson.....	do	do
Finlay M. Young.....	Jan. 30, 1900	do
Joseph Shehyn.....	Feb. 5, 1900	do
Arthur Hill Gillmor.....	April 2, 1900	do
John V. Ellis.....	Sept. 3, 1900	do
Robert Mackay.....	Jan. 21, 1901	do
Andrew T. Wood.....	do	do
Lyman Melvin Jones.....	do	do
George McHugh.....	do	do
George Landerkin.....	Feb. 16, 1901	do
Joseph Godbout.....	April 4, 1901	do
Alphonse Arthur Miville Dechene.	May 11, 1901	do

LIST OF SENATORS BY PROVINCES.
ONTARIO—24.

The Honourable	Michael Sullivan.
Alexander Vidal	Francis Clemow.
Richard William Scott.	Samuel Merner.
John O'Donohoe.	Charles Eusebe Casgrain.
Donald McMillan.	James Robert Gowan,
	C.M.G.
Lachlan McCallum.	David Mills.
Peter McLaren.	George A. Cox.
John Dobson.	William Kerr.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell,	George Taylor Fulford.
K.C.M.G.	Andrew T. Wood.
James Cox Aikens.	George McHugh.
K.C.M.G.	Lyman Melvin-Jones.
Sir John Carling,	George Landerkin.

QUEBEC—24.

The Honourable	James O'Brien.
Joseph F. Armand.	William Owens.
Matthew Henry Cochrane.	George B. Baker.
Sir Alphonse Pelletier,	Louis J. Forget.
K.C.M.G.	Alfred A. Thibaudeau.
Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau.	Raoul Dandurand.
C. E. Boucher de Boucheville,	Jean Baptiste Romuald
C.M.G.	Fiset.
Joseph Bolduc.	Joseph P. B. Casgrain
George A. Drummond.	Joseph Shehyn.
Louis Francois Rodrique	Robert Mackay.
Masson.	Alphonse Arthur Miville
Hippolyte Montplasilr.	Dechenes.
A. C. P. Landry.	Joseph Godbout.
Sir William H. Hingston,	
Kt.	

NOVA SCOTIA—10.

The Honourable	William McDonald.
Robert B. Dickey.	Clarence Primrose.
William Miller.	David MacKeen.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power.	John Lovitt.
Thomas McKay.	James W. Carmichael.

NEW BRUNSWICK—10.

The Honourable	Josiah Wood.
David Wark.	George Gerald King.
James Dever.	Peter McSweeney.
Pascal Poirier.	Arthur H. Gillmor.
Jabez B. Snowball.	John V. Ellis.
George T. Baird.	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—4.

The Honourable	Donald Ferguson.
Samuel Prowse.	John Yeo.
Andrew A. Macdonald.	

BRITISH COLUMBIA—3.

The Honourable	James Reid.
William John Macdonald.	William Templeman.

MANITOBA—4.

The Honourable	Robert Watson.
Thomas Alfred Bernier.	Findlay M. Young.
John Nesbitt Kirchhoffer.	

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES—2.

The Honourable	James Alexander Lough-
William Dell Perley.	heed.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

AIKENS, HON. JAMES COX (Home). Irish descent. B. in Peel, Ont., Mar. 30, 1823. Ed. at Univ. of Victoria Coll., Cobourg. M., 1845, Miss M. E. J. Somerset. Represented Peel in the Ho. of Assembly 1854-1861. Was member for the Home Division in Leg Council from 1862 till the Union. Was Sec. of State from December, 1869, until November, 1873, the date that the Macdonald government resigned. Was reappointed Sec. of State, 1878, and Min. of Inland Revenue, 1882. Called to Senate, May, 1867, and sat until May, 1882. Was Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba and Keewatin, 1882-1888. Was reappointed to Senate January, 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.

ARMAND, LT.-COL. HON. T. E. (Repentigny). Is of French descent, his grandfather being a Royalist. B. at Rivieres des Prairies, Dec. 14, 1820. S. of Lt.-Col. Francois Armand and Marie Louise Vincent, his wife. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. M., 1855, Alphonsine d. of the late Amable Simard, M.D. Is Lieut.-Col. of the 16th Batt. Montreal Militia. Sat for Alma division in the Leg. Council of Canada from 1859 until the time of the Union. Called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation, May, 1867. A Conservative.

BAIRD, HON. GEORGE THOMAS (Victoria.) S. of Geo. Baird. Of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 3, 1847. Ed. at Carleton Co. Grammar School. M., Nov. 12, 1879, Ida T., d. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, of St. John, N.B. Taught a Superior School and was also postmaster, 1878-1882. El. to N. B. Leg., 1884; appointed to Leg. Council, April 11, 1891, and continued to sit in the House until its abolition. At g. e., 1892, was el. to Local House, where he sat until he was called to the Senate, June 19, 1895. A Conservative.

BAKER, HON. GEORGE BARNARD, M.A., K.C. Of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. at Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 26, 1834. Ed. at Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville. Was Solicitor-General for Quebec, 1876-1878. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1870-1874, 1878-1887, and 1891-1896, when called to Senate. A Conservative.

BERNIER, HON. THOS. ALFRED (St. Boniface). S. of late Thos. Bernier, of Henryville, Que., and Julie Letourneau, his wife. B. at Henryville, Aug. 15, 1844. Ed. at the village school and at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Studied law at St. Hyacinthe. Called to the Bar, 1869. While a student contributed to the *Courier de St. Hyacinthe*. Went to St. John's, of Iberville, Que., where he practiced his profession and was District Crown Attorney. Removed to Manitoba in the spring of 1880. Appointed, 1881, a mem. of Commission to investigate working of law re Half-Breeds' lands. Appointed Supt. of Education (Catholic section), 1881-1890, when office was abolished. During these years was Asst. Clerk of Leg. Assembly, mem. Ex. Committee Provl. Bd. of Agric. Chairman of Eastern Judicial District Bd. Registrar University of Manitoba, 1882-1893. First Mayor of St. Boniface; re-elected five times. Author of a book on the climate and agricultural resources of Manitoba. Called to the Senate in the fall of 1892 in place of the late Hon. Mr. Girard. M., Aug. 15, 1871, Julie Malvina, d. of the late A. J. Demers, of Henryville, Que., merchant. A Conservative.

BOIDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon.) S. of Capt. A. Bolduc, a descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as the Procureur du Roi. B. at St. Francois de la Beauce, June 22, 1847. Ed. at Marie Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu at St. Francois. A lumber merchant and a notary by profession. Has been Warden of the Co. of Beauce; also Pres. of the School Trustees. Dir. of the Co. Agric. Assoc., and of the Levis and Kennebec Ry. Has been successful in the promoting of the Tring & Megantic Ry. Represented Beauce in the Ho. of Commons, 1876-1884, when called to the Senate. A Conservative.

BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville.) Des. from Lt.-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, who became Gov. of Three Rivers, 1653. S. of late Hon. P. V. Boucherville, M.L.C., and Amelie de Bleury. B. at Boucherville, Que., May 4, 1822. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal, and grad. M.D. at Paris, 1843. El. to Canadian Assembly for Chambly, 1861, and sat

in Assembly until Confederation, when called to Leg. Council, and entered Chauveau Admn. as Speaker of Council. Retired with M. Chauveau, 1873. Became Premier of Quebec, Sept., 1874. Dismissed, with his colleagues, by the Lt.-Gov., March, 1878. Called to Senate of Canada, 1879. Was made a C.M.G., May, 1894. Called on by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, he formed a Ministry after the dismissal of Premier Mercier, Dec. 21, 1891. Resigned Dec. 16, 1892. Continues to sit in Leg. Council as well as in Senate. M., (1st) Susanne, d. of the late R. M. Morrough, Montreal. (she d.) and (2nd), d. of the late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes, (she d. Jan., 1892.) A Conservative.

BOWELL, LT.-COL., HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K. C.M.G., (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickingham, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office as apprentice, in 1834, and in 1896 resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the Belleville "Intelligencer." Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle company. Served on the frontier during the American War, in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles of 1866. Was captain of No. 1 Co., 15th Batt., and subsequently Major in the 49th., finally obtaining the rank of Lt.-Col. Has been Chairman Bd. of School Trustees, Belleville; Grand Master Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America; and President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangeism. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g. e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g. e., 1867, and sat continuously until called to Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1892. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1892, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called on by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Prest. of the Council, Reconstructed Ministry Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned, April 27, 1896. Was leader of the Senate from 1893 till 1896. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade

between the two countries. Submitted a report on his return. Was Chairman of the Ottawa Colonial Conference, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was one of the delegates to England to attend meeting on behalf of Canada called to consider the Pacific cable project. Is Pres. of the Hastings Loan and Investment Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (she d. 1884.) A Conservative.

CARLING, HON. SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., P.C., (London). S. of the late Thos. Carling, a native of Yorkshire, Eng., who came to Canada in 1818, and settled in Middlesex, Ont. B. in Tp. of London, Middlesex, Ont., Jan. 23, 1828. Ed. there. Sat in the old Can. Leg. from 1857 to 1867. Was Receiver-General in the Cartier-Macdonald Government, 1862. At Confederation was el. for London to Ho. of Commons, and also to Ontario Leg. Was Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works in Sandfield Macdonald Government from July, 1867, until Dec., 1871. Again el. at g. e., of 1872 to Ho. of Commons, but defeated at g. e., 1874. Again el. for London, at g. e., 1878. Entered Sir John Macdonald's Admn. as Postmaster-General, May 23, 1882. Again returned for London at g. e., June 20, 1882. Became Minister of Agriculture in the Macdonald Admn., Sept. 25, 1885. An unsuccessful candidate for London at g. e., 1891. Appointed to the Senate, April 27, 1891. Resigned in Feb., 1892, to contest bye-election in London for Ho. of Commons, and was declared elected. Ceased to be Minister of Agriculture on the dissolution of the Abbott Ministry, Dec. 5, 1892. Became member of Sir John Thompson's Cabinet, without portfolio, Dec. 5, 1892. Again called to the Senate, April 23, 1896. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 3, 1893. Was Hon. Commissioner for Canada at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. In March, 1893, the Standing Committee on Agriculture of the Ho. of Commons adopted a resolution recording its appreciation of the services rendered by him to the agricultural interests of the Dominion. M., Anna, d. of the late Henry Dalton, London Ont. A Methodist. A Conservative.

CARMICHAEL, LIEUT.-COL., THE HON. JAMES WILLIAM. S. of James Carmichael and Christian McKenzie, his wife, both natives of Canada, of Scotch descent. B. at New Glasgow, N.S., Dec. 16, 1819. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Pictou. M., June, 1851, to Miss Maria, d. of Duncan McColl, of Guysboro (she d. Dec., 1874). A shipowner. Represented Pictou in H. of C. from 1867 until g. e., 1872, when defeated; re-el. at g. e., 1874, and sat till g. e., 1878. Called to the Senate, Dec. 31, 1898. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

CASGRAIN, HON. JOSEPH PHILLIPPE BABY (de Lanaudiere). S. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., and Matilda Perrault, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M., May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and first president of English Liberal Club, Montreal. President Montreal Reform Club and "Montreal Club," Mem. St. James, Rideau and Club Canadien. A civil engineer, and Dominion, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba land surveyor. Called to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

CASGRAIN, HON. CHARLES EUSEBE, C.M., M. D., (Windsor.) Des. from old and distinguished French ancestry. S. of late Hon. Chas. E. Casgrain and his wife, Anne Elizabeth, d. of late Hon. Jas. Baby. Ed. at Coll. of Ste. Anne's, Quebec, afterwards taking medical course at McGill Univ., Montreal, where grad. in 1851 as Master of Surgery and Doctor of Medicine. Practised in Detroit until 1856, when he removed to Windsor. Shortly afterwards was appointed Coroner and Jail Surgeon for Co. of Essex. Capt. of the Sandwich Co., of Essex Batt. and subsequently surgeon to troops at Windsor during Fenian raids of 1861-1864. Was three years mem. of the Mun. Council, and eighteen years mem. of the Bd. of Ed. Called to the Senate, 1887. In 1883 was created a Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre. M. (1st) in 1851, Charlotte Mary Chase, d. of Thomas Chase, of Detroit, Mich., formerly of Quebec (she d.), (2nd) Mary Ann Dougall, d. of R. P. Street, formerly of Hamilton, Ont. A Conservative.

CLEMOV, HON. FRANCIS (Rideau). S. of Capt. John Clemow, of H. M. 41st Regiment. B. May

1821. Ed. at U. C. Coll., Toronto, and in 1840 settled in Ottawa. M., 1847, Margaret, d. of late Col. Powell, of H. M. 101st Regiment. A Dir. of the Ottawa Electric Co., and Ottawa Gas Co. Was a member of the Ottawa City Council two years. For 25 years has been Chairman of Ottawa Colleg. Institute. Was Grand Master of Orangemen of Carleton Co., eight years, and in 1892 was Chairman of Committee of the Whole in Senate on Bill to codify Criminal Laws of Canada. Called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1885. A Conservative.

COCHRANE, HON. MATTHEW HENRY (Wellington). Irish descent, the family having come from the North of Irel., and is s. of James Cochrane, a Quebec merchant. B. at Compton; Nov. 11, 1823. Is extensively engaged as a cattle importer and breeder. Was formerly member of the firm of Cochrane, Cassils & Co., of Montreal. Is trustee of the Lennoxville Univ., Dir. of the Eastern Townships Bank, and of the Waterloo and Magog Ry. Co., Prés. of the Cochrane Ranch Co., the Brit. Amer. Ranch Co., and the Bigelow Co. Apptd. to the Senate, October, 1872. A Conservative.

COX, HON. GEORGE ALBERTUS (Saugeen). Eng. parentage. S. of Edward W. Cox and his second wife, Jane Tanner. B. in Colborne, Northumberland Co., Ont., May 7, 1840. Ed. at public and grammar schools there. In 1856 was appointed operator for the Montreal Telegraph Co. at Colborne, and in 1858 removed to Peterborough, to take a similar position with that Co. M., May, 1862, second d. of late Daniel Hopkins, of Peterborough. From 1858 until 1871 he was actively engaged in life and fire insurance and real estate business in Peterborough, and in the latter year was appointed Pres. and General Man. of Midland Ry., which position he retained until the road became part of the G. T. R. in 1884. Is at present time Pres. of the following institutions: Can. Bank of Commerce, Central Can. Loan & Savings Co., Western Ass. Co., British Amer. Ass. Co., Canada Life Assurance Co., and Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co.; and is also a Dir. of The National Trust Co., Can. General Elec. Co., The Dominion Iron & Steel Co., and The Toronto Railway Company. Is also Vice-President of The Canada Cycle and Motor Com-

pany, and bursar of Victoria University, Toronto. Was Mayor of Peterborough several years. In 1871 was el. for West Peterborough to Ho. of Commons but el. being declared void, a new one was held and he was defeated by a majority of one. Ran unsuccessfully for same riding, g. e., 1887. Called to Senate Nov. 13, 1896. A Methodist. A Liberal.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L. (De Lorimer). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his cousin, late Jos. Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Brodeur & Boyer. At last four g. e.'s was chief organizer of Liberal party in district of Montreal. Has been Pres. of the Club National, and in 1891, for services rendered France, was created a Knight of the Legion of Honor. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law," and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Josephine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Called to the Senate Jan 21, 1898. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society and Vice-Pres. of the National Council of Women. She was appointed, in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officier d'Academie," being the first Canadian woman thus honored. The De Lorimer division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal.

DECHENES, HON. ALPHONSE ARTHUR MIVILLE (de la Durantaye). S. of the late Alfred M. Dechenes, merchant, and Luce Talbot, his wife, both of the Co. of L'Islet. B. in 1848. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll. Resided for some years at St. Pamphile, where he was Mayor of the village. Lives at the Seignorial Manor of St. Roche des Aulnaies and carries on business as a lumber merchant. He also owns the Seignory of St. Roche des Aulnaies, L'Islet Co.; Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska Co., and of D'Argentenay, St. Francois, Island of Orleans, Montmorency Co. Is Pres. of the Agric. Soc., L'Islet. M., 1871, Miss Aurore

Ouellet, of Ste. Louise. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. Called to the Senate, May 11, 1901. A Liberal.

DEVER, HON. JAMES (St. John, N.B.) B. at Ballyshannon, Irel., May 2, 1825. Came to Canada with parents and settled at St. John, N.B. Ed. and engaged in business there. and became possessed of property. Appointed to the Senate of Canada, March 14, 1868. M., Margaret, d. of Daniel Morris, of Lancaster, N.B., Nov. 25, 1853. There was issue of this marriage nine children. This name, Dever, first appeared in Great Britain with William the Conqueror. The great-grandfather of the present subject was Paul Eugene Dever, a retired army officer, mixed up in the Irish troubles of his time. He was drowned in the river Erne, near Ballyshannon, leaving an only child, Paul, who was educated for the church, but married a niece of Sir Anthony Cohen, of Higginstown. There was only one child, James, by this marriage, who married a d. of Daniel Gallagher and Margaret O'Donnell, of Tyrconnell, Ireland. They were the parents of the present Senator. A Liberal.

DICKEY, HON. ROBERT BARRY, K.C. (Amherst). S. of late Robert McGowan Dickey, and his wife, Eleanor Chapman. Born at Amherst, N.S., Nov. 10, 1811. Ed. at Truro Grammar School and Windsor Acad., N. S. Called to the Bar, 1834. Judge of Probate for Cumberland Co. and Q.C., 1863. Mem. Leg Council, N. S., 1858-1867, when called to Senate of Canada. Was delegate from Govt. of N. S. to Colonial Office, London, respecting I. C. R., 1858, and also 1865. Delegate to Charlottetown and Quebec Confederation Conferences. Declined to subscribe to Quebec resolutions on financial grounds, but afterwards voted in Leg. for Confederation. M., Oct., 1844, Mary Blair, d. of the late Hon. Alexander Stewart, C. B., Halifax. (She d. April, 1895.) Church of England. A Conservative.

DOBSON, HON. JOHN (Lindsay). S. of John Dobson and Mary Henry, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., Sept. 8, 1824. Ed. at public schools. After residing in Toronto for a few years removed to Lindsay. El. Mayor of Lindsay by accl., 1873, and also Pres. of the Board of Trade. Has been Pres. of the

S. Victoria Agric. Soc., and Chairman of the School Bd. several years. Was also Pres. of the S. Victoria Conservative Assoc. for over 25 years. Called to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892.. A Conservative.

DRUMMOND, HON. GEO. A. (Kennebec). B. at Edinburgh, Sect., 1829. Ed. at famous High School and equally famous Univ. of that city. Came to Montreal, 1854. M. (1st) d. of late John Redpath. (She died.) (2nd) Grace Julia Hamilton, d. of late A. Davidson Parker. Is not at present in business. but is extensively interested in a large number of important financial and commercial institutions and manufacturing and mining companies. Vice-Pres. Bank of Montreal, Pres. of Art Association of Montreal. Is also an ex-Pres. of the Bd. of Trade. Called to Senate, Dec. 1, 1888. A Conservative.

ELLIS, HON. JOHN VALENTINE, LL.D. (St. John). S. of Michael and Margaret Ellis, both natives of Ireland. B. in Halifax, N. S., 1835. Ed. at Public Schools and entered the newspaper business. Has been proprietor and editor of the St. John Globe since 1862. El. to the N. B. Assembly for St. John. 1882, and re-el. in 1886. El. to the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887, for St. John City. Defeated at g. e., 1891. Again el. at g. e., 1896. Is an officer of several charitable and benevolent ass'ns., a prominent Free Mason, and has held various offices of public trust in the City of St. John. Received the Hon. Degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick Univ., 1897. M., 1864, to Mary Caroline, d. of the late Samuel Babbitt. Called to Senate, Sept. 3, 1900. Church of England. A Liberal.

FERGUSON, HON. DONALD, P.C. (Queen's). Scotch descent. B. at East River, P.E.I., 1839. Mainly self ed. Takes a lively interest in agricultural pursuits. M., 1873, Elizabeth d. of John Scott, of Charlottetown. A J. P. since 1871. Was collector of Inland Revenue for Charlottetown, 1873. El. to Leg., P.E.I., 1878, and again in 1879, when he became Commr. of Public Works. Became Commr. of Public Lands and Prov. Secy. in 1880, and held these offices till 1890. Resigned from Prov. Leg. and Govt., and was unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons, 1891. Called to the Senate, 1893. Accepted seat without

portfolio in Bowell Govt., Dec., 1894; also in the Tupper Ministry, May 1, 1896. Resigned with the Ministry, July 8, 1896. A Conservative.

FISSET, HON. JEAN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, M.D. (Rimouski). S. of late Henri Fiset, of St. Cuthbert. B. at St. Cuthbert, Feb. 7, 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec, (M.D. 1868). M., Aimee, d. of late Honore Plamondon, of Quebec. Is a Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, and has been Councillor and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski. Was appointed Surgeon of 89th Batt., Rimouski, in 1871, and in September, 1895, was elevated to rank of Surgeon-Major. In 1872 el. to Ho. of Commons for Rimouski, and sat until 1882, when defeated. Defeated in g. e., 1891, but re-elected g. e., 1896. Called to Senate, Oct. 20, 1897. A Liberal.

FORGET, HON. LOUIS J. (Sorel). Ancestors originally came to Canada from Normand, France, about 1600. B. at Terrebonne, Mar. 11, 1853. Ed. at Masson Coll. M., May 2, 1870, Marie Raymond, Montreal. Is in business as banker and stock broker. Is also Pres. of the Street Ry. Co., the Richelieu & Ontario Nav. Co., and Montreal Stock Exchange, and holds office of Vice-Pres. of the Board of Governors of Laval Univ. Called to Senate, June, 1896. A Conservative.

FULFORD, GEORGE TAYLOR. B. in Brockville, Ont., August 8th, 1852. S. of Hiram and Martha Harris Fulford, Canadian, of U. E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Brockville, Ont. M., Jan. 20th, 1880, Mary Wilder White of Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. A Methodist. A member of Brockville Town Council 12 years. Chairman Finance Committee 10 years. Was also Water Commissioner. A manufacturer. Called to the Senate of Canada, January 29th, 1900. A Liberal.

GILLMOR, HON. ARTHUR HILL. S. of Daniel Gillmor and Purmelia, his wife, both natives of New Brunswick. B. at Saint George, N. B., March 12, 1824. Ed. at St. Andrew's Grammar School. Mem. Leg. Assembly of N. B., 1854-1866. Was. Prov. Secy. in Mr. A. Smith's anti-Confederation Govt., 1865. Contested Charlotte unsuccessfully for Ho. of

Commons at g. e., 1872. First returned for Commons at g. e., 1874; re-el. at g. e., 1878, 1882, 1887, and 1891. Defeated at g. e., 1896. Engaged in lumbering and farming. M., Jan., 1846, Hannah Daws Howe. Called to Senate, April 2, 1900. A Baptist. A Liberal.

GOWAN, HON. JAMES ROBERT, LL.D., K.C., C.M.G. (Barrie). S. of late Henry Hatton Gowan, and Elizabeth Burkitt, his wife. B. at Cahore, Wexford Co., Irel., Dec. 22, 1815. Came to Canada, 1832, and served as a volunteer in the rebellion of 1837. Apptd. Lieut. 4th North York Regiment of Militia, 1838. Called to the Bar, 1839. County Judge of Simcoe, 1843. Retired Nov., 1883. Called to the Senate, Jan., 1885. Has acted as referee and investigating commissioner in many important matters, and has been several times Commr. for the Consolidation of the Statutes. Was Chairman of the Bd. of Judges in Ontario, 1869-1888. In 1855 he founded the first Law Periodical in U. C. Called to the Irish Bar, 1893, and made C.M.G. same year. Is an LL.D. of Queen's Univ., a Fellow of the Imp. Institute and a dir. of several companies. One of the oldest Free Masons in Canada. M., 1853, Anna, d. of Rev. S. B. Ardagh, formerly rector of Barrie. A Conservative.

HINGSTON, HON. SIR WILLIAM HALES, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., (Rougemont). S. of late Lieut.-Col. Hingston, formerly of H. M. 100th Regiment, who afterwards commanded the militia of the Dist. of Beauharnois. B. in Huntingdon Co., June 29, 1829. Ed. at Montreal Coll., and studied medicine at McGill Univ., graduating at latter in 1851; then studied in Edinburgh, where he took his surgeon's diploma as L.R.C.S.E. He subsequently received diploma from the highest scientific bodies in Austria, Prussia, Bavaria, France, England and the United States. Is D.C.L. of Larnoxville Univ., and LL.D. of Victoria Univ. Began practice in Montreal in 1853, devoting his time chiefly to surgery. Has held offices of Pres. of the Can. Med. Assoc., the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, several times of Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Montreal, and has been Vice-Pres. of the British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Was Mayor of Montreal during 1876 and 1877. During

his Mayoralty organized Local and Provincial Boards of Health. Has long been Director, now Pres. of Montreal City and District Savings Bank. M., in 1875, Margaret Josephine, d. of late Hon. D. A. Macdonald, then Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario. Was knighted by H. M., May, 1895, for distinguished services to Medical Science. An unsuccessful candidate in bye-election, 1895, Montreal Centre. Called to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. A Liberal-Conservative.

KERR, HON. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., K. C. (Northumberland). S. of Francis W. Kerr, of Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Irel., and his wife, Olive Shelley, Dexter, N. Y., of Welsh descent. B. at Ameliasburg, Co. of Prince Edward, Ont., Feb. 27, 1836. Ed. at Victoria Univ., Cobourg. Town Councillor five years and Mayor Cobourg six years. Vice-Chancellor of Victoria Univ.; Bencher of the Law Society; at one time member of Senate of Toronto Univ.; formerly Commr. of Cobourg Town Trust; represented West Northumberland in H. of C., 1874-1878. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1878 and 1882, for West Northumberland. M., Nov. 12, 1858, Myra J. Field, d. of the late John Field, of Cobourg, and sister of John C. Field, ex-M.P.P., and the late C. C. Field, M.P.P. Called to the Bar, U. C., 1859. Called to the Senate, March 15, 1899. A Methodist. A Liberal.

JONES, HON. LYMAN MELVIN (Toronto). B. in York Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1843. In 1868 entered into mercantile business, but in 1873 gave up business and went to Brantford to take position with Messrs. A. Harris, Son & Co., mfgs. Four years later was admitted to partnership and in 1879 moved to Winnipeg as mgr. of company's business in Manitoba and Northwest Territories. In 1881 firm of A. Harris, Son & Co., became joint stock co. under name of A. Harris, Son & Co. (Ltd.) and he was elected a director. In 1886 was elected alderman City of Winnipeg and appointed Chairman Finance Comte. El. Mayor Winnipeg and Vice-Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1887. Re-el. Mayor, 1888. In Jan., 1888, upon defeat of provincial govt., accepted portfolio in Greenway govt., as provincial treasurer and represented division of Shoal Lake. During the year negotiated in London, Eng.,

first provincial loan of \$1,500,000 to build competing line of railway to Winnipeg, Brandon and Portage la Prairie. Re-el at g. e., 1888, to represent North Winnipeg. Resigned position of provincial treasurer in 1889, though retaining seat in Legis. until end of term, and returned to Brantford to accept position of gen. mgr. of his co. made vacant by death of Mr. John Harris. Upon formation of Massey-Harris Co., in 1891, moved to Toronto; was elected director and apptd. gen. mgr. of consolidated companies, and still occupies that position. Became member Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1893. Is Dir. Verity Plow Co. (Ltd.) Brantford; Pres. Bain Wagon Co., (Ltd.) Woodstock, in both which associate companies he takes an active interest. Is Dir. Canada Cycle & Motor Co. (Ltd.) and shareholder in several other manufacturing companies and in a number of mining companies. M., 1873, Louise Irwin. Called to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

KING. HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scotland, and Elizabeth Hickson, of Miltown, Irel., his wife. Ed. at Springfield. M., Oct. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs, a lumber merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the Returning Officer. Re-elected at g. e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was called to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal.

KIRCHHOFFER, HON. JOHN NESBITT (Selkirk). S. of Rev. Richard B. Kirchhoffer, rector of Ballyromney Parish, Co. Cork, Irel. B. at Ballyromney, Irel., May 5, 1848. Ed. at Marlborough Coll., and came to Can., 1854. Took part in Fenian Raid troubles, 1866, being Ensign and subsequently Capt. in Port Hope (46th) Batt. Called to the Bar, Oct., 1871, and practised law in Port Hope. M., (1st) Ada, d. of late Dr. Wm. Smith, of Port Hope, and (2nd) Clara, d. of late Rev. J. B. Howard. Moved to Manitoba, 1883, and was called to the Bar there, 1884. Founded and successfully completed the Plum Creek settlement. Was successively Reeve and Mayor of Souris, and a member of the Western Judicial Board,

of which he subsequently became Chairman. Sat in Leg. Assembly of Man., 1886-1888. Called to Senate, Dec. 16, 1892. A Conservative.

LANDERKIN, HON. GEORGE, M.D. (Grey, S. R.) S. of late James Landerkin, native of N. S. Of Irish des. B. July 20, 1839, in Simcoe, Ont. Ed. at local school, and worked 17 years on farm. Obtained degree of M. D., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, in 1863. M., 1870, Mary, d. of Joseph Kirkendall, Elora, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons for South Grey at g. e. 1872. Defeated at g. e., 1878. Elected at g. e., 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. Defeated at g. e., 1900. Was Pres. Can. Mutual Mining and Development Co., 1897. Called to Senate, Feb. 16, 1901. A Liberal.

LANDRY, HON. LIEUT.-COL. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILLIPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelievre, his wife. Ed. at Sem. of Quebec and St. Anne's Agric. Coll. A B. A. at the Sem. of Quebec. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. A gentleman farmer. Is Lieut.-Col. of the 61st Batt. of Montmagny and L'Islet. Is Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the Commissioners of the Province of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to Quebec Leg. Assembly for Montmagny at g. e., 1875. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1878 and 1882. Called to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. A Conservative.

LOUGHEED, HON. JAMES A., K.C. (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M., Sept., 1884, eld. d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto and later in Calgary, N.W.T. Called to Senate, 1889. A Liberal-Conservative.

LOVITT, HON. JOSEPH (Yarmouth). Parents both b. Yarmouth. Eld. s. of late John W. Lovitt. B. Yarmouth, Oct. 9, 1832. Ed. at Yarmouth. M., Jan. 26, 1860, Elizabeth, second d. of late Robert Guest. Is a director of the Bank of Yarmouth. Sat in N. S.

Ho. of Assembly for Yarmouth from g. e., 1874-1878, when was not a candidate. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887. Unseated Nov., 1887, but re-elected same year and sat until g. e., 1891, when he was not a candidate. Called to Senate December, 1896. A Liberal.

MACDONALD, HON. WILLIAM JOHN (Victoria, B.C.) B. in Invernessshire, Scot., Nov. 29, 1832, and ed. there. M., Catherine Balfour, d. of Capt. Jas. Murray Reid, of London, Eng. El. Mayor of Victoria, B. C., on two occasions. El. to Leg. Assembly of Vancouver Island. Called to the Leg. Council on the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. Called to Senate on British Columbia entering the federation of the North American provinces. He helped organize and inaugurate the non-sectarian public school system. A Liberal-Conservative.

MACDONALD, ANDREW ARCHIBALD (Charlottetown). Eld. s. Hugh and Catherine Macdonald, who came from Arisaig, Scot., in 18, to P. E. I. B. at Three Rivers, P. E. I., Feb. 14, 1829. Ed. at the Co. High Sch. and by private tutor. M., 1863, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Owen. In early life carried on a general business at Georgetown, P. E. I., and later was engaged in shipbuilding. Sat in Local Ho. of Assembly, 1853-1860. On the Leg. Council becoming elective, he was chosen for King's South, which he represented 1863-1873, when chosen provincial Postmaster-General. Was a member of the Ex. Council from 1867 till a change of govt. in 1871, and again, when the party returned to power, from 1872 till the following year, when the Island joined the Dominion. For several years leader of his party in the Leg Council. A delegate to the Charlottetown Conference which first discussed the question of Confederation. Later he was a delegate to the Quebec Conference which formulated the scheme of Confederation. Was a delegate to the International Conference at Portland, U. S., 1868; member of the Prov. Bd. of Ed., 1867-1870, and of the City School Bd. for several years subsequently. Public trustee under the Prov. Land Purchase Act. Was Postmaster at Charlottetown and acting P. O. Inspector for the Province from 1873 to 1884, when he was appointed Lt.-Gov. of P.E.

1, which office he held till Sept. 2, 1839. Called to the Senate May 11, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative.

MACKKEEN, HON. DAVID (Cape Breton.) Ancestors emigrated to Canada from Irel. and Scot. S. of late Hon. Wm. MacKeen, M.L.C., N. S. B. at Makon, N. S., Sept. 20, 1839. Was. Treas. and Agent of the Caledonia Coal and Ry. Co., also Resident Man. of Dominion Coal Co. during the first years of its operations in Cape Breton. M. (1st) Isabel, d. of late Henry Poole, of Derby, Eng., (she died), (2nd) in 1877, Frances M., d. of late Wm. Lawson, of Halifax; (she died), (3rd) in 1888, Janie K., d. of late John Cregar, of Halifax. Has held several public offices such as U. S. Consular Agent, Sub-Collector of Customs, Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1887, and 1891, and held his seat until his resignation in Jan., 1896. Called to Senate, Feb. 21, 1896. A Conservative.

MASSON, HON. LOUIS FRANCOIS RODRIQUE (Mille Isles). S. of late Hon. J. Masson. B. Nov. 7, 1833. Ed. at Georgetown and Worcester, Mass., and at St. Hyacinthe Coll., Quebec. M., (1st) 1856, Louise Rachel, eldest d. of late Lieut.-Col. A. Mackenzie; (she died), (2nd) 1883, Cecile, d. of J. H. Burroughs, Prothonotary, of Quebec. Called to the Bar of Lower Caanda, 1859. In 1863-1868 was Brigade Major of 8th Military District of Lower Canada and served during the Fenian Raids, and was promoted Lieut.-Col. 1867. Sworn of the Privy Council as Min. of Militia and Defence, Oct., 1878, and resigned in Jan., 1880, and accepted the portfolio of Pres. of the Council, but resigned in Nov., 1880, on account of ill-health. Sat in Ho. of Commons for Terrebonne, 1867-1882, when was appointed to Senate. Was Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec, 1884-1887, when resigned. In Feb., 1890, was again appointed to Senate. A Conservative.

McCALLUM, HON. LACHLAN (Monck). B. in the Island of Treen, Argyleshire, Scot., March 15, 1823, and came to Canada, 1842. M., 1854, Priscilla Dawson Thewlis. A contractor shipbuilder, and ship-owner. Was Reeve of the United Townships of Sherbrooke and Moulton; Capt. of Dunville Naval

Co., which force he commanded at Fort Erie at the time of the Fenian Raid, in June, 1866. Sat in Ho. of Commons from g. e., 1867, until g. e., 1872, when defeated. Sat 1871-1872 in Leg. Assembly of Ontario. Was re-elected to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1874, and unseated May 12, 1875; re-elected June 22, 1875, and sat until 1887. Called to Senate, Feb. 4, 1887. A Liberal-Conservative.

MCDONALD, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). Scottish descent. S. of Allan McDonald, who emigrated from South Uist, Inverness-shire, Scot., in the early part of the century, and his wife, Mary, d. of William McDonald, of Stolllegarry, Barra, Scot. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N. S. Has held several Municipal, Provincial and Federal offices. First el. to Ho. of Commons, 1872. Was for several years Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and Colonization. Called to Senate, 1884. M., 1865, Catherine, d. of late Donald McDonald, Sydney Forks. A Conservative

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.) S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Anne Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A farmer. B. in the Tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M., Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neill, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1900. Called to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal.

McKAY, HON. THOMAS (Truro). Scotch descent. S. of late Wm. McKay, who emigrated from Sutherlandshire to Pictou Co., N.S.. B. Jan. 8, 1839. Ed. in Pictou. M., 1868, Jessie, fourth d. of late John Blair, of Truro. A merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1874. Unseated in division, but re-elected, and sat from Dec., 1874, to May, 1881. Called to Senate, Dec., 1881. A Liberal-Conservative.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of Jas. McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lieut. in Militia when trouble arose in 1837 between U. S. and Canada. Retains large lumbering interests in the Northwest; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M., Sophia,

d. of Wm. Lees, and a granddaughter of late Col. Playfair. A member of the old Parliament of Canada. A Conservative.

McMILLAN, HON. DONALD, M.D., (Alexandria). B. in Glengarry, Ont., March 5, 1835. Ed. there and also by private tuition. Received degree of M. D. at Victoria Univ., Toronto. M., Nov. 17, 1857, Amy Ann, d. of Amasa Lewis, J. P., of Aylmer, Ont. Has held various public offices, such as Vice-President of the Med. Assoc. of Ontario, and for several years was a member of the Co. Council. Is now a J. P. and an Associate Coroner for Glengarry, and is also an hon. member of the Celtic Society of Montreal. Appointed to Senate, January 11, 1884. A Conservative.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, Irel. Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Ireland, in 1840. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for thirteen years, returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M., 1874, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter Fisher, of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was alderman for two terms and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also pub. sch. trustee, chairman of the Alms House Commission, mem. Board of Health, Vice-President for Westmorland Provincial Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal Assn. Called to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

MACKAY, HON. ROBERT (Alma). B. in Caithness, Scotland, 1840, and came to Canada at the age of 12. Ed. in Montreal. Commenced business career with Henry Morgan & Co., and later joined firm of Mackay Bros., established by his uncles, with which remained until firm went out of business in 1893. Connected with many companies and institutions. Besides being a large shareholder in the Montreal Rolling Mills, the Edwardsburg Starch Co., is a direc-

tor of the Montreal Gas Co., of the Shedden Co., of the Merchants' Manufacturing Co., of the Dominion Transportation Co., and of the Royal Victoria Life Ins. Co., and V. P. of the Bell Telephone Co., Governor of Notre Dame Hospital, President of Herald Publishing Co., and chairman of the Board of Harbor Commissioners. For two years he was President of St. Andrew's Society. M., Miss Baptist, of Three Rivers. Unsuccessfully contested Montreal West for H. of C. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. Called to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MERNER, HON. SAMUEL (Hamburg). Of Swiss parentage. B. at Reichenboch, Switzerland, Jan. 18, 1823. Ed. there and removed to Can., 1837. M. (1st) Mary A. Grasser; (she died). (2nd) Ellen Sararus. Has been Warden of Waterloo Co. Was 18 years Reeve of New Hamburg. Represented South Waterloo in Ho. of Commons, 1877-1882. Called to Senate, Jan., 1887. A Conservative.

MILLER, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., P.C., (Richmond). Of Irish descent. S. of Charles Miller and Eliza, his wife. B. at Antigonish, Feb. 12, 1834. Ed. at St. Andrew's Grammar School and Antigonish Acad. Was a school teacher. Called to the Bar 1860, Q. C. 1872. Practised his profession in Halifax. El. to N. S. Assembly for Richmond, June, 1863, and remained a member until Confederation, when he was called to the Senate of Canada, where he has been Chairman of a number of Standing and Select Committees, and was made Speaker, Oct. 17, 1883. Held that office until 1887. Sworn of Privy Council, May 30, 1891. M., 1871, Annie, d. of the late Hon. James Cochrane, Halifax. A Conservative.

MILLS, HON. DAVID, LL.B., K.C., P.C. (Bothwell). Des. from Puritan and U. E. Loyalist ancestors. S. of the late Nathaniel Mills, who came to Ontario from N. S., 1817. B. in the Tp. of Oxford, Kent Co., March 18, 1831. Ed. there and at the Univ. of Michigan (LL.B., 1857). Taught school and was subsequently Superintendent of Schools for Co. Kent up to 1865. Represented Bothwell in Ho. of Commons, 1867-1882. At g. e., 1882, was again el., but improperly deprived of his seat for a session, and was seated by the Supreme Court, and continued to

represent Bothwell in the Ho. of Commons up to g. e., 1896, when he was defeated by 59 votes. Was called to Senate of Canada, Nov. 13, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council, and appointed Minister of the Interior in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 24, 1876, going out of office with that Admn., Oct., 1878. Called to the Bar in 1883; Q. C., 1890. Retained by the Ontario Govt. to defend the N. W. boundary of Ontario, 1872. Was counsel on this subject for Ontario Government before the Judicial Committee of the Imp. Privy Council, 1884. Also represented the Ont. Govt. before the Courts on the question of Indian Titles, and also with reference to Queen's Counsel. El. a member of the Council of Public Instruction of Ont., 1875. On establishment of Faculty of law by Univ. of Toronto he was chosen to fill the chair of Constitutional and International Law, 1888. An examr. in Constitutional Law, Univ. Toronto, 1897. Entered the Laurier Admn. as Minister of Justice and Attorney-General of Canada, Nov. 12, 1897, and became Govt. leader in the Senate. Left for England June 5th, 1901, to take part in conference respecting a suggested reorganization of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Chosen Chairman of Conference, which was attended by Imperial and Colonial delegates. Returned to Canada, August 4. The author of "The English in Africa," and several brochures on international and political subjects, and was for five years, 1882-1887, chief editor of the London Advertiser. Is the author of several published poems. An acknowledged authority on Constitutional Law and the Practice of Parliament. M., Dec., 1860, Miss M. J. Brown. A Baptist. A Liberal.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HYPOLITE (Shawinigan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap de Madeleine, May 7, 1840. Ed. at the Three Rivers Academy. M. to E. M. Aylr. Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 years consecutively and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 years Sec.-Treas. of the School Commissioners. A farmer. Appointed to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative.

O'BRIEN, HON. JAMES (Victoria). B. at Aughnagar, Co. Tyrone, Irel., Aug. 3, 1836. Ed. there. Removed to Canada, 1850, and in 1858 started business in the wholesale clothing and dry goods trade in

Montreal, retiring from business 1893. Is a director of the City and District Savings Bank. The Royal Victoria Insurance Co., also a member of the Bd. of Trade. Is a Life Governor of the Montreal General Hospital, of the Western and Notre Dame Hospitals; a Trustee of St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, and a Gov. of Laval Univ. Was one of the founders of the Dominion Commercial Trav. Assoc. Called to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative.

O'DONOHUE, HON. JOHN, K.C. (Erie). B. at Tuam, Galway, April 18, 1824. Ed. at St. Jarlath's Coll., of same place. In 1839 he emigrated to Toronto, where he now resides. M., 1848, Charlotte Josephine, d. of Dr. Bradley of Toronto. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1869, and appointed Q. C., 1880. Was. Sec. of St. Patrick's Benevolent Soc., and Pres. several years. Is a Captain in Militia. In April, 1871, was Pres. of the "Ontario Catholic League." At g. e., 1871 and 1872, was defeated in East Peterboro for the Ont. Assembly, and in Toronto East for the Ho. of Commons. First el. to Ho. of Commons for Toronto East, 1874, but unseated on petition, Nov., 1874, and again defeated. He was appointed to Senate in May, 1882. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owers, of Denbeigh, Wales, and Charlotte Lindley, Brantford, Eng., his wife. B in Argenteuil Co., May 15, 1840. Lieut. in Active Militia, and has been Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M., Sept., 1890, Margaret, second d. of J. Martin, of Chicago. Held a seat in Leg. Assembly of Quebec from g. e., 1881-1891, when resigned. Called to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. A Conservative.

PELLETIER, HON. SIR CHARLES ALPHONSE PANTALEON, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.C.L., P.C. (Grandville). S. of late J. M. Pelletier, of Riviere Ouelle, and his wife, Julie, d. of Joseph Painchaud. B. at Riviere Ouelle, Que., Jan. 22, 1837. Ed. at Coll. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, and at Laval Univ., (B. C. L., 1858). Called to the Bar, 1860; J. C., 1879. Has been City Attorney of Quebec, and Syndic and Batonnier of the Que. Bar. Passed through the Military School, Que., was on service at the time of the Trent affair, and commanded the 9th Batt., during the Fenian raid, 1866. Retired, retaining rank. Represented Kamou-

raska in Ho. of Commons. 1869-1877. Was also mem. of Que. Leg. from Feb., 1873, to Jan., 1874. Called to Senate of Canada, Feb. 2, 1877. Entered the Mackenzie Admn. as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 26, 1877, and retired with the Govt., Oct., 1878. Was Pres. of the Can. Comn. at the Paris Universal Exposition, 1878, when he was made C.M.G. by Her Majesty. Speaker of Senate, July, 1896, to 1901. Created K.C.M.G., May 24, 1898. Is a Dir. of the Quebec Fire Assur. Co. Has been twice married (1st) 1861, to Susanne, d. of the late C. E. Casgrain M.L.C.; (she died 1862). (2nd) to Virginie, d. of the late Hon. M. P. de Sales la Terriere, M.D., M.L.C. His son Oscar C. C. Pelletier (B. May 3, 1862), is Lt.-Col., commanding Military Dist. No. 7. A Liberal.

PERLEY, HON. WILLIAM DELL (Wolseley). A native of N. B. Resides in Wolseley, N. W. T. A farmer. Represented East Assiniboia in Ho. of Commons during the Sixth Parliament. Called to the Senate in 1888. A Conservative.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL (Acadia). B. at Shediac, N. B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll., Memramcook, N. B. M., 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of Senate, 1872-1885. Was Pres. of a section of the French Canadian Institute, Ottawa, 1882 and 1883, and also Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc. of Ottawa Univ. Is a barrister of both N. B. and the Prov. of Quebec, and author of "L'Origine des Acadiens," and of various contributions in newspapers and reviews. Pres. of "La Societe de l'Assomption" for the Maritime Provinces. Called to Senate, March 9, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, LL.B. (Halifax). B. Halifax, N. S., August 9, 1841. Ed. St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., the Catholic Univ., Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. (LL.B., 1866). M., June 23, 1880, Susan, d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an alderman of Halifax for six years, and was a member of the Bd. of School Comrs. for thirteen years. Is a member of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the Point of View of a Catholic Member," 'also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch," "The Irish Discovery of Amer-

ica." Called to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Appointed Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. A Liberal.

PRIMROSE, HON. CLARENCE (Pictou). S. of late Jas. Primrose, a native of Banffshire, Scot. A commission merchant, and for many years agent of the Bank of Nova Scotia at Pictou. B. at Pictou, N. S., Oct. 5, 1830. Ed. at Pictou Acad., and at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh, Scot. M., at Pictou, June 29, 1858, Rachel, d. of the late Henry Carre, Esq., merc'ant, a native of Guernsey, Channel Islands. Commenced business in 1849, benignly engaged in shipping, milling, and manufactures. Became eventually head of the firm of Primrose Brothers, commission merchants, lumber and insurance agents, and agents to Lloyds, London, Eng. He was for some time Pres. of Pictou Acad. Alumni Assoc. Was for many years Pres. of the Y. M. C. A., and has several times been elected to the Presidency of the annual conventions of the Y. M. C. A. for the Maritime Provinces. Was Pres. of the Pictou Publishing Co., of the Pictou Marine Ry. Co., of the Maritime Marine Insurance Assoc., and of the Liberal-Conservative Central Ex. Committee, Pictou. Held a captain's commission in the militia. A member of the Presbyterian church. Called to Senate Nov. 28, 1892. A Liberal-Conservative.

PROWSE, HON. SAMUEL (King's, P. E. I.) S. of late Wm. Prowse, who removed from Devonshire, Eng., to Prince Edward Island in 1823. B. at Charlottetown, Aug. 28, 1835. Ed. there. Was a member of the Ex. Council, 1876-1878, and was re-appointed in 1879. El. to Ho. of Assembly at g. e., 1867, for King's, 4th District. In 1876 he was re-elected for the same seat, and accepted a seat in the Coalition Govt. on the School Question. Resigned his seat in the Govt., 1878, was re-elected, 1879, and accepted a seat in the Liberal-Conservative Govt. Re-elected, 1882 and 1886. Sat in the Ho. of Assembly until 1889. Called to Senate, Sept., 1889. A Liberal-Conservative.

REID, HON. JAMES (Cariboo). S. of Jas. Reid, of Belfast, Irel., and Ann Maxwell, of Co. Down, Irel., his wife. B. at the Cascades, Tp. of Hull, Ottawa Co., Que., Aug. 2, 1839. Ed. at Common School, Tp. of Hull. Was clerk in James McLaren & Co.'s store at the Peche. Went to B. C. in 1862 and followed mining for seven years, finally settling down to mercantile

pursuits. El. to Ho. of Commons, March 31, 1881, at a bye-election. Re-elected at g. e., 1882, and g. e., 1887. Called to the Senate, Oct., 1888. M., Charlotte, youngest d. of Nicholas Clarke, of Long Island, Manictick, Ont. A Liberal-Conservative.

SCOTT, HON. RICHARD WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D., P.C. (Ottawa). S. of late W. J. Scott, M.D., who served under Wellington in the army in the med. dept., who came to Canada and was apptd. Registrar of the Co. of Grenville, Ont., and his wife, d. of the late Capt. Allen McDonnell, formerly an officer in the "King's Royal Yorkers." B. at Prescott, Ont., Feb. 24, 1825. Ed. there under a private tutor. Studied law in the office of Crooks & Smith, Toronto, and was called to the Bar, 1848. Appointed Q. C., 1867. Practised in Ottawa, where he was elected Mayor in 1852. Returned to Leg. for Ottawa at g. e., 1857. An unsuccessful candidate in 1863. Returned to first Ontario Leg. for Ottawa, 1867. In 1871 el. Speaker of the Assembly and subsequently became Comr. of Crown Lands in the Blake Admn., and continued in that office under the Premiership of Oliver Mowat. Became a member of the Mackenzie Admn., Nov., 1873, and in Jan., 1874, appointed Sec. of State and Registrar-General of Canada. Called to the Senate March 13, 1874, for Ottawa. Retired from Govt. on defeat of Mr. Mackenzie, Oct. 16, 1878. Again appointed Sec. of State in the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, July, 1896. Author of the Canada Temperance Act, 1875, commonly known as "The Scott Act," which is still in force. Prepared and carried through Parliament in 1863 the Separate School Law of Ontario. Is a Senator of Ottawa Univ., and a member of its law faculty. Appointed a member of the sub-committee of the Privy Council of Canada to deal with the Manitoba School Question. M., Mary, d. of the late John Heron, Ottawa. Their eldest son, W. L. Scott, LL.D., is Master in Chancery at Ottawa, and D'Arcy Scott, another son, is a practising barrister of the same city. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McColl, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. For several years Pres.

of the Quebec Board of Trade, and a mem. of the Harbor Commission. M., August 16, 1858, Marie Zoe Virginie, eld. d. of Ambroise Verret, of Quebec, now deceased. Was. Prov. Treas. in the Mercier Govt. from January, 1887, to Dec., 1891. Apptd., May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

SNOWBALL, HON. JABEZ B. (Chatham). S. of Rev. John Snowball, a native of Yorkshire, Eng. B. at Lunenburg, N. S., Sept. 24, 1837. Lived a few years in Newfoundland. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, N. B. M., (1st) Margaret, d. of John McDougall, of Chatham, N. B. (she died); (2nd) at Airdrie, Scot., Feb. 18, 1873, Maggie Ellen, d. of Rev. Robert Archibald, of New Monkland, Scot. Has been largely identified with railway enterprises in N. B., and prominently connected with all important public enterprises in Northumberland Co., where he resides. Is extensively engaged in the export lumber trade, and is owner of several steam saw mills and a fleet of tug boats. Was an officer in the volunteer force. Offered unsuccessfully in the Lib. interest as a candidate for the Ho. of Commons against Hon. Peter Mitchell, 1874. Ran again in same interest, 1878, and defeated Mr. Mitchell at g. e., of that year. Sat in the Commons for Northumberland, N. B., until g. e., 1882, but did not offer for re-election. Called to the Senate, May, 1891. A Liberal.

SULLIVAN, HON. MICHAEL, M.D., (Kingston). S. of late Daniel O'Sullivan, formerly, of Killarney Co., Kerry, Irel. B. in Killarney, Feb. 13, 1838. Emigrated with his father to Canada, 1842. Family took up their residence in Kingston, 1845, where Michael was ed. in Regiopolis Coll. and Queen's Univ. Grad. M. D., 1858. Appointed Prof. of Surgery and Anatomy Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, 1870. Pres. Dom. Med. Assoc., 1883. Has widespread reputation as a surgeon. Was Purveyor-General during N. W. reb., 1885. Mayor of Kingston, 1874. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Kingston, g. e., 1882. Called to the Senate of Canada, Jan. 29, 1884. A Roman Catholic.

M., June, 1867, Mary Brown, Kingston. A Conservative.

TEMPLEMAN, HON. WILLIAM (Victoria City, B. C.) Scotch parents. B. in Pakenham Village, Ont., Sept. 28, 1844. Ed. at the Public School there, and has since been engaged in newspaper work. M., Eva Bond at Almonte, Ont., 1869. Established the Almonte Gazette in 1867, and moving out to Victoria, B. C., in 1884, established the Victoria Times. which he has since published. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, at bye-election in 1896, and g. e., 1896. Called to the Senate, Nov. 18, 1897. A Liberal.

THIBAudeau, HON. JOSEPH ROSAIRE (Rigaud). Des. from a Fr. family which existed in the reign of Louis XV., and upon the breaking out of the French Revolution in 1789, removed to Acadia, and subsequently to Lower Canada. M., Dec. 9, 1873, Marguerite, eldest d. of Guillaume LaMothe, formerly Postmaster of Montreal. Holds the offices of President of the Royal Electric Co., Pres. of the Atlantic and Lake Superior Ry. Co., Chairman of the Alliance Assur. Co., of London, Eng., Vice-Pres. of the Montreal Park and Island Ry. Co., Dir. of Notre Dame Hospital, etc. Was appointed Sheriff of Montreal, May 9, 1890. Called to the Senate, Jan., 1878. A Liberal.

THIBAudeau, HON. ALFRED A. (De la Val-
liere). French-Can. parentage. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M. P. for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860. Ed. at Quebec High School. M., Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc. Is Dir. of Notre Dame Hospital, Gov. of Laval Univ., a dir. of the Park and Island Ry. Co., of Montreal, and of the Great-West Life Assur. Co. Appointed to the Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal.

VIDAL, HON. ALEXANDER (Sarnia). S. of Capt. R. E. Vidal, R.N., who came to Canada in 1834. B. Aug. 4, 1819. Ed. in Royal Math. School, Christ's Hospital, London, Eng. M., Dec. 8, 1847, Catherine L., d. of Capt. W. E. Wright, R.N. (She died April 19, 1882). Was 38 years Treas. of Lambton Co. Is nominally Lt.-Col. of Lambton Reserve Militia, hav-

ing risen from the ranks in which he served in the rebellion of 1837. Practised for many years as a land surveyor. El. to represent St. Clair Div. in the Leg. Council of Canada in 1863. Sat till 1867. Called to Senate, Jan. 1873. A Conservative.

WARK, HON. DAVID (Fredericton). Scotch descent. B. in Londonderry, Irel., Feb. 19, 1804. Came to N. B. in 1825. M., Annie Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Burpee, of Sunbury, N. B. Is said to be the oldest member of any of the Legislatures in the Empire, and to have served longer in legislative bodies than any other man. From 1858-1862 was a member of the Ex. Council of N. B., also Receiver-General. Sat in all eight years in the Leg. Assembly of N. B., and sixteen years in the Legislative Council. Was called to the Senate in 1867 at Confederation, and has sat 34 years in that body. In 1847 introduced legislation in N. B. Legislature which authorized the Lt.-Gov. by proclamation to admit the products of any other colony duty free on such colony reciprocating. All the provinces agreeing to this, the natural products were exchanged among the provinces up to the time of Confederation as freely as they have been since. Is strongly in favor of extending this free trade policy to the whole Empire. A Liberal.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Inverness-shire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Mun. Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g. e., 1882 and 1887. and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlt. Re-el. at g. e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., May, 26, 1892, an office he held till the resignation of that Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g. e., 1892, and g. e., 1896, but defeated at g. e., 1899. Called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M., July, 1880, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

WOOD, HON. JOSIAH, M.A. (Westmorland). S. of Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N. B. B. April 18, 1843, in Sackville, N. B. Ed. at Mt. Allison

Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he graduated, 1833. (M. A., 1866.) M., Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., d. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Called to the Bar of N. B., 1866. Is largely interested in farming and stock raising, and is also a shipowner. Is Treas. of the Bd. of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmorland for the Leg. Assembly of N. B. at the g. e., 1878. El. to Parlt., 1882, 1887 and 1891. Resigned and was called to Senate on Aug. 5, 1895. A Conservative.

WOOD, HON. ANDREW TREW (Hamilton). Family on parental side came from Scotland, and on maternal side from England, and settled in North of Irel. Eldest s. of David Wood, a merchant in Mount Norris, Arnagh, Irel. B. at Mount Norris, Aug. 26, 1826. Ed. there. Came to Can., 1846. M., (1st) 1851, Mary E., eldest d. of the late Wm. Freeman, of Saltfleet, Ont. (she died); (2nd) 1863, Jennie, eldest d. of Geo. H. White, of Yorkville, Ont. Is senior partner in the extensive hardware firm of Wood, Valance & Co., Pres. of the Hamilton Art School, Dir. of the Bank of Hamilton, and Vice-Pres. of the Hamilton Provident & Loan Co. Has been Pres. of the Hamilton Board of Trade. Sat in Parlt. from g. e., 1874 to 1878, and 1896 to 1900. Appointed to the Senate of Canada, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A ship owner and farmer. Sat in Ho. of Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g. e. 1891, and for Prince E. at g. e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Free Masons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Apptd. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal.

YOUNG, HON. FINLAY McNAUGHTON (Killarney). S. of Duncan Young, of St. Chrysostome, Co. Chateauguay, Que. B. in that county in 1856. Ed. at St. Chrysostome and McGill Coll., Montreal. Went to Manitoba in 1880. A farmer. First el. to Levis, in 1883, and re-el. at each subsequent election until 1899, when defeated. Speaker Man. Legis, 1896-1899. Apptd. to the Senate, Jan. 30, 1900. A Liberal.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(213 Members.)

Ontario sends	92	members.
Quebec sends....	65	"
Nova Scotia sends....	20	"
New Brunswick sends....	14	"
Prince Edward Island sends.....	5	"
Manitoba sends....	7	"
British Columbia sends....	6	"
Territories send....	4	"

Total.... 213 "

Amount of sessional indemnity \$1,500.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE.

Honorable Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.B., member representing the Electoral District of Rouville. Elected, Feb. 6, 1901.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

(1) Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from 16. Nov., 1867, until dissolution, Jan., 1874.

(2) Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from 16 March, 1874, until 28 April, 1877, and from 7 Feb., 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.

(3) Hon. Joseph Goderic Blanchet, M.D., from 13 Feb., 1879, to May 20, 1882.

(4) Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, Q.C., from 8 Feb., 1883, to Jan., 1887.

(5) Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from 13 April, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.

(6) Hon. Peter White, from 29 April, 1891, to 24 April, 1896.

(7) Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug. 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.

(8) Hon. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 1, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Deputy Speaker—Peter Macdonald, Esq., M.D., M.P.

Clerk of the House—Sir John George Bourinot, K.C. M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.

Clerk Assistant—J. B. R. Laplante.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Lt.-Col. Henry R. Smith.

INTERNAL ECONOMY COMMISSION.

The Hon. the Speaker.
The Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright.
The Hon. Sir Louis Davies.
The Hon. W. S. Fielding.
The Hon. J. I. Tarte.

PARTY WHIPS.

Ministerial—

Chief Whip—W. S. Calvert.
Ontario—A. T. Thompson.
Quebec—Louis Lavergne.
Maritime—H. J. Logan.
Western—T. O. Davis.

Opposition—

Chief Whip—Geo. Taylor.
Ontario—A. B. Ingram, E. A. Lancaster.
Quebec—G. Ball.
Maritime—A. A. Lefurgey.
Western—Wm. Roche.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Address.
Alcorn, George Oscar...	Prince Edward....	Picton, O.
Angers, Charles.....	Charlevoix.....	Murray Bay, Q.
Archambault, Joseph E.	Berthier.....	St. Gabriel de Brandon, Q.
Ball, Georges.....	Nicolet.....	Nicolet, Q.
Barker, Samuel.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton, O.
Bazinet, Charles.....	Joliette.....	St. Jean de Matha, Q.
Belcourt, Napoleon A..	Ottawa.....	Ottawa.
Bell, Adam Carr.....	Pictou.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
Bennett, Wm. H.....	Simcoe, E.	Midland, O.
Bernier, Hon. Michel E.	St. Hyacinthe....	Ottawa.
Bickerdike, Robert	Montreal, St. Lawrence.....	Montreal.
Birkett, Thos.	Ottawa.....	Ottawa.
Blaiu, Richard.....	Peel.....	Brampton.
Blair, Hon. Andrew G..	St. John (City) ...	Ottawa.
Borden, Hon. Fred'k W.	Kings (N.S.).....	Ottawa.
Borden, Robert L.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
Bourassa, Henri.....	Labelle.....	Papineauville, Q.
Bourbonnais, Augustin.	Soulanges.....	Coteau Landing, Q.
Boyd, Nathaniel....	Macdonald.....	Carberry, M.
Brock, William Rees....	Toronto Centre ...	Toronto.
Broder, Andrew.....	Dundas.....	Morrisburg, O.
Brodeur, Hon. Louis P..	Rouville.....	St. Hilaire, Q.
Brown, James P.....	Chateauguay.....	St. Chrysostome, Q.
Bruce, Frank C.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton, O.
Bruneau, Arthur Aimé..	Richelieu.....	Sorel, Q.
Bureau, Jacques.....	Three Rivers and St. Maurice.....	Three Rivers, Que.
Calvert, William Samuel	Middlesex, W.	Napier, O.
Calvin, Hiram A.....	Frontenac.....	Garden Island, O.
Cargill, Henry.....	Bruce, E.....	Cargill, O.
Carroll, Henry G.....	Kamouraska.....	Riviere du Loup (en bas), Q.
Carscallen, Alexander W	Hastings, N.	Marmora, O.
Cartwright, Hon. Sir R.	Oxford, S.....	Ottawa.
Casgrain, Thomas Chase	Montmorency.....	Montreal.
Champagne, Louis N....	Wright.....	Hull, Q.
Charlton, John.....	Norfolk, N.....	Lynedoch, O.
Christie, Thomas.....	Argenteuil.....	Lachute, Que.
Clancy, James.....	Bothwell.....	Wallaceburg, O.
Clare, George A.....	Waterloo, S.....	Preston, O.
Clarke, Edward Fred'k.	Toronto, West ...	Toronto.
Cochrane, Edward	Northumberland, (O), E.....	Edville, O.
Copp, Albert J. S....	Digby.....	Digby, N.S.
Costigan, Hon. John....	Victoria (N.B.)...	Grand Falls, N.B.
Cowau Mahlon K.....	Essex, S.....	Windsor, O.
Culbert, John.....	Brockville.....	Brockville, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Con.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Address.
Davis, Thomas Osborne	Saskatchewan.....	Prince Albert, N.W.T.
Delisle, Michel Simeon.	Portneuf.....	Portneuf, Q.
Demers, Louis Julien ...	Levis.....	Etchemin, Q.
Demers, L. Phillippe ...	St. John & Iberville	Montreal.
Dobell, Hon. Richard R.	Quebec, West	Ottawa.
Douglas, James M.....	Assiniboia, East ..	Tantallon, Assa., N.W.T.
Dugas, Fraucois O.....	Montcalm.....	Joliette, Q.
Dyment, Albert Edward	Algoma	Thessalon, O.
Earle, Thomas	Victoria (B.C.)....	Victoria, B.C.
Edwards, William C....	Russell.....	Rockland, O.
Emmerson, Henry R. ...	Westmoreland....	Dorchester, N.B.
Erb, Dilman Kinsey....	Perth, S.....	Seabringville, O.
Ethier, Joseph Arthur C.	Two Mountains...	St. Scholastique, Q.
Fielding, Hon. Wm S..	Shelburne and Queen's, (N.S.)..	Ottawa.
Fisher, Hon. Sydnev A.	Brome.....	Ottawa.
Fitzpatrick Hon. Chas.	Quebec County...	Ottawa.
Flint, Thomas Barnard.	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S.
Fortier, Edmond.....	Lotbiniere	Ste. Croix, Q.
Fowler, George W	King's (N.B.).....	Sussex, N.B.
Fraser, Duncan C....	Guysborough	New Glasgow, N.S.
Gallery, Daniel	Montreal, St. Anne	Montreal.
Gallihier, William Alfred	Yale and Cariboo .	Nelson, B.C.
Ganong, Gilbert W.	Charlotte.....	St. Stephen N.B.
Gauvreau, Chas. Arthur	Teniscoua a	Isle Verte Q.
Geoffrion, Victor.....	Chambly and Ver- cheres.....	Montreal
German, William Manly	Welland.....	Welland, O.
Girard, Joseph.....	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	St. Gedeon, Q.
Gilmour, James.....	Middlesex, E.....	Nilestown, O.
Gould, Isaac J.....	Ontario, W.....	Uxbridge, O.
Gourley, Seymour E....	Colchester.....	Truro, N.S.
Guthrie, Hugh.....	Wellington, S....	Guelph, O.
Hackett, Edward	Prince West (P.E.I.)	Tignish, P.E.I.
Haggart, Hon. John G..	Lanark, S.....	Perth O
Hale, Frederick H.....	Carleton (N.B.)....	Woodstock, N.B.
Halliday, James.....	Bruce, N.....	
Harwood, Henry S.....	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil, Q.
Henderson, David	Halton	Acton, O.
Heyd, Charles Bernhard	Brant, S.....	Brantford O.
Holmes, Robert.....	Huron, W.	Clinton, O.
Horsey, Edward H.....	Grey, N.	Owen Sound, O.
Hughes, Jas. J.....	King's (P.E.I.)....	Souris East, P.E.I.
Hughes, Samuel	Victoria, (O.), N..	Lindsay, O.
Hyman, Charles S.....	London	London, O.
Ingram, Andrew B.....	Elgin, E.....	St. Thomas, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Con.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Address.
Johnstou, Alexander ...	Cape Breton.....	Sydney, N.S.
Johnston, Robert.....	Cardwell.....	Mono Mills, O.
Johnston, Thomas Geo..	Lambton, W.....	Sarnia, O.
Kaulbach, Charles E....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
Kemp, Albert E.....	Toronto, East.....	Toronto.
Kendall, Arthur S.....	Cape Breton.....	Sydney, N.S.
Kendrey, James.....	Peterborough, W..	Peterborough, O.
Kidd, Edward.....	Carleton, (O).....	North Gower, O.
Lancaster, Edward A...	Lincoln & Niagara	St. Catharines, O.
Lang, John.....	Peterborough, E..	Jermyn, O.
LaRiviere, Alphonse A.C.	Provencher.....	St. Boniface, M.
Laurier, R. Charlemagne	L'Assomption....	Laurentides, Q.
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir		
Wilfrid.....	Quebec, East.....	Ottawa.
Lavell, John Reeve.....	Leeds & Grenville	Smith's Falls, O.
Lavergne, Louis.....	Drummond and	
	Arthabasca.....	Arthabaskaville, Q.
LeBlanc, Oliver J.....	Kent, (N.B.).....	St. Mary's, N.B.
Lefurgey, Alfred A....	Prince East (P.E.I.)	Summerside, P.E.I.
Legris, Joseph H.....	Maskinonge.....	Louiseville, Q.
Lemieux, Rodolphe.....	Gaspé.....	Montreal.
Lennox, Haughton.....	Simcoe, W.....	Barrie, O.
Lewis, William J.....	Albert.....	Hillsborough, N.B.
Logan, Hance J.....	Cumberland.....	Amherst, N.S.
Lovell, Henry.....	Stanstead.....	Coaticook, Q.
Loy, George M.....	Beauharnois.....	Valleyfield, Q.
MacCormack, George ..	Muskoka & Parry	
	Sound.....	Orillia, O.
Macdonald, Peter.....	Huron, E.....	Wingham, O.
Mackie, Thomas.....	Renfrew, N.....	Pembroke, O.
MacLaren, Alexander F.	Perth, N.....	Stratford, O.
MacLaren, Wm. Scott...	Huntingdon.....	Huntingdon, Q.
Maclean, William F....	York, (O.) E.....	Toronto.
McCarthy, Leighton G.	Simcoe, N.....	Toronto.
McColl, John B.....	Northumberland,	
	(O) W.R.....	Cobourg, O.
McCool, Charles Arthur.	Nipissing.....	Ottawa.
McCreary, William F...	Selkirk.....	Winnipeg, M.
McEwen, George.....	Huron, S.....	Hensall, O.
McGowan, John.....	Wellington, C....	Alma, O.
McGugau, Malcolm.....	Middlesex, S.....	Mount Brydges, O.
MacKinnon, D. A.....	Queen's, E. (P.E.I.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McIntosh, John.....	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Q.
McIsaac, Colin F.....	Antigonish.....	Antigonish, N.S.
McLennan, Angus.....	Inverness.....	Margaree, N.S.
McLeod, Angus.....	Ontario, N.....	Bracebridge, O.
Madore, Joseph Alex. C.	Hochelaga.....	Montreal.
Malouin, Robert.....	Quebec Centre...	Quebec.
Marcil, Charles.....	Bonaventure.....	Ottawa.
Marcil, Joseph Edmond.	Bagot.....	Actonvale Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Con.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Address.
Martineau, Pierre R....	Montmagny	Montmagny, Que.
Matheson, Joseph.....	Richmond, (N.S.)	L'Ardoise, N.S.
Maxwell, George R.....	Burrard	Vancouver, B.C.
Meigs, Daniel B.....	Missisquoi	Farnham, Q.
Mignault, Roch Moise S.	Yamaska.....	St. Michel d'Yamaska,
Monet, Dominique.....	La Prairie and Napierville.....	[Q.]
Monk, Frederick D.	Jacques Cartier ...	St. Remi, Q.
Morin, Jean Baptiste....	Dorchester.....	Montreal
Morrison, Aulay.....	New Westminster.	Ste. Henedine, Q.
Mulock, Hon. William..	York (O.), N.....	New Westminster, B.C.
Murray, Thomas.....	Pontiac.....	Ottawa.
		Pembroke, O.
Northrup, Wm. Barton.	Hastings, E.....	Belleville, O.
Oliver, Frank	Alberta.....	Edmonton, N.W.T.
Osler, Edmond Boyd....	Toronto, West ...	Toronto.
Parmelee, Charles H....	Shefford.....	Waterloo, Q.
Paterson, Hon. William	Wentworth, N., & Brant.....	Ottawa.
Pope, Rufus H.....	Compton.....	Cookshire, Q.
Prefontaine, Raymond.	{ Maisonneuve.. }	Montreal
	{ Terrebonne... }	
Pringle, Robert A.....	Cornwall and Stormont	Cornwall, O.
Prior, Hon. Edward G..	Victoria, B.C.....	Victoria, B.C.
Proulx, Isidore.....	Prescott	Plantagenet, O.
Puttee, Arthur W.....	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, M.
Reid, James.....	Restigouche.....	Charlo Station, N.B.
Reid, John D.....	Grenville, S.	Cardinal, O.
Richardson, Matthew K.	Grey, S.....	Flesherton, O.
Robinson, Jabel.....	Elgin, W.....	Middlemarch, O.
Robinson, James.....	Northumberland, (N.B.)	Millerton, N.B.
Roche, William.....	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Roche, William J.	Marquette.....	Minnedosa, M.
Roddick, Thomas G....	Montreal, St. Antoine	Montreal.
Rosamond, Bennett ...	Lanark, N.....	Almonte, O.
Ross, Jean Auguste....	Rimouski	Ste. Flavie Station, Q.
Ross, Hon. William....	Victoria, (N.S.)...	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, William.....	Ontario, S.....	Port Perry, O.
Rousseau, Jeffrey Alex..	Champlain.....	Ste. Anne de la Perade,
		Q.
Russell, Benjamin.....	Hants	Dartmouth, N.S.
Schell, Jacob T.....	Glengarry	Alexandria, O.
Scott, Walter.....	Assiniboia, West..	Regina, N.W.T.
Seagram, Joseph E.....	Waterloo, N.....	Waterloo, O.
Sherritt, John.....	Middlesex, N.	Harpley, O.
Sifton, Hon. Clifford....	Brandon	Ottawa.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Con.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Address.
Simmons, Oliver.....	Lambton, E.	Petrolea, O.
Smith, Ernest D.....	Wentworth, S.....	Winona, O.
Smith, Ralph	Vancouver	Nanaimo, B.C.
Sproule, Thomas S.....	Grey, E.	Markdale, O.
Stephens, George.....	Kent, (O.)	Chatham, O.
Sutherland, Hon. James	Oxford, N.	Woodstock, O.
Sutherland, R. Franklin	Essex, N.....	Windsor, O.
Talbot, Onesiphore E..	Bellechasse	St. Michel de Belle- chasse, Q.
Tarte, Hon. Joseph I...	Montreal, St. Mary	Ottawa.
Taylor, George.....	Leeds, S.	Gananoque, O.
Thompson, Andrew T..	Haldimand and Monck	Cayuga, O.
Tisdale, Hon. David ...	Norfolk, S.....	Simcoe, O.
Tobin, Edmund William	Richmond & Wolfe	Brompton Falls, Q.
Tolmie, John.....	Bruce, W.....	Kincardine, O.
Tolton, Edwin.....	Wellington, N.....	Clifford, O.
Tucker, Joseph John...	St. John (N.B.), City and County	St. John, N.B.
Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H..	Pictou	Vancouver, B.C.
Turcot, George.....	Megantic.....	St. Julie, Somerset, Q.
Turgeon, Onesiphore...	Gloucester	Bathurst, N.B.
Vrooman, Adam E. ...	Victoria, (O.) S....	Lindsay, O.
Wade, Fletcher Bath. ...	Annapolis.....	Halifax, N.S.
Ward, Henry Alfred....	Durham, E.....	Port Hope, O.
Wilnot, Robert D.....	Sunbury & Queens	Oromocto, N.B.
Wilson, Uriah.....	Lennox.....	Napanee, O.
Wright, A. A.....	Renfrew, S.....	Renfrew, O.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALCORN, GEORGE OSCAR, K.C. (Prince Edward). Of Irish and English-American descent. S. of Thomas C. Alcorn, M.D., and Martha A. Bartlett, his wife. B. at Lennoxville, Que., May 3, 1850. Ed. at Toronto Grammar Sch., Model Grammar Sch., and by private tuition. A barrister at law. Created K. C., 1890. Has been councillor and Deputy Reeve of Picton, Ont., and Pres. Lib.-Con. Assn., Picton, for three years. M., Aug. 3, 1872, Sara J. Leavens, of Belleville, Ont., of U. E. L. descent. Church of England. Elected to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

ANGERS, CHARLES (Charlevoix). S. of Elie Angers and Marie Perron, his wife. B. at Malbaie, Que. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch. An advocate. M., Sept., 1884, Dame-Marie Julie Dumas, since deceased. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election caused by the death of H. Simard, Jan., 1896; re-el. g. e., June 23, 1896, and g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

ARCHAMBAULT, JOSEPH ELOI (Berthier). S. of Francois Archambault and Ogine Magnan, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Que., Dec. 3, 1861. Ed. at College de l'Assomption and Laval Univ. A notary. Mayor of village of St. Gabriel de Brandon since 1895, and warden of the Co. of Bertnier, 1895-1900. M., Feb. 9, 1886, to Marie Anne Parent, of Plessisville, Que. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 18, 1900, by accl.; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

BALL, GEORGES (Nicolet). Of Scotch des. by his father, and French-Can. by his mother. B. at Champlain, P.Q., Sept. 11, 1838. Ed. at Nicolet Commercial sch. Lumber merchant. Mayor of Town of Nicolet. M., Elizabeth Thurber. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec at g. e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Apptd. Conservative whip for Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. A Conservative.

BARKER, SAMUEL (Hamilton). Of English and Irish descent. S. of William and Anne Barker. B. at Kingston, Ont., May 25, 1839. Ed. at London Gram-

mar Sch. A barrister. Was alderman and Chairman of Finance, London, Ont. Was Solicitor and General Counsel G. W. Ry. Was general manager N. and N. W. Rys. In 1895 was selected by both directors and malcontent proprietors of G. T. R. to examine and analyze the accounts of that company. Contested Hamilton unsuccessfully for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. El. at g. e., 1900. Was twice Pres. Hamilton Bd. of Trade. Has been twice married, first, to Isabella, d. of John and Catherine Cruickshank, of London, Ont. (she died); and second, to Helen Cruickshank, d. of same. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative.

BAZINET, CHARLES (Joliette). S. of Joseph Bazinet and Marie Louise Trudeau, his wife. B. at Joliette, July 20, 1845. Ed. at Joliette Coll. Has been Mayor of St. Jean de Matha. Was a railway conductor for some years. Is a wood and lumber merchant and saw mill proprietor. M., Marie Philomene Courtois, Oct. 21, 1867. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

BELCOURT, NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C. LL.D. (Ottawa City). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P. Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in Arts and Laval Univ. in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept., 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL. D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Commons. Founder and first president of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten years consecutively. K.C. in Ontario and Quebec provinces. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Association. First el. to Parlt. g. e., 1896; re-el. g. e., 1900. M., Jan. 29, 1889, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died). A Liberal.

BELL, ADAM CARR (Pictou). B. at Pictou, N.S., Nov. 11, 1847, his father being a native of Scotland and his mother of Nova Scotia. Ed. in the schs. of New Glasgow, Sackville Acad. and Univ. of Glas-

gow. M., Sept. 4, 1873, Annie, d. of John Henderson, of Albion Mines. A druggist. Has been Warden of New Glasgow, and a Sch. Comr. Sat in the Ho. of Assembly, N. S., 1878-87, when he resigned his seat. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons. A mem. of the Ex. Council, and Prov. Secy. in the Thompson Admn. in N. S. until that Govt. resigned in July, 1882, after which he was leader of Opposition until 1887. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 and g. e., 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

BENNETT, WILLIAM HUMPHREY (East Simcoe) S. of Humphrey Bennett, of Barrie, and his wife, Annie Fraser. B. at Barrie, Dec. 23, 1859. Ed. Public and High Schs. Called to Bar 1881. Was Reeve of Midland from 1886 for several years. Unmarried. Unsuccessfully contested East Simcoe for Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1891, but returned 1892, after unseating of sitting mem. Returned again at g. e., 1896. He was unseated on petition in Dec. of that year, and again returned Feb., 1897; re-el. g. e., 1900. A mem. of Ex-Committee of Lib.-Con. Union of Ontario. A Conservative.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS (St. Hyacinthe). B. at St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 27, 1841. Youngest s. of late Etienne Bernier of the same place. Ed. at the St. Hyacinthe Seminary. In June, 1867, admitted to practice as a notary, and is a mem. of the Not. Bd., Prov. of Quebec. Engaged in farming, and for some years has been Pres. of the St. Hyacinthe Agric. Soc. M., Nov., 1865, Alida, d. of the late Simeon Marchesseault, who in 1837 was a chief in the Rebellion, and was subsequently exiled to the Bermudas. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in the Laurier Admn., June 22, 1900. A Liberal.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). S. of late Thomas Bickerdike, a native of York, Eng. B. at Kingston, Ont., Aug. 17, 1843. Ed. at Beauharnois, P.Q. In 1864 went into the live stock trade, and is now one of the largest exporters. He organized the Dom. Abbatoirs and Stock Yards Co., of which he was managing dir. Was one of the found-

ers of the Dom. Live Stock Assn. Was the founder and became Pres. of the Live Stock Ins. Co., Pres. of the Standard Light and Power Co., Vice-Pres. of Hochelaga Bank, ex-Pres. of Montreal Board of Trade. Founder, and Mayor of Town of Summerlea on Lake St. Louis. A member of the Montreal Harbor Commission. A life Governor of Montreal Gen. Hospital. M., 1866, Helen Thompson Reid. El. to Quebec Legis. at g. e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

BIRKETT, THOMAS (Ottawa City). S. of Miles Birkett and Elizabeth, his wife, both English. B. at Ottawa, Feb. 1, 1844. Ed. there. Held following municipal offices in Ottawa:—Public sch. trustee, 1869-1873; alderman, 1873-1878; mayor, 1891-1892. M., Aug. 21, 1871, to Melissia Mary Gallagher. A hardware merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

BLAIN, RICHARD (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaac Blain, of Cumberland, Eng., and Mary Broderick, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M., Nov. 19, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten years; Reeve and Depy. Reeve of Brampton, and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Conservative.

BLAIR, HON. ANDREW GEORGE, K.C., P.C. (St. John City). Of Scotch descent. B. in Fredericton, N. B., March 7, 1844. Ed. at Collegiate Sch., Fredericton. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1891. Entered N. B. Assembly at g. e., 1878, for York Co. Chosen leader of the Opposition Feb., 1879, and remained in Legislature until 1896. In March, 1883, defeated Hannington Ministry and formed the new admn. His Govt. was sustained in four g. e.'s, 1886, 1890, 1892 and 1895. Was himself defeated for York in g. e., 1892. Mr. Hetherington resigned, and Mr. Blair was el. for Queen's. Was mem. of Interprovincial Conference held at Quebec, 1887, and one of the vice-chairmen of Dominion Liberal Convention, Ottawa, 1893. Invited to join new Laurier Admn., at Ottawa, he resigned as Premier of N.B., and accepted port-

folio of Railways and Canals at Ottawa, 1896, being returned to Ho. of Commons for Queen's-Sunbury, Aug. 25, 1896. As Minister of Railways, secured the extension of the Intercolonial Ry. from Levis to Montreal, March, 1898. Let contracts for improvements on St. Lawrence canals in the beginning of 1897, so as to complete 14 feet waterway from the great lakes to the sea. Successfully contested St. John City against Hon. G. E. Foster at g. e., 1900. Pres. of Royal Victoria Hospital, Fredericton; a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. M., Oct. 18, 1866, Annie E., d. of the late Geo. Thompson, Dpty. Sup. of Ed., Fredericton. A Methodist. A Liberal.

BORDEN, LT.-COL., THE HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.D., P.C. (King's, N.S.) S. of the late Jonathan Borden. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor, (graduated B.A., 1866), and at Harvard Med. Sch., Boston. Grad. 1868, and practised medicine at Canning, N.S., where he was also agent for the Halifax Banking Co. A mem. of the Prov. Bd. of Health, 1893. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 68th Batt., 1869, and, by promotion, Hon. Surg. Lt.-Col., Oct. 22, 1893. First returned to Parlt. for King's Co., N.S., at g. e., 1874. Re-el. at g. e., 1878, but defeated at g. e., 1882. Again el. for same Co. at g. e., 1887, and g. e., 1891. On petition election declared void. Re-el. Again returned g. e., 1896 and g. e. 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in the Laurier administration. July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl. on appointment to office. Has been twice married, Oct., 1873, to Julia M., d. of J. H. Clark, Canning, N.S., (she died), and, June, 1884, to Miss Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. A Liberal.

BORDEN, ROBERT LAIRD, K.C. (Halifax). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pre, June 26, 1854. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N. J. Returning to N. S., he studied law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Is head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and Pres. of the N. S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1890. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1896; re-el. g. e., 1900. Elected leader of the

Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons Feb. 6, 1901. M., Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative.

BOURASSA, HENRI (Labelle). S. of Napoleon Bourassa, author and painter, and Azelie, d. of the late Hon. Louis Joseph Papineau. B. at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1868. Ed. by private tuition at Montreal. Removed to Montebello in 1886. Was Mayor of Montebello, 1890-1894, and Mayor of Papineauville in 1897. Has written for and edited one or two newspapers. First el. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1896. Resigned his seat in Oct., 1899, in order to vindicate his position on the constitutional aspect of the participation of Canada in the South Africa war, contending that such participation, as contemplated and organized by the British government and its representatives in Canada, meant a deep change in our relations with Great Britain, upon which the people of Canada should be thoroughly enlightened and directly consulted. Re-el. by accl., Jan., 1900. Again el. at g. e., 1900. Unmarried. A Liberal and anti-imperialist.

BOURBONNAIS, AUGUSTIN, M.D. (Soulanges). Descended from a family which emigrated from France with La Salle in 1644. B. at St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Quebec, March 19, 1850. Ed. at the Seminary of St. Therese. (B.A., 1872.) Grad. in med. at Laval Univ., 1875. Practised at Syracuse, N.Y.; removed to Coteau Landing, where he resides. An unsuccessful candidate against Mr. Bain for the Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

BOYD, NATHANIEL K. (Macdonald). S. of Hugh Boyd, and Maria Kilfoyle, his wife. Irish. B. at Lachute, Que., July 9, 1853. Ed. in common schs., Ottawa. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Election declared void. Did not offer in ensuing bye-election. Returned again at g. e., 1900. A rancher. M., June, 1878, Miss E. J. Abbott. Church of England. A Conservative.

BRITTON, BYRON MOFFAT, K.C. (Kingston). S. of late Daniel F. Britton, for many years postmaster at Gananoque. B. there Sept. 3, 1833. Ed. at Gananoque

and at Victoria Univ. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1868). Called to Bar, 1859; Q.C., (Ont.) 1876, and (Dom.) 1881. Crown Atty. and Clerk of Peace, Frontenac Co., 1882-1891. El. Bench. Law Soc., 1876. Apptd. Official Referee under Ont. Drainage Act, 1891 (resigned, 1896). A Commr. with others re Univ. Toronto, 1895. A Commr. for revision of Ont. Statutes, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Regents of Victoria Univ. Is Lecturer on Criminal Law in Queen's Univ. Was Mayor of Kingston, 1876-1877, and Chairman Sch. Bd. First returned to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1896; re-el. g. e., 1900. A Liberal. M., Dec., 1863, Mary E., eld. d. late Hon. L. H. Holton, M.P.

BROCK, WILLIAM REES (Centre Toronto). S. of T. R. Brock. B. at Guelph, Ont., Feb. 14, 1836. Ed. at Gram. Sch. there. A merchant. M., Sept. 23, 1857, Margaret A. Diamond. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Church of England. A Conservative.

BRODER, ANDREW (Dundas). S. of William Broder, of Kilfree, Co. Sligo, Irel., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N. Y., Acad. and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q., A farmer and merchant until 1892, when he became coll. of customs at Morrisburg, Ont., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g. e., 1900. Represented Dundas in Ont. Leg., 1875-1886. A Conservative.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.B. (Rouville). S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justine Lambert, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe; grad. LL.B. at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar 1884. Has written largely for the press. El. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville, g. e., 1891, and re-el. 1896 and 1900. Apptd. Depty. Speaker Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug., 1896. Elected Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. M., June, 1887, Emma, d. of J. R. Brillon, notary, of Beloeil. A Liberal.

BROWN, JAMES POLLOCK (Chateauguay). S. of David Brown and Jean Pollock, his wife, both of Renfrewshire, Scot. B. at Beau River, April 4, 1841. Ed. at Elementary Sch., and at Business Coll. at

New Haven, Conn. M., Feb. 19, 1869, Miss Margaret Stewart. A farmer, general storekeeper and miller. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

BRUCE, FRANCIS CARMICHAEL (Hamilton). B. at Pebbleshire, Scot., Dec. 29, 1837. A seed merchant. Has been Pres. of Hamilton Bd. of Trade and a mem. of the City Council. At present, and for many years, a dir. of the Mutual Life Assur. Co., of Canada. M., Oct. 21, 1868, Elizabeth Mitchell, of Hamilton, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

BRUNEAU, ARTHUR AIME (Richelieu). B. at St. Athanase, Quebec, Mar. 4, 1864. Ed. at Coll. of the Sacred Heart, Sorel and Jesuit Coll., Montreal. M., Oct. 11, 1887, Arzelie, d. of J. B. Cloutier, Prof. at Laval Univ. An advocate. El. to Ho. of Commons for Richelieu at a bye-election, Jan. 11, 1892, and re-el. at g. e., 1896, defeating Hon. A. Desjardins, Minister of Public Works in the Tupper Admn. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

BUREAU, JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of J. Napoleon Bureau, and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French.-Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que., July 9, 1860. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (LLB.) An advocate. M., July 15, 1884, Ida Beliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

CALVERT, WILLIAM SAMUEL (W. Middlesex). Irish and Scotch descent. B., March 3, 1859, in the Tp. of Warwick, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. there and at the Watford Seminary. A merchant. Has been Reeve of Metcalfe and Warden of Middlesex. M., Cora, d. of James D. Sutherland, Napier, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. Elected Chief Liberal Whip, Feb., 1901. A Liberal.

CALVIN, HIRAM AUGUSTUS (Fontenac). S. of Dileno Dexter Calvin, and Marion M. Breck, his wife, both of Vermont, U.S. B. at Garden Island, Ont., April 6, 1851. Ed. at Woodstock Coll. and Queen's

Univ., Kingston. M., April 22, 1879, Annie W., J. of the Rev. D. Marsh, Quebec. Reeve of the Vill. of Garden Island since June, 1884. First returned to Ho. of Commons at by-election, June 1892. Did not offer for re-el. at g. e., 1896. Returned at g. e., 1900. A shipbuilder, forwarder and general merchant. A Baptist. An Independent-Conservative.

CARGILL, HENRY (East Bruce). Of Irish descent. S. of David and Ann Cargill, both of Co. Antrim. Ed. Queen's Univ. M., March, 1864, Margaret Davidson. Was mem. Mun. Council Greenock Tp. for number of years. Is lumber manfr., farmer and stock raiser. El. to Ho. of Commons 1887, defeated at g. e., 1891, but el. at bye-election in 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. Is Dir. Dom. Life Ins. Co.; Vice-Pres. Can. Mutual Mining and Develop. Co.; Vice-Pres. Ont. Trotting and Pacing Horse Breeders' Assoc.; Pres. Saugeen Valley Ry. Co. A Conservative.

CARROLL, HENRY GEORGE, LL.B. (Kamouraska). S. of Michael Burke Carroll and his wife, Marguerite Campbell. B. at Kamouraska, Que., Jan. 31, 1866. Ed. at Ste. Anne's College and Laval Univ., where he grad. LL.B., 1889. Called to the Bar, July 3, 1889. He practised his profession at Fraserville. M., June 1, 1891, Amazelie, d. of L. Boulanger, merchant of Ste. Agathe de Lotbiniere. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

CARSCALLEN, ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON (N. Hastings). S. of Edward Riggs Carscallen, who was at the front during the rebellion of 1837. B. in Tp. of North Fredericksburg. Lennox Co., Ont., Oct. 14, 1844. Ed. at Napanee Acad. and Univ. of Nashville, Tenn., U.S. A banker. Has been Reeve of Tp. in which he lives, and Chairman of Sch. Bd. A. J.P. M., Nov. 16, 1874, Marcia Pringle. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Dec. 30, 1892, upon the appmnt. of Sir Mackenzie Bowell to the Senate. Re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Conservative.

CARTWRIGHT, HON. SIR RICHARD JOHN, G.C. M.G., P.C. (S. Oxford). S. of the late R. D. Cartwright, Chaplain to the Forces, Kingston, Ont., and

his wife, Harriet, d. of Conway Edward Dobbs, of Dublin, Irel., and is the grandson of the Hon. Richard Cartwright, formerly a Judge of Common Pleas in U. C., and afterwards a member of the Leg. Council of that Province. B. at Kingston, Ont., Dec. 14, 1825. Ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin. Became Pres. of the Commercial Bank of Canada. Is Pres., Dir. or Trustee of several commercial and financial corporations. During its existence was Pres. of the Reform Club, Toronto. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Liberal Assn., formed in 1897. El. to Parlt. of Old Canada for Lennox and Addington, 1863, and continued to sit for that constituency until 1867. From Confederation down to 1878, represented Lennox in Ho. of Commons. Defeated in Lennox at g. e., 1878. Was returned for Centre Huron at bye-election on resignation of H. Horton. An unsuccessful candidate for Centre Wellington at g. e., 1882. Again el. at bye-election, Dec., 1883, for S. Huron on resignation of sitting member, J. McMillan. El. at g. e., 1887, for S. Oxford; re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Was Finance Minister in the Mackenzie Admn. from Nov. 7, 1873, until Oct. 16, 1878, when ministry resigned. Created K.C.M.G. 1879. Was chief financial critic, and one of the leaders of the Opposition in Parlt. from 1879 until g. e., 1896, when his party was returned to power and he became Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, July 13, 1896. Was the recipient of one of the honors of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897, when he received the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. During the summer of 1897, when Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented Canada at the celebration of the Queen's Jubilee, was acting-Premier and Leader in the Ho. of Commons. Went to Washington in 1897 to promote better relations between Canada and the U. S. Proposed a joint commission and represented Canada on that commission when it sat at Quebec in the summer of 1898. M., 1859, Frances, d. of Col. Alex. Lawe, of Cork, Irel. A Liberal.

CASGRAIN, THOMAS CHASE, K.C., LL.D. (Montmorency). S. of Senator Charles E. Casgrain, M.D., and of Charlotte M. Chase, of Windsor, Ont.; his paternal ancestor, Jean

Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, came to Canada in 1750 from Ervaul, in Poitou, France. B. in Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1852. Ed. at the Sem. of Quebec and at Laval Univ., where he graduated in 1877 as Master in Laws *summa cum laude*, and took the Dufferin medal. M., in Quebec. May 15, 1878, Marie Louise, d. of late Alexandre Lemoine. Appointed Prof. of Criminal Law at Laval Univ., 1882; Doctor of Laws in 1883; apptd. Q.C. in April, 1887; rep. Crown at Court Queen's Bench, Quebec; and was junior counsel for Crown at trial of Louis Riel and other rebels at Regina, N.W.T., July, 1885. El. to Leg. Assembly for Co. of Quebec, Oct., 1886. Sat in Assembly until June, 1890. Associated with Hon. John Hall, Q.C., in conducting prosecution of late Honore Mercier and others before Royal Commission appointed to investigate Baie des Chaleurs Railway matter, 1891. In Dec., 1891, on formation of the DeBoucherville Govt., appointed Attorney-General. El. in March, 1892, for Montmorency, defeating Hon. Charles Langelier. Was also Attorney-General in Taitton Adm'n. and acted as such until May, 1896. While Attorney-General introduced several important reforms, amongst others, increased the qualification of grand and petit jurors; decreased number of grand jurors to twelve; passed new election law, founded on English Act, limiting expenses in each riding to a certain sum and increasing punishment for bribery. In 1893, appointed Royal Commission, composed of Judges Larue and Davidson and himself, as Chairman, to revise and re-draft Code of Civil Procedure, which came into force Sept., 1897; abolished fee system for Registrars of Deeds and other officers, etc., etc. In June, 1896, resigned from Leg. and was el. for Montmorency to Ho. of Commons, again defeating Hon. Charles Langelier; re-el. at g. e., 1900. In 1893, el. Batonnier of Bar for District of Quebec, and Batonnier-General for the Province; re-el. in 1894. Member of law firm of McGibbon, Casgrain, Ryan & Mitchell, Montreal. A Conservative.

CHAMPAGNE, LOUIS N. (Wright). S. of Hon. Charles L. Champagne, Judge, of Montreal. B. in St. Eustache, Co. of Two Mountains, Nov. 21, 1860. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. Called

to the Bar, July, 1882. A practising barrister at Hull. Was Mayor of Hull, 1893 and 1896. Is Batonnier of the Bar of the District of Ottawa. M., Sept. 7, 1885, Aldee Chevrier, d. of Alexandre Chevrier, of Hull. El. to Ho. of Commons upon the acceptance of office by Mr. C. R. Devlin, March 23, 1897. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Chairman of Committee on Debates of the House. (Hansard committee). A Liberal.

CHARLTON, JOHN (N. Norfolk). S. of late Adam Charlton, who emigrated from Northumberland, Eng., in 1824, and his wife, Ann Gray, born at Gorham, N.Y., of Scotch parentage. B. at Garbuttville, near Caledonia, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1829. Ed. there and at Ellicottville and Springville, N.Y., and removing to Canada with his parents, 1849, was engaged on his father's farm near Ayr. In 1853 he moved to Lynedoch, Norfolk Co. Shortly afterwards engaged in the lumber business. A lumberman, timber dealer and farmer. Tp. Councillor, Charlotteville, Ont., 1856-1857. One of the founders of the Dom. Lord's Day Alliance and the author of Dom. legislation for the better observance of the Lord's Day. Author of the Charlton Act, for securing protection for women and girls. Was Chairman of the Ont. Royal Mining Comm., 1888. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Norfolk at g. e., 1872, and has held the seat ever since. Has taken an independent stand in the Ho. of Commons on several occasions, notably on the Riel and Jesuit Estates' questions. Has always been an advocate of reciprocity in trade with the U. S. Is well known as a lecturer on political, literary and historical subjects, and as a magazine and newspaper writer. Apptd. by the British Govt. a mem. of the Joint High Comn., which met at Quebec in the summer of 1898, to arrange disputes between Canada and the U. S., and to remove obstacles to enlarged trade between the two countries. A Presbyterian, and a delegate to the Pan-Presbyterian Conf. at Glasgow, 1896. M., Nov. 4, 1854, Ella, d. of the late George Gray, Charlotteville, Ont. An Independent-Liberal.

CHRISTIE, THOMAS, M.D. (Argenteuil). Third s. of late John Christie and Elizabeth Nicol, both of Stirlingshire, Scot. B. in Glasgow, Scot., Mar. 8,

1824. Came to Canada with parents, 1827. Ed. at McGill Coll., obtaining degree M.D. in 1848. M., Oct., 1849, Catherine, d. of late P. McMartin, St. Andrew's, P.Q. Chairman Bd. Sch. Commissioners, St. Jerusalem d'Argenteuil. Pres. of Lachute Coll. for many years. Was Warden of Co., and Mayor of Town of Lachute for some time. Was Asst. Surg., Point St. Charles, Montreal, during ship fever scourge, 1847. First returned to Parlt. for present seat (accl.), Dec. 31, 1875. Re-el. 1878. Sat one session. Was unseated for act of agent. Re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Favors Prohibition, Sabbath Observance and Free Trade, and opposed to all class legislation.

CLANCY, JAMES (Bothwell). Second s. of late Patrick Clancy, of Co. Roscommon, Irel. B. in Tp. of Mosa, Co. Middlesex, Ont., July 21, 1844. M., July 28, 1868, Emily, d. of late Alexander McIntosh, P.L.S. Is a farmer. Was member of Town Council, Dresden, and Reeve of Chatham Tp. El. to Ont. Leg. g. e., 1883, 1886 and 1890. An unsuccessful candidate, g. e., 1894. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Conservative.

CLARE, GEORGE A. (S. Waterloo). Of German descent. S. of John Clare and Margaret Beck, his wife. B. at Preston, Ont., June 6, 1854. Ed. at public sch. there. Councillor Village of Preston for two years; Reeve ten years, and first mayor in 1900, when Preston was incorporated as a town. A manufacturer of stoves and furnaces. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. M., Catherine Fink. A Lutheran. A Conservative.

CLARKE, EDWARD FREDERICK (West Toronto). B. at Bailieboro, Co. Cavan, Irel., April 24, 1850. Parents both Irish. Ed. at Model Sch. in native town. M., Charlotte Elizabeth Scott, d. of late Dan. Scott, Toronto, Dec. 30, 1884. Mayor of City of Toronto during the years 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891. Came to Canada in July, 1864, and went to Michigan, where he resided for a few months. Returned to Toronto in Nov., 1864, and served apprenticeship in The Globe office, afterwards going into business for himself. Represented Toronto for two terms in the

Ont. Leg., 1887-1894. El. one of the representatives for West Toronto in the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

COCHRANE, EDWARD (E. Northumberland, O.) S. of James Cochrane, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng., and Mary Davis, of Wexford Co., Irel. They settled in the Tp. of Cramahe, Northumberland Co., Ont., 1826. B. in the Tp. of Cramahe, Jan. 1, 1834. Ed. in the Village of Colborne. A farmer, living in Cramahe Tp. For many years a sch. trustee, Tp. Councillor, Dep. Reeve and Reeve, and Warden of Northumberland and Durham, 1880. M., (1st) Miss Mary Hicks, 1856, (she died July 3, 1873); (2nd) Ellen Louisa, d. of Steven Thorne, Esq., (she died); (3rd) April 30, 1899, Lillie E. Odell, d. of Horace C. Odell, Esq., Ottawa. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1882. Defeated at g. e., 1887, by eight votes, and on the election being declared void was el. Dec. 22, 1887. This election also voided. Again el. Nov. 21, 1888. Re-el. at g. e., 1891, g. e., 1896, and g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

COPP. ALBERT JAMES SMITH (Digby). S. of Thomas Copp, a Loyalist. B. at Amherst, N.S. Ed. at Amherst Acad. and Dorchester and Sackville, N.B. Called to the Bar, 1879. Crown Prosecutor of Digby Co. since 1887. M., 1881, Eliza, d. of James A. Dennison, of Digby. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

COSTIGAN, HON. JOHN, P.C. (Victoria, N.B.) B. of Irish parents at St. Nicholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1833. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll. Was Registrar of Deeds for Co. Victoria, N.B., and a Judge of Superior Court of Common Pleas. Returned to the Leg. for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he sat up to 1866. El. to Ho. of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-el. at each election since. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 23, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec., 1892, when he entered the Admn. of Sir John Thompson as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Admn., and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper

Admn., retiring with the other members of the Govt. in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a strong advocate in parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the Ho. of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion a Roman Catholic. M., Harriet, d. of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. John R. Costigan, K.C., of Calgary, is a son.

COWAN, MAHLON K. (Essex S.) Of Irish parentage. B. at Blytheswood, Tp. of Mersea, Essex Co., Ont., May 10, 1863. Ed. at Brantford, and Collingwood Colleg. Inst. A mem. of the law firm of Clarke, Cowan, Bartlett & Bartlett, of Windsor, Ont. M., Jan. 5, 1892, Clara Louise Pilkey, of Brantford, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 ;re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

CULBERT, JOHN (Brockville). Of Irish descent. S. of Benjamin Culbert and Ann Roberts, his wife. B. at Elizabethtown, Aug. 21, 1847. Ed. at Common Sch. there. M., 1877. Charlotte L. McMillen. Has been mayor and councillor of Brockville. A merchant. A Methodist. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE (Saskatchewan). Of Irish des. S. of Samuel and Ann Davis. B. in Sher-
 rington, Que., Aug. 16, 1856. Ed. at home by his father, a Trinity Coll. (Dublin) man. Councillor and Mayor of Prince Albert. Pres. Bd. of Trade and Chairman of Public Sch. Bd. A general storekeeper. El. to Ho. of Commons for Saskatchewan, Dec. 19, 1896, in place of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who was returned at the general election, but vacated the seat by acceptance of office and was re-el. for Quebec East. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Elected Liberal Whip for the West, Feb., 1901. M., Sept., 1885, Rebecca Jennings, of P.E.I. A Liberal.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M., Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been mayor for five years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

DEMERS, LOUIS JULIEN (Levis). Of French-Can. parentage. S. of Benjamin Demers and Felicite Carrier, his wife. B. at St. Romuald, Que., Dec. 9, 1849. Ed. at Coll. de Levis. M., Oct. 30, 1883, Elmina Giroux. A merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons by accl., March 22, 1899, on the death of Dr. Guay; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

DEMERS, LOUIS PHILIPPE, K.C. (St. John and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P., for Iberville, and Marie Goyette, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. George d'Henryville, Iberville Co., Que., Sept. 16, 1863. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., where he obtained the degrees of B.A. and Doctor of Laws. Is professor of Commercial Law and K. C. A sch. Commr. for the City of Montreal. M., Sept. 20, 1887, Josephine, d. of the late E. Bouchard, registrar for the Co. of Napierville. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

DOBELL, HON. RICHARD REID, P.C. (Quebec West). S. of late George Dobell, Liverpool, Eng., wheer b. 1837. Ed. at Liverpool Coll. Came to Canada, 1857, and founded lumber and mercantile firm of R. R. Dobell & Co., Quebec. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade and one of the Harbor Commrs. for that city. Is. Pres. Cold Storage Co., Quebec, and a Dir. of Quebec Ry. Bridge Co.; Vice-Pres. of the Quebec Bible Soc., and Trustee of Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville. Del. to the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, London, Eng., 1892, and also 1896. In 1894 el. Pres. Deep Waterways Con. meeting in Toronto. Was some years ago interested in proposed new Short Atlantic cable. Identified with Imperial Federation movement, and in 1896 assisted Lord Rosebery in founding Brit. Empire League and el. to Council. El. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec W. as an Ind. candidate while absent in England, June,

1895, but lost the election on a recount. El. for same seat at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. Entered Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, being sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet, without portfolio. M., Elizabeth Frances, eld. d. of the late Sir David Macpherson, K.C.M.G., Toronto. Their son, Charles Macpherson Dobell, a grad. of R. M. Coll., was appointed a Lieut. in Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Church of England. A Liberal.

DOUGLAS, JAMES MOFFAT (Assinibola East). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxborough, Scot., May 26, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto, and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Cobourg Presbyterian Churches. A Missionary to India and Chaplain to the British troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Returning to Canada, he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Instruction, Insp. of Com. Schs., Chairman of High Schh. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M., 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. An Independent-Liberal.

DUGAS, FRANCOIS OCTAVE, K.C. (Montcalm). S. of Aime Dugas, notary, and Sophie Poirier, his wife, an Acadian. B. at St. Jacques, Co. Montcalm, Que., April 12, 1857. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, for classical course, and McGill Univ. for law study (B.C.L., 1880). M., Oct. 30, 1882, Marie Alix Godin. Town Councillor of Joliette, 1890-1900, when re-el. by accl., but resigned. Crown Prosecutor for Dist. of Joliette from 1887 to 1892, and from 1897. Apptd. K. C. in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

DYMENT, ALBERT EDWARD (Algoma).—S. of Nathaniel Dymont, of Devonshire, Eng., and his wife, Annie McRae, of Inverness-shire, Scot. B. at Lynden, Ont., Feb. 23, 1869. Ed. at Barrie Coll. Institute and U. C. Coll. M., Frances Edith, second d. of late A. T. Chapman, of London, Ont. A lumber manfr. El.

to Town Council, Barrie, 1891. Same year moved to Thessalon. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

EARLE, THOMAS (Victoria, B.C.) B. of Irish parents in Leeds Co., Ont., Sept. 27, 1837. Is a wholesale grocer in Victoria. Has been Pres. of Victoria Bd. of Trade and a mem. of City Council. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election of 1889. Re-el. at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M., 1875, Miss Elizabeth Mason. A Conservative.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late Wm. Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. Russell, Ont., and his wife, Martha Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agriculture and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a Dir. of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto and other companies. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g. e., 1882. El. at g. e., 1887. Seat declared void on petition, but was re-el., and again at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Is a member of the Council, Eastern Ont. Lib. Assn. M., Jan., 1885, Catharine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. A Liberal.

EMMERSON, HON. HENRY ROBERT, LL.B. (Westmoreland). S. of the Rev. R. H. Emmerson, Baptist clergyman, and Augusta Read, his wife, of English paternal descent, and on mother's side, from Loyalists from the American colonies. B. at Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N.B., Sept. 25, 1853. Ed. at Amherst Acad., Mount Allison Acad., St. Joseph's Coll. and Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S. Holds degree of LL.B. from Boston Univ. M., 1878, Emily C. Record, d. of the late C. B. Record, iron founder, Moncton, N.B. (she died). A barrister. Mem. of Senate of Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S. Ran for the Commons for Westmoreland in 1887, but was defeated. In 1888 he was elected to the Legislature for Albert, but was defeated in 1890. In 1891 appointed to the Legis-

lative Council, and there voted for the abolition measure. Just previous to the election of 1892 sworn a member of the cabinet with the office of Minister of Public Works. On the death of Mr. Mitchell, became Premier of New Brunswick. Dec., 1897, retaining the portfolio of Public Works. Elected for Albert to Hs. of Assembly at g. e., 1892, and re-el. g. e., 1895 and 1899. Resigned Premiership, Aug. 31, 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons for Westmoreland at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

ERB, DILMAN KINSEY (South Perth). S. of Isaac Erb and Hannah Kinsey, his wife, both of Waterloo Co. B. in Waterloo Co., Ont., July 16, 1857. Ed. Pub. Sch. M., 1881, Phoebe, youngest d. of John S. Huber, late of Blenheim Tp., Oxford Co. Was two years Councillor and three years Dep. Reeve of Tp. Council, Downie. Pres. for four years of the Sebringville Flax Co. Returned to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. g. e., 1900. A farmer. A Liberal.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B. May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and his wife, Julie Boyle. Ed. at Montreal College. M., a daughter of Dr. L. A. Fortier. Dpty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of Dist. of Terrebonne. Mayor of the Village of St. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of Sch. rural municipalities of St. Scholastique and St. Colombin. Secy. of "La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la Paroisse de St. Scholastique. An advocate. First el. at g. e., June 23, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el. at g. e., 1900, by 131. A Liberal.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, P.C. (Shelburne and Queen's, N.S.) Of English des. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the Morning Chronicle, Halifax in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto Globe. M., Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Contested Halifax Co. for N. S. Assembly at g. e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same

year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Provincial Secr tary. July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been elected for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Resigned, and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl; re-el. at g. e., 1900. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898, amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on terms better than any ever before secured by Canada. A Governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some years Pres. of St. George's Society of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal.

FISHER, HON. SYDNEY, B.A., P.C. (Brome). S. of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. B. in Montreal, June 12, 1850. Ed. in High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge. (B.A. 1871). Devoted much of his time to agriculture and the study of the scientific principles applicable to farming, dairying and stock raising. Was one of the founders of the Provincial Fruit Growers' Assn., and Vice-Pres. of that body; Pres. of the Ensilage and Stock Feeding Assn., Montreal; Vice-Pres. of the Provincial Dairy Assn., and a Dir. of the Brome Agric. Soc. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Brome, 1880. El. to Ho. of Commons for Brome at g. e., 1882 and 1887. At g. e., 1891 was defeated by a majority of one. Took an active part in the political campaign throughout Canada which led to the Liberal victory at the polls, 1896. Was returned for Brome, and on the formation of the Liberal Ministry, July 13, 1896, was entrusted by Sir Wilfrid Laurier with the portfolio of Agriculture and sworn of the Privy Council. Re-el. by accl. and again returned for Brome, g. e., 1900. Mr. Fisher has for many years been considered a leader in the temperance movement, and was Vice-Pres. of the Quebec branch of the Dominion Alliance. Introduced the Govt. measure providing for a popular vote on the question of total prohibition.

in the Ho. of Commons, session of 1898, and carried the measure through. In December, 1896, secured from the U. S. Govt. the removal of quarantine restrictions to the trade in cattle. In the spring of 1897 introduced the system of mechanical and chemical refrigeration on ocean steamships, and has since pursued a vigorous policy providing for the marketing abroad of Canada's perishable products in good condition by means of a complete chain of cold storage and other transportation facilities. In 1897 also secured the passage of an Act for the "Registration of Cheese Factories and Creameries, and Branding of Dairy Products, and to prevent misrepresentation as to date of manufacture of such products." In 1898 introduced and secured the passage of an Act to protect Canada against the introduction of the insect pest known as the "San Jose Scale." In 1899, introduced the innovation of appointing a Dominion Live Stock Commissioner, and of an Agriculturist at the Experimental Farm, to run a portion of it as a stock farm. In 1900, was responsible for an Act respecting the incorporation of Live Stock Record Assns. under Federal authority; and started on the work of establishing Farmers' Institute work and meetings all over Canada. The same year passed Act amending Canadian copyright law, providing for granting of licenses by English authors to Canadian publishers and for the prohibition of books imported in violation of such licenses, and during session of 1901, Act for "Marking and Inspection of Packages containing Fruit for Sale," either abroad or in this country. Mr. Fisher instituted during his first term of office, and is still prosecuting, experiments in the curing of cheese, of treating and curing tobacco, in the proper feeding and treatment of the bacon hog, in the fattening and preparation of poultry for English market, in eradicating and treating tuberculosis in cattle and incidentally in human beings, introduced the test at Govt. expense for the detection of this disease in cattle, and created a bureau of Public Health for the Dominion at Ottawa. Organized and directed the management of the Canadian section of the Paris Exposition of 1900. An Anglican. Unmarried. A Liberal.

FITZPATRICK, HON. CHARLES, B.A., K.C., B.C. L. (Quebec County). S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec, Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A. 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876; Q.C. 1893. Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Was Crown Prosecutor in Quebec District at different periods, but best known as counsel for defence in many celebrated trials. Was chief counsel for Louis Riel, tried at Regina for high treason, 1885. Defended late Hon. Honore Mercier in the prosecutions by Govt. following the fall of Mercier Admn. Was counsel for Hon. Thomas McGreevy before Standing Committee on Privileges and Elections, Ho. of Commons, 1891. Represented Dom. before Judicial Committee Privy Council, Eng., in the case involving jurisdiction of Federal and Provincial authorities over ownership of beds of rivers, lakes and harbors, and the fisheries. Visited England, June, 1898, as representing Canada in proposed arbitration between Govts. of United Kingdom and Russia with reference to compensation for seizure of Canadian sealing schooners. Was. Pres. of the Quebec branch Irish National League, and has held other positions in connection with Irish Associations. A del. to Irish National Convention at Dublin, 1896. Sat for Quebec Co. in Leg. Assembly, 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for present seat. Appointed Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July 30, 1896 re-el. at g. e., 1900. M., May, 1879, Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1873-1876. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FLINT, THOMAS BARNARD, M.A., LL.B. (Yarmouth). S. of John and Ann Flint, both of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. B. in Yarmouth, N.S., April 28, 1847. Ed. at Mount Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. (B.A. 1867; M.A. 1872), and Harvard Univ., Boston, LL.B., 1871. A barrister since 1872. Sheriff, Yarmouth Co., N.S., 1883-1887. Assistant Clerk, Ho. of Assembly, N.S., 1887-1891. M., Mary E. Dane, of Yarmouth, d. of the late Thomas B. Dane. Unsuccessfully contested Yarmouth for Ho. of Commons, 1878. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, and re-

el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. Chairman Standing Orders Committee Ho. of Commons. Church of England. A Liberal.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbiniere). First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by appointment to office of Dr. Rinfret, receiving 1,496 votes as compared with 1,324 cast for his opponent, Joseph H. Boisvert. Re-el. at g. e., 1900, by a plurality of 571. A Liberal.

FOWLER, GEORGE W. (King's, N.B.) B. at Hammond Vale, Kings county, in 1859. His father was W. Fowler, stipendiary magistrate of the district, and his mother Harriet Fownes, d. of John Fownes, ship-builder at St. Martins. Attended school in St. Johns and in Kings and then took his degree at Dalhousie Univ. Entered as a law student in the office of Hon. A. S. White, took a degree from the Boston University Law School, and began practising at Sussex. Was for four years in the Kings Co. Municipal Council and warden of the county. Ran for the Legislature in 1892 as an opponent of the government and was defeated, but in 1895 was elected as a supporter. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Unm. A Baptist. A prominent Orangeman, is a past grand master of the order, and one of the counsels in the Bathurst school matter. A Conservative.

FRASER, DUNCAN CAMERON (Guysborough). S. of Alex. Fraser and his wife, Ann Chisholm, both of Pictou Co., N.S. Grand parents came from Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in New Glasgow, N.S., Oct. 1, 1845. Ed. in Pub. and Normal Schs., Truro, and taught sch. for several years. Grad. at Dalhousie Univ., B.A., 1872. Called to the Bar, 1873. El. Mayor of New Glasgow on two occasions. Called to Leg. Council, N.S., Feb., 1878, and entered N.S. Govt., but resigned in Sept. same year to run for the Assembly. Again called to Leg. Council and also to Ex. Council, Feb., 1888, becoming Govt. leader in Leg. Council. Resigned to contest Guysborough for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, and was elected. Re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. Was Grand Master of the Free Masons of N.S., 1892. Has been president of the Alumni Assn., Dalhousie Univ., and Commr. of Schs., Co.

Pictou.; Govr. Halifax Ladies Coll., Charmn. Public Accts. Comtee. Ho. of Commons. M., Oct. 22, 1878, Bessie G., d. of Wm. Graham, New Glasgow. A Presbyterian. A Liberal and a Free Trader.

GALLERY, DANIEL (Montreal, St. Anne). S. of Thomas Gallery and Mary O'Neill, his wife. B. at Slivedooley, Co. Clare, Irel., April 13, 1859. Ed. in Christian Bro.'s Sch. M., Feb. 4, 1889, Matilda, d. of John O'Neill. An alderman and sch, commr. of the City of Montreal. A merchant. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

GALLIHER, WILLIAM ALFRED (Yale and Cariboo). S. of Francis Galliher and Sarah Kirkpatrick, his wife, both Irish. B. in Bruce Co., Ontario, in 1860. Ed. at Public and High Schs., Walkerton, and Coll. Inst., Collingwood. M., 1891, Emma Dean Carman. A barrister-at-law, entitled to practice in Manitoba, Northwest Territories and British Columbia. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Church of England. A Liberal.

GANONG, GILBERT WHITE (Charlotte). A des. of Jean Guenon, a Huguenot of France, and of Thomas Ganong, a U. E. Loyalist. B. at Springfield, King's Co., N.B., and ed. there. Is a manufacturer of confectionery. A mem. of the Senate, Univ. of N.B. A mem. of Bd. of Sch. Trustees at St. Stephen for ten years. M., Oct., 1876, Maria F., d. of J. B. Robinson. El. to Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. A Conservative.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., and G.C.C., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife Gracieuse Gauvreau. B. at Isle Verte, Co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew on father's side, of Sir N. F. Belleau, First Lieut.-Gov. P.Q. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took Degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M., Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr. Gauthier, of Montreal. Is Sec.-Treas. of L'Alliance Nationale, Commr. Superior Court, Commr. for Petty Cases. A notary. Elected to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

GEOFFRION, VICTOR, B.C.L. (Chambly and Vercheres). S. of Felix Geoffrion and Catherine Brodeur, his wife. A brother of the late Hon. F. Geoffrion, a member of the Mackenzie Admn., and of the late Hon. C. A. Geoffrion, a member of the Laurier Admn. B. Oct. 23, 1851, at St. Simon, Co. Bagot, Que. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and McGill Coll., Montreal. M., Sept. 4, 1884, Francesca, d. of late Hon. Senator Paquet of St. Cuthbert. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Jan. 18, 1900, caused by the death of C. A. Geoffrion; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadian. B. in the Tp. of Hilliar, Prince Edward Co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A barrister. M., July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonnell, Esq., Toronto. Was Dpty. Reeve of Town of Welland, where he resides, one year by accl. El. to Ho. of Commons for Welland at g. e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ontario Legis. at g. e., 1894, and re-el. at g. e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. A Methodist. A Liberal.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. Urban, Co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. and Secy. of the Council. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St. John Dist. at g. e., 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, which includes the local riding of Lake St. John. M., April 5, 1875, Emma Cote. An Independent-Conservative.

GILMOUR, JAMES (Middlesex E.) Fourth s. of Andrew Gilmour and Jean Faulds, his wife. B. at South Hillhead, parish of Mearns, Renfrewshire, Scot., Jan. 20, 1842. Ed. at parish sch. Came to Canada in 1861. A farmer. Was warden of Middlesex Co., 1879; Reeve of North Dorchester for fifteen years. A J.P. Has been a Trustee, for the County,

of the London Gen. Hospital. M., Jan. 10, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of the late Peter McClary, J.P., of Westminster Tp., and Coll. of Inland Revenue, London. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

GOULD, ISAAC JAMES (Ontario, W.) Descended from a Quaker family, formerly resident in Pennsylvania. Father, the late Joseph Gould, represented North Ontario in the Parlt. of the Prov. of Can., 1854 to 1861. B. at Uxbridge, 13 Nov. 1839, and ed. there. M., 23 Sept., 1862, Rebecca, d. of Ira Chapman, Uxbridge. A banker and farmer. Owns and operates the electric light plant of Uxbridge. Has been a member of the Uxbridge Council and Reeve for several years. Warden of the Co. of Ontario in 1883; a dir. and Pres. of the N. Ontario Agricultural Soc. and a dir. and Pres. of the Uxbridge Mechanics' Institute. Chairman Bd. of Ed. for last 10 years. Returned to Ontario Leg. for Ontario N. at g. e., 1883, and 1886. El. to Ho. of Commons by accl. at bye-election, Jan. 18, 1900. Re-el. at g. e., Nov. 7, 1900. A mem. Society of Friends. A Liberal.

GOURLEY, SEYMOUR EUGENE, B.A., K.C. (Colchester). S. of Elisha C. Gourley, Scotch, and his wife, Mary Black, English. B. Dec. 20, 1854, at Brookfield, Co. of Colchester, N. S. Ed. at Brookfield, Truro schos., Horton Academy and Acadia College, B. A. of Acadia Univ. M., April 21, 1891, H. Rose McLellan, of Windsor. A barrister. Apptd. Q.C., Feb. 10, 1891. Episcopalian. A Liberal-Conservative.

GUTHRIE, HUGH (Wellington, S.) S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented South Wellington for two years in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister-at-law. M., Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

HACKETT, EDWARD (Prince, West). S. of Thomas Hackett and Ellen Condon, his wife, Irish. B. at Tignish, P.E.I., July 26, 1842. Ed. in Pub. Schs.

there. An accountant. J.P. for P.E.I. Insp. of Fisheries for P.E.I., 1888-1896. M., 1863, Hannah FitzGibbon (she died, 1894). A mem. of Leg. Assem., P.E.I., from 1876 to 1878. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1878, re-elected 1882; an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1887; and re-elected at g. e., 1896. Unseated and unsuccessful candidate at ensuing bye-election, April 27, 1897. Was again an unsuccessful candidate when vacancy created by death of S. F. Perry, April 13, 1898. El. at g. e., 1900. Was an Inspector of Fisheries from 1st July, 1888, to June, 1896. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative.

HAGGART, HON. JOHN GRAHAM, P.C. (S. Lanark). S. of the late John Haggart, a native of Breadalbane, Scot., who came to Canada and established himself in Perth, Ont., and his wife, Isabella Graham, of the Isle of Skye. B. in Perth, Ont., Nov. 14, 1836. Ed. there. Was Mayor of Perth in 1867, 1869 and 1871. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ont. Leg. El. for present seat at g. e., 1872, and re-el. at each subsequent election. Entered Sir John A. Macdonald's Cabinet as Postmaster-General, Aug. 3, 1888, and re-appointed to same office in the Abbott Admn., until Jan. 11, 1892, when he became Minister of Railways and Canals. Held same portfolio in the Thompson Admn., the Bowell Admn., and the Tupper Admn., retiring with the latter July 8, 1896. Resigned from the Bowell Ministry, Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to same office Jan. 15, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. Was el. Chairman of the Ex. of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont., Oct., 1896. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

HALE, FREDERICK HARDING (Carleton, N.B.) Fourth s. of Martin Hale, a native of Irel, and Hilda Dickinson, his wife. B. at Northampton, Carleton Co., N.B., Dec. 8, 1844. A lumber merchant. Was Sch. Trustee, Grafton S. D. for many years. M., (1st) Rhoda, d. of George McGee, (she died); (2nd), Emma E., d. of Moses Boyer (she died); (3rd), Lina N., d. of J. Faulkner, Esq., of King's Co., N.B. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887. Was not a candidate at g. e., 1891. El. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

HALLIDAY, JAMES (Bruce N.) S. of James Halliday and Bessie Allan, his wife, Scotch. B. April 3, 1845, in Tp. Burgess, Co. Lanark, Ont. Ed. at public sch. M., Oct. 21, 1868, Katie Fisher. A cattle dealer. Was mem. county council. A Presbyterian. Entered Ho. of Commons at bye-election, March 20, 1901, vacancy being caused by the unseating, Feb. 12, 1901, of Mr. A. McNeill, who was elected as the opposition candidate by a majority of three at the gen-election of Nov. 7, 1900. Mr. Halliday's maj. was 11. A Conservative.

HARWOOD, HENRY STANISLAS, P.L.S. (Vaudreuil). Fifth s. of the late Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood, a native of Sheffield, Eng., who represented the Rigaud division in the Leg. Council of Canada until his death in 1863, by a dau. of the late Hon. Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, second Speaker of the Parlt. of Canada, Seigneur of Vaudreuil, de Lotbiniere, and Rigaud. B. in Vaudreuil, Aug. 8, 1840. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. M., May 17, 1864, Josephine Sydney, d. of the late J. C. Branneis, Esq. Has been Mayor and Warden of the Co. of Vaudreuil for twenty years. Is a Prov. and Dom. Land Surveyor. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891; unseated and re-el., 1893. Re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

HENDERSON, DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the Tp. of Nelson, Co. Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M., Dec. 25, 1865, Alison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq. A merchant. Was Reeve and Councillor of Acton. Deputy Registrar of Halton Co., 1866-1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g. e., 1887. El. at bye-election, Feb. 7, 1888. Election declared void. An unsuccessful candidate at bye-election Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g. e., 1891, at bye-election, 1892, at g. e., 1896 and at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative, and an ardent supporter of the "N.P."

HEYD, CHARLES BERNHARD (South Brant). B. at Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1842. S. of the late

Bernhard Heyd, a native of Switzerland, and his wife, Magdalena Maurer, of Prussia. Ed. at pub. sch., Rochester, N.Y., and Brantford, Ont., parents being residents of latter place for 45 years. M., Dec. 4, 1865, Janet Davey, a native of Scotland. Was Alderman for five years and Mayor three and a half years. El. Water Commr. ten times, resigning when el. to Parlt. A grocer. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election caused by unseating of Mr. Henry, Feb. 4, 1897. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

HOLMES, ROBERT (West Huron). S. of Edmund and Mary Holmes, Both English. B. at St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 14, 1852. Ed. in a printing office from the age of twelve. Mayor of Clinton, Ont., four consecutive years. A printer and publisher. M., June 24, 1878, Miss E. L. Leavenworth. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1899; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

HORSEY, EDWARD HENRY, M.D. (North Grey). S. of Henry Hodge Horsey, an Englishman, and Amey Rose, his wife, Scotch. B. at Ottawa, Ont., March 7, 1867. Ed. at Queen's Univ. (M.D., C.M.) A physician. M., Aug. 27, 1890, Leila Ada, d. of Dr. MacDonald, M.P. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

HUGHES, SAMUEL, LT.-COL. (N. Victoria. S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Ire)., and his wife Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot des. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at pub. schs., Toronto, Model and Normal schs., and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in Eng. language, literature and history in Toronto Collegiate Institute till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay Warder, which he edited till 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Has been volunteer since his fourteenth year. Declined position of Adj.-Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). Vice-Pres. of Dom. Rifle Assn., of Ont. Rifle Assn., of Can. Rifle League, and of United Service Club. Served in Fen-

ian Raid of 1870 (medal). Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Sudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal war. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war, 1899-1900 (1) on railway transport; (2) as assistant to Inspector General Settle on the lines of communication; (3) as Chief of Intelligence Staff to Gen. Settle on the Gordonia and Priester expedition; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand west and Bechuanaland campaigns. Was mentioned several times in despatches. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for N. Victoria at g. e., 1891. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A mem. of the Orange and Masonic Orders. Has been twice m. (first) 1872, to Caroline J., d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B. C., (she died), and (2nd) 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M. P., West Durham. His son ex-Capt. Garnet B. Hughes completed 1901 a most distinguished course in the Royal Military College at Kingston, Ont. Two daughters. Is brother of James L. Hughes, inspector of schools, Toronto, Lt.-Col. John Hughes of Clarke and of Capt. W. S. Hughes of Kingston. The latter two served with distinction in the Northwest Rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P.E.I.) S. of James and Jane Hughes, Irish. B. Aug. 15, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. Ed. at the Log. sch. house, St. Mary's Road, and St. Dunstan's Coll, Charlottetown. M., Sept. 12, 1887, Annie McWade. A merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

HYMAN CHARLES SMITH (London). S. of Ellis W. Hyman who came to Canada from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, a d. of the late William Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Leg. Assem. of Canada in 1854. B. at London, Ont., 1854. Ed. at Hellmuth Coll., London. M., 1876, Eliza-

beth, d. of John Birrell of London. A manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1882-83; Mayor in 1884 and Pres. of Board of Trade, 1881-82. Secretary Dom. Liberal Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1891, but afterwards unseated. El. again for London at g. e., 1900. Anglican. A Liberal.

INGRAM, ANDREW B. (Elgin E.) Second s. of the late Thomas Ingram, a native of Quebec. Of Irish des. B. April 23, 1851, at Strabane, Wentworth Co. Ed. at Morriston and Aberfoyle, Ont. An estate agent. M., at St. Thomas, June 1, 1882, Elizabeth, d. of Allen McIntyre, of Aberfoyle. Represented W. Elgin in Ont. Leg., 1886-1890. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891. Election declared void. Re-el. at bye-election, February 12, 1892. Re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. Apptd. one of the Conservative Whips for Ontario, session of 1901. Liberal-Conservative.

JOHNSTONE, ALEXANDER (Cape Breton). S. of Donald Johnstone, and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch des. B. in Red Islands parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at common sch. and St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M., Margaret, d. of Joseph McPherson, ex-M.P.P., of North Sydney. Is manager of Bridgeport Co.-Operative Store Co. El. to Nova Scotia Ho. of Assembly at g. e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. A Liberal.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT (Cardwell). S. of Robert Johnston and Margaret J. McFarland, his wife. Irish. B. in Caledon Tp., Ont., Nov. 21, 1856. Ed. in Peel Co. Unmarried. Warden of Peel Co., 1900. A farmer. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS GEORGE, M.D. (Lambton W.) S. of Dr. F. W. Johnston, who settled in Moore Tp. in 1832. Mother, a d. of Thos. Sutherland. Scotch. B. in Sarnia in 1849. Grad. at McGill Coll., 1873, and took up his father's practice in Sarnia. Mayor of Sarnia for two terms. First el. to the Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

KAULBACH, LT.-COL. CHARLES EDWIN (Lunenburg). S. of Lt.-Col. J. H. Kaulbach, High Sheriff of Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Lunenburg, July 13, 1834, and ed. there. A ship owner. A Dir. of the Lunenburg Marine Insurance Co. and of the Lunenburg Marine Ship Co. Lt.-Col. of the 75th Batt. of Infantry. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1878. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1882, but election being declared void, a new election was held Oct., 1883, when he was elected. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1887. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e. 1891, 1896 and 1900. A Conservative.

KEMP, ALBERT EDWARD (East Toronto). S. of Robert Kemp, English, and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. M., 1879, Miss Wilson of Montreal. Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturer's Assn. and Toronto Bd. of Trade. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Conservative.

KENDALL, ARTHUR SAMUEL, M.D. (Cape Breton). S. of Rev. S. F. and Emily Kendall, English. B. at Sydney, C.B., March 25, 1861. Ed. at Sydney Acad., Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., Halifax Medical Coll., Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., N.Y., (M.D., 1882), Guy's Hospital Medical Sch., London. Member of Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Eng., 1884. M., 1886, Mary, d. of Rev. A. R. R. Crawley. A medical practitioner. Town Councillor for Sydney, 1888; member of N. S. Legis. for Cape Breton Co., 1897-1900; member Prov. Bd. of Health and Commr. for Schs. for Cape Breton. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Radical.

KENDRY, JAMES (Peterboro W.) Of English and Scotch des. B. at Oshawa, Ont., March 29, 1845. A woolen manufacturer. Pres. and Managing Dir. of the Auburn Woolen Co. of Peterboro. Was Mayor of Peterboro for four years and a mem. of the Bd. of Education. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

KIDD, EDWARD (Carleton, Ont.) S. of William Kidd and Alice Davis, his wife, Irish. B. in Tp. of Oxford, Grenville Co., Ont., Sept. 9, 1849. Ed. at

Com. Sch., Burritt's Rapids, Ont. A farmer and cheese manufacturer. Unmarried. Tp. Councillor for several years, and Co. Councillor for two years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Church of England. A Conservative.

LANCASTER, EDWARD ARTHUR (Lincoln and Niagara). B. in London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1860. Father English, mother Irish. Ed. at High Sch., London, Ont., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M., Nov. 25, 1885, to Mary H. C. Pettit, d. of A. Hamilton Pettit, Grimsby, Ont. A barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. El. one of the party Whips for Ontario, session 1901. Church of England. A Conservative.

LANG, JOHN (Peterboro E.) S. of James Lang and Agnes Stewart, his wife, both of Renfrewshire, Scot. B. in the village of Keene, Peterboro Co., Ont., April 10, 1839. Ed. at the common sch. there. J.P. in 1870; mem. of Tp. Council, 1872-1888, and was Reeve by accl. for many years. M., Nov., 1866, Elizabeth Shearer. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887. Did not offer at g. e., 1891, and was again el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A farmer. A Presbyterian. Independent-Liberal.

LARIVIERE, HON. ALPHONSE ALFRED CLEMENT (Provencher). S. of the late Abraham C. Lariviere, Montreal, and his wife, Adelaide Marcil, Longueuil. B. in Montreal, July 24, 1842. Ed. at Jacques Cartier Normal sch. and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. Was Pres. of the Bd. of Arts and Manufacturers, Prov. of Quebec, and of the Inst. des Artisans. Went to Winnipeg, 1871, and has since been identified with Prov. of Manitoba, where he became Supt. of Catholic Schools and Sec. of the Bd. of Ed. An unsuccessful candidate in Ste. Anne's for the Leg. at the g. e., 1874. El. for St. Boniface, g. e., 1878, and sat in Leg. up to Jan., 1889, during which time he was a member of the Manitoba Govt., holding successively the portfolios of Provincial Secretary, Min. of Agriculture, and Prov. Treasurer. El. to Ho. of Commons for present seat at bye-election, Jan., 1889; re-el., 1891 1896 and 1900. Was Pres. in Manitoba of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc., and was a mem. of the Council of the

Univ. of Manitoba. A journalist, and was editor of *Le Manitoba* newspaper. Edited *Le Canada*, of Ottawa for some months in 1897. Was Chairman of the Debates Committee, Ho. of Commons, seventh Parlt. M., Feb., 1867, Mlle. Marie Melvina Bourdeau (she died June, 1885). A Conservative.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon) LL.D., P.C. (Quebec East. S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. B. at St. Lin, Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at L'Assomption Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1864). Called to the Bar 1864; Q.C. 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed to several newspapers. M., May 13, 1868, Miss Zoe Lafontaine. El. to Leg. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871. Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by O. D. Bourbeau, who obtained a majority of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem. for Quebec East, resigned, and Mr. Laurier was elected in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g. e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., at g. e., 1896. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 1887. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g. e., June 23, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Chas. Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the Sub. Com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba School Question, an agreement being reached in November. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee at London, June, 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign

and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L. (hon.), and Cambridge University as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the National Order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope., Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Premier succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt. notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with those countries which stood in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preference to the United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was accorded public receptions at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ. and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington Nov., 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two countries. A mem. Joint High Commn. which met at Quebec, Aug. 23, 1898, to discuss questions affecting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Welcomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and accompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion.

LAURIER, ROMUALD CHARLEMAGNE (L'Assomption). S. of Carolus Laurier and Adeline Ethier, his wife. B. at St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Que., Jan. 7, 1852. Ed. there. M., June 7, 1875, Utalie Pauze. Chairman Sch. Comrs. for the Town of Laurentides 8 years. A general merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

LAVELL, JOHN REEVE, B.A. (Leeds and Grenville). B. at Peterboro, Ont., Dec. 11, 1857. S. of M. Lavell, M.D., LL.D. and B. B. Reeve, his wife, both Canadian born. Ed. at Queen's University, Kingston (B.A.) M., Feb. 6, 1883, to S. P. Macalister. Has held the office of Reeve, Councillor and Sch. Trustee. A barrister. Unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons g. e., 1896. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative.

LAVERGNE, LOUIS (Drummond and Arthabaska). B. Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Genevieve Delagrave, his wife, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Kamouraska. M., first, 1878, Eugenie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Becancour, (she died, 1887), 2nd, Alide Pacaud, widow of the late Wm. Duval. Is Secy.-Treas. Agric. Soc. of Arthabaska Secy.-Treas. and Clerk of same Co., Secy.-Treas. Bd. Sch. Commrs., Arthabaskaville and St. Christophe. Has been nine years Mayor of Princeville and several years Secy.-Treas. of the Tp. of Stanfold. A notary and editor L'Union des Cantons de l'Est, a weekly Liberal paper. Is mem. of the Bd. of Notaries of Quebec. El. to Parlt. Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-election necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench; re-el. g. e., 1900 by accl. El. Liberal Whip for Prov. Quebec, session 1901. A Liberal.

LEBLANC, OLIVER J. (Kent, N.B.) S. of Jos. J. LeBlanc and Victoire Girouard, his wife, both French-Acadians. B. Nov. 27, 1830, at Memramcook, N. B. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M., (1st) Nov. 17, 1851, Olive Cormier (she died); (2nd) Nov. 17, 1879, Suzanne Allain. A mem. N. B. Ho. of Assembly for ten years, of the Ex. Council for two years, and a Leg. Councillor for two sessions. A farmer. A Catholic. A Liberal.

LEFURGEY, ALFRED ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B. (Prince, East, P.E.I.) Des. from Loyalist stock. S. of the late Hon. John Lefurgey and Dorothea Read, his wife, d. of the late Ephriam Read. B. at Summerside, April 22, 1871. Ed. at public sch., St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and Mt. Allison Univ. B.A., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1894; El. to P.E.I. Assem. in 5th Dist. of Prince, 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. Apptd. Conservative Whip for Maritime Provinces, session 1901. A Liberal-Conservative.

LEGRIS, JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Maskinouge). B. at Riviere du Loup (en haut) May 7, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at the Model sch., Parish of

Louiseville. A farmer. M., June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne, of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Occupied a seat in the Leg. Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890. Is Secy.-Treas. of the parish. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, B.C.L., LL.D. (Gaspé). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisailon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L. 1891; LL.D. 1896). Called to the Bar 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honore Mercier, and continues to practise in Montreal with Hon. L. Gouin, Minister of Public Works for Prov. Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Seconded the address in reply to the Speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. M., May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. L. A. Jette, now Lt.-Col. of Quebec. A Liberal.

LENNOX, HAUGHTON (Simcoe, West). B. in Tp. of Innisfil, Co. Simcoe, Ont., Feb. 28, 1850. S. of Wm. Lennox and Maria Haughton, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Barrie Gram. Sch. M., Margaret Whitaker. A barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. Episcopalian. A Conservative.

LEWIS, WILLIAM JAMES, M.D. (Albert). S. of the late Hon. John Lewis, M.L.C., N.B., and Lavinia Lewis, his wife. B. in Hillsborough, Sept. 25, 1830. Ed. at Hillsborough and at Sackville Acad. Studied medicine at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. M.D. of Univ. of Glasgow. M., first, 1877, Melissa, d. of Richard E. Steeves, Esq., of Hillsborough (she died, 1882), and second, 1885, Catharine, d. of John Duffy, Esq. A mem. of the Executive Council of N. B., July 5, 1882, until Feb., 1883. A mem. of the Ho. of Assembly, N.B., 1878-1896. Coroner of the Co. for many years and a school trustee. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Baptist. A Liberal.

LOGAN, HANCE JAMES, LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of James A. Logan. B. at Amherst Point, N.S., April

26, 1869. Ed. at the Model and Normal Schs., Truro, Pictou Academy, and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B. 1891). A barrister. M., 1891, Eleanor L. Kinder (she died, 1899). El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896, defeating the late Hon. A. R. Dickey, then Minister of Justice, and being the first Liberal elected to the Ho. of Commons from Cumberland. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Appointed Liberal Whip for maritime provinces. A Liberal.

LOVELL, HENRY (Stanstead). First returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g. e., 1900, defeating the former member, A. H. Moore, by a majority of 165. Resides at Coaticook. A Liberal.

LOY, GEORGE M. (Beauharnois). Was elected to the Ho. of Commons for the first time at the g. e., Nov. 7, 1900, defeating Mr. J. G. H. Bergeron, the former member, who had represented the constituency since 1882. Mr. Loy's majority was 277, receiving a very large part of it in Valleyfield, where he resides. A Liberal.

MacCORMACK, GEORGE (Muskoka and Parry Sound). B. at Lochaber, Ottawa Co., Que., Oct. 7, 1856. Father. Irish; mother, Scotch; a Mackenzie. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M., 1883. Miss Emma J. Cole of Colebridge. Was Ald. in Orillia, Ont., for a time. A lumberman. Began life as lumberman in Ottawa Valley. For many years has been engaged in lumbering in Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and has large interests also in British Columbia. Is partner with Angus McLeod, Esq., M.P. for North Ontario. Unsuccessful candidate for Ont. Leg. at g. e., 1890. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative.

MACDONALD, PETER, M.D., M.L.C.P.S. (E. Huron). Parents came from Inverness, Scot., in 1830, and settled in Co. Pictou, N.S. They moved to Huron Co., Ont., 1846. B. in Pictou Co., N.S., Aug. 14, 1835. Grad. in Medicine at Trinity Col., Toronto, 1872 and was one of the medallists of his year. El. to Ho. of Commons for E. Huron, 1887. Re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Has been Chairman Sch. Bd., Wingham, and Councillor, Reeve, and Mayor of Wingham. Is a practising physician in Wingham, where he be-

gan. in 1872. Is coroner for the Co. of Huron. Has always taken an active part in educational and municipal questions. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, 1901. M., Feb. 21, 1865, Margaret Ross. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MACKIE, THOMAS (N. Renfrew). B. in the City of Ottawa, 1840. S. of David Mackie, Glasgow, Scot., and Eliza Thompson, his wife, of Edinboro, Scot. M., 1872, Miss Jessie Shaw, Co. of Renfrew, Ont. A lumber merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900, defeating Hon. Peter White, P.C., on each occasion. Resides at Pembroke. A Liberal.

MACLAREN, ALEXANDER FERGUSON (North Perth). S. of late John MacLaren, a native of Perthshire, Scot. B. in Lanark, Ont., Feb. 3, 1854. M., April, 1885, Janet, fourth d. of James McLeod, Woodstock, Ont. Ed. pub. sch. Is a cheese mfr. and exporter. Was one of Judges at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Sole Judge dairy products at Toronto and Ottawa fairs. Pres. Western Ont. Dairymen's Assoc. Returned to Ho. of Commons for North Perth at g. e., 1896; re-el. g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

MACLAREN, WILLIAM SCOTT (Huntingdon). First returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g. e., Nov. 7, 1900, defeating R. N. Walsh by a majority of 24, the vote standing, Maclaren 1,147, Walsh 1,123. Resides at Huntingdon. A Liberal.

MACKINNON, DONALD ALEXANDER. L.L.B., K.C. (Queen's East, P.E.I.) S. of Wm. Mackinnon and Katherine Nicholson, his wife, both of Scottish descent. B. at Uigg, Belfast, P.E.I., Feb. 21, 1863. Ed. Uigg Grammar sch., Prince of Wales Coll., Dalhousie Univ. Law Sch., Halifax (L.L.B.) M., 1892, Adelaide Beatrice Louise Owen, of Georgetown, P.E.I. Was Chairman of Georgetown Sch. Trustees. Is a barrister. Admitted to law 1887; Q.C. 1900. El. 1893 to P.E.I. Legis. Assembly for Murray Harbor Dist., King's Co., and also in 1897. Apptd. Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island 1899. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., Nov. 7, 1900. Election declared void Feb. 1, 1901, and new election held March 20, 1901, when Mr. Mackinnon was again returned by a majority of 394. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A. (E. York). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scot. B. in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton pub. sch. and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the Toronto World in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Leg., g. e., 1890, and in E. York for Ho. of Commons, g. e., 1891. E. York, made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie. El. for East York in bye-election, May, 1892. Re-el at g. e., 1896 and 1900. M., 1885, Catharine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. A Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and of other franchises.

McCARTHY, LEIGHTON GOLDIE (Simcoe N.) B. in Walkerton, Co. of Bruce, Ont., Dec. 15, 1869. Has lived in Barrie since. S. of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy, Irish, and his wife, Francis Olivia Irwin, English. Ed. at Barrie Collegiate Institute. M., Muriel Drummond Campbell. Has been Pres. of the Ossegoode Legal and Literary Society. A barrister-at-law. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Dec. 14, 1898; re-el. at g. e., 1900. Episcopalian. An Independent.

McCOLL, JOHN B. (Northumberland, O.W.) B. in Tp. Murray, Co. Northumberland, Ont., Jan. 26, 1861. S. of John H. McColl, Highland Scotch, and Martha McColl, his wife. Ed. at Pub. Sch. Tp. Murray, and High Sch. Trenton, Ont. Unmarried. Member of Town Council Cobourg for 1 year, Deputy Reeve of Cobourg 1 year, Commissioner of Town Trust, Cobourg 1 year, Secretary Sep. Sch. Bd. Cobourg 6 years. A barrister and solicitor. Contested Northumberland W. at g. e., 1896, unsuccessfully. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

McCOOL, CHARLES ARTHUR (Nipissing). B. at Chichester, Co. Pontiac, Que., Feb. 27, 1853. S. of James McCool, Irish, and Catherine Murphy, his wife, who was born in Bathurst, Co. Lanark of Irish parents. Ed. at Pub. Schs. Tps. of Chichester and Sheen, Co. Pontiac, Que. M., Oct. 17, 1883, Justine N.

O'Meara, fourth dau. late Michael O'Meara of Pembroke, Ont. Reeve of Village of Mattawa two years by accl., and sch. trustees of same place two terms. A lumber merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900, on Nov. 23, by accl. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

McCREARY, WILLIAM FORSYTHE (Selkirk). B. at Fakenham, Lanark Co., Ont., May 5, 1855. S. of James McCreary, born in Co. Armagh, Irel., and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife, born in Glasgow, Scot. Ed. in pub. gram. and high schs. of Arnprior, Ont. M., 1882, Annie Ellis Greene. Was alderman city Winnipeg for years 1883, 1884 1895 and 1896, and mayor 1897. A barrister-at-law. Was Dom. Comr. of Immigration 1897-1900. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

McEWEN, GEORGE (Huron S. First returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g. e., Nov. 7, 1900, on which occasion he defeated Mr. John McMillan, who had been the member since 1882, the vote standing, McEwen 1,696, McMillan 1,475; majority for McEwen 221. Resides at Hensall. A Liberal.

McGOWAN, JOHN (Wellington C.) First returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g. e., held Nov. 7, 1900, on which occasion he opposed and defeated Mr. Andrew Semple, who had represented the riding since 1887, the vote standing, McGowan 2,364, Semple 2,079; a majority for McGowan of 285. Resides at Alma, Ont. A Conservative.

McGUGAN, MALCOLM (S. Middlesex). Parents both Scotch. B. July 13, 1846, in Tp. Caradoc, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. Mem. Tp. Council, Caradoc, 1877-1886 inclusive. Reeve for eight years. Warden of Middlesex Co., 1885. Clerk of Caradoc, June, 1887, to Dec., 1896. Is Inspector of Middlesex Ho. of Industry. A J. F. A farmer. M., March 18, 1885, Mary Ann Smith, d. of Malcolm Smith, Tp. of Adelaide. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

McINTOSH, JOHN (Sherbrooke). S. of John McIntosh and Margaret Brodie, his wife, both Scotch. B. Oct., 1841, at Laprairie, Que. Ed. at Laprairie

High Sch. M., 1870, Janet Greig. Represented Compton in Quebec Leg. 1886-1894. Sheriff at Sherbrooke for five years. A farmer until 1894. El. to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. W. B. Ives, defeating Mr. Le Baron by maj. of 96. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

McISAAC, COLIN FRANCIS (Antigonish). B. at South River, Antigonish, N.S., 1855. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier Coll. Called to the Bar, 1880. Is a practising barrister. El. to N. S. Assembly for Antigonish at g. e., 1886, 1890, 1894. Resigned to contest Antigonish for Ho. of Commons on the death or the sitting mem., Rt. Hon. Sir John Thompson. El. April 17, 1895; re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. Was a mem. of the Executive of N. S., without portfolio. Is a Gov. of St. Francois Xavier Coll. M., June, 1892, Miss Mary Helena Houlett, Halifax, N.S. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

McLENNAN, ANGUS, M.D. (Inverness). B. at Broad Cove, Inverness Co., N.S., May 3, 1844. Ed. at the Gram. sch., St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish, Harvard Univ., and the Univ. of Penn., Pa., where he grad. M.D. 1872. M., (1st) 1874, Maggie Jane Frizzle (she died); (2nd) 1881, Mary Agnes McDonald (she died); (3rd) 1901, Catharine McNeil. Was mem, coun. for Co. Inverness 16 years. Sat. in Leg. Assembly N. S. four years. A medical doctor. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el at g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

McLEOD, ANGUS (Ontario North). B. at Campbellsville, Co. Halton, Ont., Feb. 5, 1857. Mother's name, Campbell. Ed. at pub. sch. M., Aug. 18, 1886, Hannah R. Langford. Mem. mun. council town Bracebridge for a number of years. A lumberman and farmer, owning and operating pine limits in New Ontario; also operates a farm raising thoroughbred cattle. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative.

MADORE, J. ALEXANDER CAMILLE. B.C.L. (Hochelaga). B. at Blue Bonnet's, Que., Aug. 3, 1858. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1880). Called to the Bar, 1881. Fol-

lows his profession in Montreal. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Jacques Cartier at g. e., 1891. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896, for Hochelaga. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

MALOUIN, ALBERT (Quebec Centre). B. in Quebec City, March 13, 1857, and is the son of Jacques Malouin, advocate and ex-mem. for Quebec Centre. Ed. at Universities of Quebec and Laval, and is an advocate by profession, being admitted to the Bar in January, 1882. A mem. of the Council of the Quebec Bar, and Crown Prosecutor for the District of Quebec. El. to Ho. of Commons, January 4, 1898, by accl., to fill vacancy caused by the appt. of Hon. Francois Langelier to the bench; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

MARCIL, CHARLES (Bonaventure). B. at Ste. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of Charles Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish origin. Ed. at com. schs. and Ottawa College. M., 1892, Marie Louise Pearson. Twice an unsuccessful candidate for the Leg. of Quebec against Mr. Flynn, Premier of Quebec (defeated 11 votes) in Gaspe and in Magdalen Islands. Journalist. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic.

MARCIL, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). First elected to the Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384 cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g. e., 1900 by a majority of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon. Resides at Actonvale. A Liberal.

MARTINEAU, PIERRE RAYMOND LEONARD, LL.B. (Montmagny). B. at St. Francois, Co. of Montmagny, Feb. 8, 1857. S. of Louis Martineau and Adelaide Letellier, his wife. Ed. at Seminaire of Quebec and Univ. Laval. (LL.B.) M., Oct. 30, 1883, Marie Meilla Blais. Prothonotary of Superior Court and Clerk of Circuit Court at Montmagny. Lawyer. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, defeating M. Blouin by 530; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

MATHESON, JOSEPH (Richmond N. S.) Parents natives of Ross-shire, Scot., settled in Cape Breton in 1819. B. at Grand River, Richmond Co., N.S., May 7, 1833. Ed. at Grand River gram. sch. M., March 22, 1864, Sarah Maria, d. of Josiah Hooper, formerly of Bristol, Eng., and M.P.P. for Richmond from 1867 to 1871. A general merchant. Was postmaster Lower L'Aidoise from 1866 to 1886. Returned to N. S. Ho. of Assembly at g. e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MAXWELL, GEORGE RITCHIE (Burrard). B. at Stonehouse, South Lanarkshire, Scot., Jan. 11, 1857, of Scotch parents. Ed. at village sch. by private tuition and at Glasgow Univ., where ne took honors in Latin, Greek, Literature and Philosophy. Took full Theological course and became a minister Presbyterian church. Came to Canada, 1885, and was pastor of church at St. Sylvester's and Lower Leels, Que., and afterwards at Three Rivers, Que., and in 1890 became pastor of First Presbyterian Church at Vancouver, B.C. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. g. e., 1900. Accompanied the Govt. Yukon expedition as far as the White Pass, Oct. 1897. M., Mary Forrest, eld. d. of R. Forrest, merchant, Blanefield, Scot. A Liberal.

MEIGS, DANIEL BISHOP (Missisquoi). Parents both natives of Swanton, Vt., who moved to Canada in 1832. B. in Henryville, Iberville Co., Quebec, June 1, 1835. Ed. at Bedford. A farmer. M., first, 1866, Margaret L. Allsop (she died); second, 1872, Margaret R. Faulkner. Mayor of Farnham for several years. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election. March 27, 1888. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891. El. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

MIGNAULT, ROCH MOISE SAMUEL, M.D. (Yamaska). B. in Montreal, Feb. 5, 1837. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Is a practising physician at St. Michel d'Yamaska. Has been Mayor and Councillor of his municipality. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, and re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

MONET, DOMINIQUE, LL.D. (Laprairie and Napierville). B. at St. Michel de Napierville, Jan. 2, 1865. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and Laval Univ., graduating LL.D. Called to the Bar, 1889. M., June, 1887. Marie Louise LaHaye. An unsuccessful candidate at bye-election in Napierville, Dec. 9, 1890, the vacancy being caused by the resignation of Mr. Lewis Ste. Marie. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, for Napierville, and at g. e., 1896, for Laprairie and Napierville. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

MONK, FREDERICK DEBARTZCH, K.C., D.C.L. (Jacques Cartier). B. in Montreal, April 6, 1856. Fourth s. of the late Hon. Samuel Cornwallis Monk, a Judge of the Court Queen's Bench for the Prov. of Quebec, and Rosalie Caroline Debartzch, his wife. Father was of Eng. des., the family having come originally from Devonshire, and mother's people from France. Settled in New France under the French regime. Ed. at the Montreal Coll. Grad. in law at McGill Univ. Called to the Bar, 1878. Created a Q.C. 1893. Is professor of Constitutional Law in the Montreal Branch of Laval Univ., which has conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. M., 1880, Marie Louise, only d. of late D. H. Senecal, advocate. Has been twelve years a sch. commr. for the City of Montreal. An advocate, practising in the City of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Elected opposition leader for the Province of Quebec in the Ho. of Commons, 1901. A Conservative.

MORIN, JEAN BAPTISTE, J.P. (Dorchester). Des. from a French family of St. Etienne, France, who came to Canada in 1836 and settled at St. Thomas, Montmagny. B. at St. Henedine, Co. of Dorchester, Que., Sept. 22, 1840. M., Aug. 18, 1869, Marie Gosse-lin. Left the paternal roof April 7, 1856, to try his fortunes in the United States, where he entered into the lumber and coal business, and after a sojourn of 32 years returned to Canada to his natal parish, where he has occupied the position of Warden of Co. of Dorchester and Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. for the parish of St. Henedine. Mayor of St. Henedine and J.P. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

MORRISON, AULAY, LL.B., K.C. (New Westminster). B. at Baddeck, N.S., June 15, 1863. Ed. at Sydney and Pictou Academies and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, where he took the degree of LL.B. Was admitted to the Bar at Halifax, 1888. Admitted to Bar of B.C., 1890. Appt. K.C.. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. M., July 18, 1900, Elizabeth, eld. d. of James Livingston, Esq., ex-M.P., Baden, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MULOCK, HON. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., K.C. P.C. (North York). S. of the late T. Homan Mulock, a mem. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, a native of King's Co., Irel., and his wife, Mary, d. of the late John Cawthra, a Yorkshireman. B. at Bond Head, Ont., Jan. 19, 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. sch. and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. and gold medal in Modern Languages, 1863; M.A., 1871; LL.D. hon., 1894). Called to the Bar, 1868, and apptd. Q.C., 1890. Head of the law firm of Mulock, Miller, Thomson & Lee, Toronto. For four years examiner in and lecturer on Equity for Law Soc. of Ontario. First el. a Senator of Toronto Univ., 1873, and Vice-Chancellor, 1881, which office he continued to hold until 1900. Is still a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. Founded the William Mulock scholarship in Mathematics. El. to Ho. of Commons for North York at g. e., 1882, and has represented that constituency ever since. Took prominent part in and out of Parlt. towards securing the success of the Lib. party at the polls, and on the formation of the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, entered the Cabinet as Postmaster-General. Introduced measure in Parlt., 1898, empowering Gov.-in-Council to reduce domestic postage from 3c. to 2c. an oz., and restoring postage on newspapers. Represented Canada at the Imperial Postal Convention held in London, Eng., July, 1898, for purpose of securing a reduced and uniform rate on letters within the British Empire, and was successful. Sent as a delegate to represent Canada at opening ceremonies first parliament of Commonwealth of Australia, June, 1901. Is an Anglican. M., May, 1870, Sarah, eld. d. of the late Jas. Crowther, Toronto. A Liberal.

MURRAY, THOMAS (Pontiac). S. of the late Jas. Murray, of King's County, Irel., who early in life

followed commercial pursuits, and later became a farmer in the Tp. of Goulburn, Co. of Carleton. His mother was Elizabeth Burrows, of Irish descent. B. in the Tp. Goulburn, 18 Jan., 1838. Ed. in Co. Sch. and Grammar Sch., Smith's Falls. M., (1st) in Ottawa, Jan. 24, 1855, Miss Jane Copeland, of Richmond (she died); (2nd) July, 1901, at Ottawa, Miss Emma Alice Foran. Is a general merchant. Councillor and Reeve town of Pembroke several years. Unsuccessful candidate N. Renfrew for Ont. Leg. at g. e., 1867, but sat for two last sessions in that Parlt. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1871. Re-el. at g. e., 1879, and sat until June, 1882, when resigned to contest N. Renfrew in Commons, in which he was unsuccessful. Re-el. at g. e., 1883 and 1886. El. to Ho. of Commons for Pontiac, g. e., 1891. Again elected for Pontiac at g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON (Hastings E.) El. to Ho. of Commons during the seventh parlt. at the bye-election, to fill vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Burdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1896. Returned at g. e., 1900 by a majority of 71. A barrister and head of the firm of Messrs. Northrup & Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. A Conservative.

OLIVER, FRANK (Alberta). B. in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the Northwest at an early period in his career and became a mem. of the Northwest Council in 1883, and was el. to the Leg. Assembly, which succeeded the Council, with wider powers. 1888-1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896, as an independent, and re-el. at g. e., 1900, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the Bulletin, Edmonton, N.W.T., where he resides. M., 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man.

OSLER, EDMUND BOYD (W. Toronto). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler, and his wife, Ellen Tree Pickton. B. in the Tp. of Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stock brokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the N.W. Land Co., and of the B.C. Southern

Ry. Co. Is Pres. of the Dom. Bank. Was Pres. Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Toronto Mayoralty, 1892. Is Treas. of the Ex. Com. of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. M., Miss Cochran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative.

PARMELEE, CHARLES HENRY (Shefford). Of Puritan des. Eld. s. of Rufus E. Parmelee, and his wife, Eliza McVicar. B. at Waterloo, Ont., June 1, 1855. Ed. there. Was editor Waterloo Advertiser. 1875-1880; financial and commercial editor, Montreal Herald, 1880-1883, since when he has again managed the Advertiser. Was a mem. of the Prov. Council of Agric., a Town Councillor of Waterloo, Secy. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs., and Pres. Eastern Tp. Press Assn. Dir. Dairy Assn., Prov. Quebec. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Chairman of Joint Com. on Printing of Parliament. M., Dec., 1887, Christina McLean, d. of Henry Rose. Church of England. A Liberal.

PATERSON, HON. WILLIAM, P.C. (Wentworth North and Brant). S. of the late James and Martha Paterson, who came to Canada from Aberdeen, Scot. B. in Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 19, 1839. Ed. there and at Caledonia, Haldimand Co., Ont. Removed to Brant. Mayor of Brantford, 1872. Defeated Sir Francis Hincks, Min. of Finance, in South Brant at g. e., 1872, for Ho. of Commons, and continued to represent S. Brant until g. e., 1896, when he was defeated by 91 votes, being absent from the constituency speaking for others during the greater part of the campaign. Entered the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, as Controller of Customs, and as such had much to do with the new customs tariff of 1897. El. for N. Grey at bye-election caused by the death of sitting member, by a majority of 424, Aug. 25, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Min. of Customs, June 30, 1897. The office of Controller was abolished by Parlt. El. for Wentworth N. and Brant at g. e., 1900. M., Sept., 1863, Lucy Clive, d. of T. C. Davies. Brantford. A mem. of the Farringdon Ind. Ch. A Liberal.

POPE, RUFUS HENRY (Compton). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Hope, once Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Acad. and Sherbrooke High Sch. On his father's death, May, 1889, was el. to Ho. of Commons for Compton by accl. Re-el. at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and commercial companies. Is engaged in farming and stock raising. M., Lucy, d. of Major C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

PREFONTAINE, JOSEPH RAYMOND FOURNIER, B.C.L., K.C. (Maisonneuve-Terrebonne). S. of Tous-saint Fournier Prefontaine and Ursulé Lamarre. B. at Longueuil, Que., Sept. 16, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.) Called to the Bar 1873. Q.C. 1893. Is the head of the law firm of Prefontaine, Archer & Perron. Has been in the City Council of Montreal since 1879. El. Mayor by accl., 1898; re-elected in 1900. Is an officer or dir. of several trading and commercial companies. Represented Chambly in Quebec Leg., 1875-1881. El. to Ho. of Commons for Chambly in 1886, and re-el. at g. e., 1887; re-el. at g. e., 1891, and re-el. for new constituency of Maisonneuve at g. e., 1896. Ran in two constituencies at g. e., of 1900, and was elected for both, namely, Maisonneuve and Terrebonne. M., June, 1876, Hermantine, d. of the late Hon. J. B. Rolland, Senator. A Liberal.

PRINGLE, ROBERT ABERCROMBIE (Cornwall and Stormont). S. of J. F. Pringle, Scotch descent, but born in Valenciennes, France; and Isabella Pringle, his wife, a d. of the late Col. Fraser, a native of Glengarry, Ont. B. at Cornwall, Ont., Dec. 15, 1835. Ed. at public and high schools and Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. M., Aug. 6, 1884, Ada Vanarsdale. Treas. town of Cornwall for past 14 years. A barrister-at-law. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. An Anglican. A Conservative.

PRIOR, LT.-COL. HON. EDWARD GAWLER, P.C. (Victoria City). B. May 21, 1853, at Dallowgill, near Ripon, Yorkshire, Eng. Second s. of the late Rev.

Henry Prior, who was rector of that parish, and afterwards Vicar of Baston, Lincolnshire, and Hannah Mouncey Kendell, his wife, both English. Ed. at Leeds Gram. sch., and served his articles as a mining engineer with the late J. Tolson White, M.E., at Wakefield. Came to Vancouver Island in Dec., 1873, as mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining and Land Co. Was Govt. Insp. of Mines from Aug., 1878, to May, 1880, when he resigned to commence business as an iron and hardware merchant. M., 1st, Jan. 30, 1878, Suzette, youngest d. of the late Hon. John Work, of "Hillside," Victoria. She died Dec. 9, 1897. 2nd, Feb. 4, 1899, Genevieve, d. of late Capt. Thos. Wright. El. a life mem. of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers in 1875. Is Lt.-Col. commanding the 5th Reg. Can. Artil. Apptd. an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Canada in Jan., 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Was twice el. Pres. of the Dom. Artil. Assn., and is now a V.-P. of same and also of the Dom. Rifle Assn. Was one of the Canadian contingent present at the Queen's Jubilee in London in 1897. El. to the Legislature, B.C., July 6, 1886, and sat till Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned at the request of his constituents, and was el. by accl. the same day to the seat in the Dom. Ho. of Commons vacated by Mr. Noah Shakespeare. Was re-el. at g. e., 1891, and again Jan. 6, 1896, on his being sworn a mem. of the Privy Council and Controller of Inland Revenue, in the Admn. of Sir Mackenzie Bowell. Held same portfolio in Sir Charles Tupper's Admn. and was again re-el. at g. e., 1896. Resigned his seat in the Cabinet, July 8, 1896, when Hon. Wilfrid Laurier's Admn. came into power. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. An Episcopalian. A Conservative.

PROULX, ISIDORE (Prescott). S. of Thomas Proulx, of Two Mountains, Que. B. in St. Hermas, Co. of Two Mountains, Que., March 13, 1840. Ed. at Plantagenet Model sch. M. Philomene Lalonde, Feb., 1861. Secy. of the Tp. Council, of the Sch. Bd., and of the Bd. of Church Trustees for 20 years; Reeve of Plantagenet, 1883, and for several years afterwards. A farmer and general merchant. Removed from St. Hermas to North Plantagenet, Prescott Co.,

Ont., April, 1881, and has resided there ever since. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891. Unseated and re-el. in 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

PUTTEE, ARTHUR W. (Winnipeg). B. in Folkestone, Kent, England, Aug. 25, 1868. S. of William and Elizabeth Puttee, English. Ed. at British schs. Folkestone. M., Dec. 15, 1892, Gertrude M. Strood. A printer. A Unitarian. El. to Ho. of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of Mr. Jameson, which occurred Feb. 21, 1899. Date of bye-election Jan. 25, 1900. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. Labor (Ind.)

REID, JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (South Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Prescott, Ont. Of Irish parentage. Ed. Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. Has been municipal councillor. Is Secy.-Treas. Edwardsburg Starch Co., Cardinal. M., Jan. 25, 1899, Ephie Labatt, of Hamilton, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. A Conservative.

REID, JAMES (Restigouche). B. at River Charles, Restigouche Co., N.B., Nov. 14, 1839, of Scotch parentage. Ed. there. M., March 5, 1873, Lizzie McNair. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

RICHARDSON, MATTHEW KENDAL (Grey S.) B. at Culgaith, Co. Cumberland, England, Aug. 14, 1839. S. of Joseph Richardson and Ann Eggleston, his wife. Ed. in England. M. Miss Mary McFarland of Toronto. Mem. County Council of Grey eight years, Warden of County one year. A merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative.

ROBINSON, JABEL (West Elgin). S. of William Robinson and Mary Cleaver, his wife, English. B. Dec. 11, 1831, at Linslade, Buckinghamshire, Eng. Ed. at pub. sch. Eng. M., 1st, June 26, 1854, Caroline Bornwell of Woburn, Bedfordshire, Eng., at Kingston, Surrey, Eng. (she died); 2nd, Mary S. Mines, Tp. Southwold, Ont., Dec. 19, 1887. Mem. Town Council, St. Thomas, Ont., three years, of Southwold Tp. Council, two years. Five times elected Master Dom. Grange. Learned the trade of carpenter and joiner

in England. For some years in lumber business in St. Thomas. For past 30 years a farmer. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Was baptized in Episcopal Church, but holds very broad views on religion. "An Independent, with a desire to reform all that is evil, and to conserve all that is good."

ROBINSON, JAMES (Northumberland, N.B. B. at Derby, N.B., and ed. there. Is a merchant and lumberman and manager of the Southwest Mirimichi Boom and Lumber Co., and of the Newcastle Mirimichi Sch. Furn. Factory. Was Warden of the Co. for three years. M., 1877, Miss Grace McDonald. Represented Northumberland in the N.B. Assembly from Jan., 1890, until Jan., 1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the appointment of Mr. Adams to the Senate. Re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900.

ROCHE, WILLIAM JAMES M.D. (Marquette). Of Irish parentage. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., pub. sch., and London, Ont., high sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ., and taking first-class honors, in 1883, and in June of same year removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1885-1901. Grand Master of the I.O.O.F., Province of Manitoba for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M., July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late William Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Leg. at g. e., 1892. E. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-cl. at g. e., 1900. Elected Conservative Whip for the West, 1901. Church of England. A Conservative.

ROCHE, WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of Revolutionary War removed to N. S. with the U. E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A merchant, a dir. of the Union Bank of Halifax. Chairman of the Sch. Bd. Returned to the Ho. of Assembly g. e., 1886 and 1890. A mem. of the Ex. Council without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

RODDICK, THOMAS GEORGE, M.D. (Montreal, St. Antoine). S. of the late John Irvine Roddick, a native of Dumfriesshire, Scot., and his wife, Emma Jane Martin. B. at Harbour Grace, Nfld. (where his father was Principal of the Govt. sch.), July 31, 1846. Ed. there, at the Normal sch., Truro, N.S., and McGill Univ., Montreal. Is one of the leading surgeons in Canada, and has a wide reputation as consulting physician. Is Prof. of Surgery at McGill Coll. Is surg. of the 1st Prince of Wales Rifles. Was Dpty. Surg.-Gen. of Militia, N.W. Rebellion, 1885. Was. Pres. of the Can. Med. Assn., Pres. of the Dom. Branch of the Brit. Med. Assn., and was Pres. of the Brit. Med. Assn., 1897, when it met in Montreal. Is a Dir. of several companies. M., 1880, Marion, d. of the late Wm. McKinnon, Pointe Claire, Que., (she died). El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

ROSAMOND, BENNETT (North Lanark). S. of late James Rosamond, a native of Leitrim, Irel., and his wife, Margaret Wilson, of Paisley. B. at Carleton Place, May 10, 1833. Ed. at Gram. sch. In 1857 moved to Almonte. Is a woolen manfr. In 1890 was Pres. Can. Manfrs. Assn. Was Reeve and Mayor of Almonte and Chairman Bd. of Ed. Contested North Lanark unsuccessfully as Ind. Con. in 1864 against Hon. Wm. Macdougall. Was unsuccessful candidate for same seat at g. e., 1872, and for Ont. Leg., 1871. First returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec., 1891, and again at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A mem. of Fin. Com., Lib.-Con. Union of Ont., 1896. A Conservative.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM, P.C. (Victoria, N.S.) S. of John Ross, who came from Sutherlandshire, Scot., 1816. B. at Bourlardine Island, Cape Breton, 1825. M., 1855, Eliza, d. Peter Moore, North Sydney, C.B. Sat in N. S. Assembly for Victoria from 1857 until Confederation. El. to Ho. of Commons 1867, 1872 and 1874, on each occasion by accl. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia and Defence in the Mackenzie Admn. Nov. 7, 1873. Aptd. Collector of Customs at Halifax, Nov. 5, 1874, a position he held for about 20 years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

ROSS, JEAN AUGUSTE, M.D. (Rimouski). Father Scotch; mother French-Canadian. B. at Rimouski, Sept. 6, 1851. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Rimouski, and Laval Univ., where he took his degree in Medicine. Is a physician and surgeon. Is coroner for the District of Rimouski, quarantine officer for the port, and mayor of the Village of Mont Joli. El. to Ho. of Commons, Nov. 6, 1897, by accl., upon the appmt. of Mr. Fiset to the Senate. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. M., Oct. 26, 1885, Mary Talbot. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

ROSS, WILLIAM (Ontario S.) B. at Prince Albert, Ont., July 14, 1856. S. of Aaron Ross, English, and his wife, Lucinda Fitchett, Canadian. Ed. at Prince Albert pub. sch., Port Perry high sch., and British Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. M., Sept. 18, 1877, to Clara J. Bingham of Bradford, Co. Simcoe. Mem. of Village Council 6 years, Reeve 2 years, School Bd. 12 years, Chairman 1 year. A grain and general store merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

ROUSSEAU, JEFFREY ALEXANDRE (Champlain). First returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g. e., of Nov. 7, 1900, defeating F. A. Marcotte by a majority of 337, the first time this constituency has been carried by a Liberal candidate since Confederation. Resides at Ste. Anne de la Perade. A Liberal.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, K.C., D.C.L. (Halifax). S. of the late Nathaniel Russell and Agnes Russell, his wife. Of U. E. L. extraction on the paternal and of Huguenot French on the maternal side. B. at Dartmouth, N.S., Jan. 10, 1849. Ed. at Halifax Gram. sch. and Mt. Allison Univ. (B. A. 1868; M. A., 1871; D.C.L., 1893). Called to the Bar, 1872; Q.C., 1890. Has been one of the law reporters, Supreme Court of N.S., since 1875. Prof. and lecturer in Dalhousie Univ. law society. Was for many years official reporter to the N. S. Legislature. Is Recorder of Dartmouth and has been Town Councillor of the same place. M., Sept., 1872, Louise E., d. of the late Capt. Coleman, of Dartmouth. El. to Ho. of Commons for Halifax at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

SHELL, JACOB THOMAS (Glengarry). S. of Jacob Schell, who was b. in Co. York, Ont., in 1800,

and Catharine Smith of the Island of Islay, Scot., his wife. B. in Tp. East Oxford, Co. Oxford (near Woodstock), Dec. 27, 1850. Ed. at pub. and Woodstock grammar schs. M., Jan. 10, 1883, Sarah McIntyre of Tilsonburg, Ont. Was for many years Town Councillor of Alexandria, Glengarry. A lumber manfr. Contested the constituency for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1891, with R. R. McLennan, but unsuccessfully. El. to Ho. of Commons at the g. e., 1900, when he defeated R. R. McLennan by a majority of 620. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SCOTT, WALTER (Assiniboia W.) S. of George Scott and Isabella Telfer, Scotch. B., Oct. 27, 1867, in London Tp., Co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. at pub. schs. M., 1890, Jessie Florence, d. of E. B. Read, Esq., of Regina. A printer and journalist; publisher and proprietor of "The Leader," Regina, N.W.T., and "The Times," Moose Jaw, N.W.T. Pres. Western Canada Press Assn., 1899. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SEAGRAM, JOSEPH EMM (Waterloo N.) S. of Octavius A. Seagram and Amelia Styles, his wife, both natives of Wiltshire, England. B. in the Co. of Waterloo, Ont., 1841. Ed. at Galt Gram. sch. M., 1869, to Stephanie Erb, of Galt, Ont. A distiller. Widely known as a breeder of race horses, and his horses have won the Queen's Plate at Toronto for several years. Has been a Town Councillor of Waterloo, where he resides. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896, and re-el. by accl. at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

SHERITT, John (Middlesex N.) S. of John Sheritt and Mary Armstrong, his wife, Irish. B., Nov. 22, 1851, in Huron County, Ont. Ed. there. M., Aug., 1882, Letitia Keys. A farmer. Has held office of Reeve. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Conservative.

SIFTON, HON. CLIFFORD, B.A., K.C. (Brandon, Man.) Of Irish des. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of the Man. Assembly, and his wife, Catharine Watkins. B. in Tp. of London, Middlesex, Ont., March 10, 1861. Ed. at high sch., London, Ont., Boys' Coll., Dundas, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg. (B.A. and Prince of Wales' medal, 1880). Called to the

Man. Bar, 1882. Practised in Brandon. Created Q.C. by Dominion, 1895. Mem. Man. Leg. for N. Brandon, 1888-1896. Entered Greenway Admn. as Atty.-General and Min. of Education, May 14, 1891. Was one of the V.-P.'s of the Dom. Lib. Convention, Ottawa, 1893. Conducted negotiations on behalf of Manitoba with Dominion authorities in reference to Manitoba School Question. Retired from Man. Govt. and entered Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Admn., Nov. 17, 1896, as Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs. As such he became largely responsible for administration of affairs in Yukon Territory, which, in July, 1897, was invaded by gold diggers and traders. In the discharge of these duties he personally inspected the various inlets to the Yukon country, such as the White Pass, the Chilkoot Pass, the Taku Inlet and the Stikine River route. On his return visited Washington and made arrangements with U. S. Govt. to afford better facilities for Canadian trade going into the Yukon over strips of territory at present under jurisdiction of the U. S. First elected to Ho. of Commons, Nov. 27, 1896 by accl. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A mem. Treasury Board. M., Aug., 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, Ottawa. A Methodist. A Liberal.

SIMMONS, OLIVER (Lambton E.) B. in the State of Ohio, U.S., Jan. 29, 1834. S. of Solomon Simmons, German, and Mary Nettleton Simmons, English. M., July 12, 1857, Laura A. Fisher. Has held following offices: Collector of Taxes, School Trustee, Councillor, Reeve, Mayor, County Warden and Water Commissioner. An oil producer. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

SMITH, RALPH (Vancouver). B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Aug. 8, 1858. S. of Robert and Margaret Smith (deceased). English. Ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. M., 1882, Miss Ellen Spear. Mem. B. C. Leg. 1898-99-1900. Miners' agent and general secretary, Nanaimo, B.C. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Liberal, but elected as Independent Labor. A Methodist.

SMITH, ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth S.) B. in Saltfleet Tp., Wentworth Co., Ont. Dec. 8, 1853. S. of Sylvester Smith, Canadian born, and his wife,

Damaris Isabella McGee, Canadian born. Ed. at Hamilton Collegiate Institute. M., March 24, 1886, Christina A. Armstrong of York Co., Ont. Was in the Tp. Council two years, when about 21 years old. A fruit grower, farmer and nurseryman. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. Church of England. A Conservative.

SPROULE, THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (E. Grey). Parents both Irish, from Tyrone, Irel. B. Oct. 25, 1843, in Tp. of King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in comchs., Co. of Grey, Univ. of Michigan, and Victoria Univ., Toronto, where he grad. in medicine, May, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for four years before studying medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years and was also engaged in flour and saw milling business for some time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agric. socys. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Was for five years chairman of the Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of Ho. of Commons, also Chairman of Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont. M., Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of W. K. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative.

STEPHENS, GEORGE (Kent. Ont.) B. in Northumberland Co., Ont., Oct. 6, 1846. S. of Wm. H. Stephens, Canadian, of Eng. des. Ed. at Chatham, Ont. M., 1882, Jean Mather Stringer. An alderman City of Chatham. A hardware merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SUTHERLAND, HON. JAMES, P.C. (N. Oxford). S. of the late Alexander Sutherland, a native of Caithness-shire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1841, and his wife, Allison, d. of the late John Renton. B. in the Tp. of Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ont., July 17, 1849. Ed. at gram. sch. of Woodstock, Ont., where he entered on mercantile pursuits. Was for several years a mem. of the Town Council; Reeve from 1877 to 1879; Mayor, 1880. First el. to Ho. of Commons on death of sitting mem. for N. Oxford, Thomas Oli-

ver, Dec., 1880, and has continued to represent that riding in the House ever since. Chief Liberal Whip 1891-1900. Since 1893 has directed the organization of the Lib. party in Ont. in Federal affairs, and arranged the political tours of the Lib. leader in Ont. and the west. Was el. Chairman of the Standing Committee on Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines, Ho. of Commons, Aug., 1896. Is Major of the 22nd Batt. Oxford Rifles. Connected with several commercial companies. Sworn of the Privy Council and made a member of the Cabinet without portfolio, September 30, 1899. Was acting Min. of the Interior from April to August in 1900, and acting Postmaster-General in 1901, during absence of Hon. Mr. Mulock in Australia. Unmarried. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SUTHERLAND, ROBERT FRANKLIN, K.C. (Essex N.) A member of the legal firm of Messrs. Cleary & Sutherland, Windsor, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A barrister-at-law. A Liberal.

TALBOT, ONESIPHORE ERNEST (Bellechasse). S. of Mr. J. F. Talbot and Marguerite, his wife, d. of E. R. Frechette. B. at St. Arsene, Temiscouata Co., Que. Ed. at St. Michel and Quebec Semin. Engaged in farming at St. Michel. A mem. of the Agric. Council of Prov. of Quebec. M., 1887, to Mary Guilmartin, of Savannah, Georgia, U. S. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

TARTE, HON. JOSEPH ISRAEL, P.C. (Montreal, St. Mary). S. of the late Joseph Tarte, farmer. B. at Lanoraie, Que., Jan. 11, 1848. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll., and admitted to the profession of law, May 3, 1871. Was practising as a notary at St. Lin and editing a weekly paper, *Les Laurentides*, when a syndicate of Con. politicians purchased *La Canadien* newspaper, of Quebec, and engaged Mr. Tarte as editor. Was nominated to oppose Hon. Mr. Cauchon, but withdrew. El. for Bonaventure to Quebec Assembly, Feb., 1877. Re-el. at g. e., 1878. El. to Ho. of Commons for Montmorency at g. e., 1891. Up to this point Mr. Tarte had been a prominent Conservative, but entered Parlt. for the purpose of making charges against some of the Con. managers of Que.

Dist., Sir Hector Langevin and Hon. Thomas McGreevy. Made charges against them in the House, which were referred to a committee and investigated. Langevin, Minister of Public Works, resigned from the Ministry, and McGreevy was expelled from the House. His election for Montmorency declared void, 1892. El. for L'Islet at bye-election, Jan. 5, 1893. Candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Beauharnois at g. e., 1896, when he was defeated by 48 votes. Sworn of the Privy Council July 13, 1896, was apptd. Min. of Public Works in the Laurier Admn. Mr. Bechard, mem. for St. John and Iberville, having been apptd. to Senate, Mr. Tarte was el. to represent that constituency, Aug. 3, 1896. Re-el at g. e., 1900, for St. Mary's div., Montreal. Is a mem. of the Treasury Bd. and of the Internal Economy Committee of the Ho. of Commons. Was ed. of *Le Canadien*, and *Le Cultivateur* from 1873 to 1893. Has been V.-P. Imp. Fed. League in Canada. A journalist. Is the author of several political essays and brochures. M. Miss Georgiana Sylvestre, of L'Assomption. A Liberal.

TAYLOR, GEORGE (South Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Irel. B. March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at com. sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, Sept. 10, 1863. Has been Reeve of Gananogue 7 years and Warden of united counties of Leeds and Grenville and Co. Auditor. A manfr. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 years of age, and continued with same firm afterwards as partner over 25 years. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1882, and re-el. at g. e., 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Chief Whip of Conservative party.

THOMPSON, MAJOR ANDREW THORBURN, B.A., LL.B. (Haldimand and Monck). B. at Seneca, Co. Haldimand, Ont., May 27, 1870. S. of David Thompson, ex-M.P., and Elizabeth Thompson, Canadian. Ed. at Haldimand pub. sch., Upper Canada Colloge, Toronto University, Osgoode Hall Law School (B.A., LL.B.) M., Oct. 23, 1893, Violet Iasbel Burns, d. of the late James Hepburn Burns, M.D., of Toronto. A barrister-at-law. Is Major in 37th "Haldimand" Batt. of Rifles. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900.

Apptd. one of the Whips of the party, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

TISDALE, LT.-COL. HON. DAVID, K.C., P.C. (S. Norfolk). S. of Ephraim Tisdale and Hannah Price. Parents both born in Upper Canada, 1801 and 1802. Grandfather, Ephraim Tisdale, as a Canadian militiaman, took part in the battles of Queenston Heights and Lundys Lane. Paternal great grand parents (Ephraim Tisdale and Ruth Strange) as U. E. Loyalists came to the Town of "Parr," now the City of St. John, N.B., in 1783. The whole family (except Walker Tisdale, removed to Upper Canada between 1798 and 1808. Maternal grand parents (Thomas Price and Frances Montross) also U. E. Loyalists, settled in Norfolk County, U. C., 1796-9. The Tisdale family are the descendants of an old Welsh family which settled in the county of Lancaster, England. B. in the Tp. of Charlotteville, Norfolk Co., Ont., Sept. 8, 1835. Ed. at Simcoe gram. sch. Called to the Bar 1858; Q.C. 1872. Has been Reeve of Simcoe and a mem. of the Co. Council of Norfolk. Joined the volunteer force at the time of the Trent affair, 1861, was promoted Captain, 1862, and served at Niagara, 1865, and during the Fenian raid, 1866. Was apptd. Lt.-Col. of the 39th Norfolk Rifles, Sept. 28, 1866. Retired, retaining rank, 1876. Is V.-P. of the U. E. Loyalists Assn., and a dir. of the Crown Life Insurance Co. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in N. Norfolk at g. e., 1874. El. to Ho. of Commons for S. Norfolk at g. e., 1887, and re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Tupper Admn., May 1, 1896. Retired from office with the Govt., July 8, 1896. Was largely instrumental in building the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay & Lake Erie Ry., and has been interested in railways and railway legislation for many years. Was Chairman of the Standing Committee on Railways and Canals of the Ho. of Commons, 1891-1896. M., Nov., 1858, Miss Sarah Araminta Walker. Church of England. A Conservative.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM (Richmond and Wolfe). B. at Brompton Falls, Que., Sept. 14, 1865. S. of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley, Irish descent. Ed. at elementary schs. M., April 24, 1893, Bessie E.

Mott. Mayor of Brompton Falls and Warden of the Co. of Richmond. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

TOLMIE, JOHN (West Bruce). S. of Alexander Tolmie and Mary Fraser, his wife. B. Aug. 30, 1845, at Balgoun, in Laggan Parish, Scot. Ed. in com. schs. of Scotland. M., in 1883, Maggie H. Patterson, of Lucknow, Bruce Co. Was two years Councillor and four years Reeve, Bruce Tp.; one year Deputy Reeve and two years Mayor of Kincardine. A salt manufacturer. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

TOLTON, EDWIN (Wellington N.) B. in Eramosa Tp., Wellington Co., Ont., March 22, 1852. S. of Henry Tolton, English, and Nancy J. Smith, his wife, Scotch. Ed. at High Sch., City of Guelph, Ont. M., Clara S. Smith, July 17, 1879. Mem. of Municipal Council for some years and Warden Wellington Co. A grain dealer and farmer. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Disciple of Christ. A Conservative.

TUCKER, LT.-COL. JOSEPH JOHN (St. John, N.B., City and Co.) S. of the late John Tucker. B. at Chatham, Kent, Eng., where he was educated. Was for 20 years chief surveyor for Lloyds in the East, residing at Shanghai. Is one of the chief proprietors of the St. John Morning Telegraph. Is Lt.-Col. in command of the 62nd Batt., St. John. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Liberal.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C. M.G., LL.B., K.C., P.C. (Pictou). Second s. of Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bt. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1855. Ed. at Windsor Acad., N.S., and McGill Univ., Montreal, where he won the Gov.-Gen.'s scholarship Grad. LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1876. Called to the Bar of N. S. 1878; Q.C. 1890. Called to Ont. Bar 1895, and el. mem. Ex. Council, Can. Bar. Assn., 1896. Practised at Halifax. El. to Ho. of Commons for Pictou at g. e., 1882; re-el. at g. e., 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888, and held same office in Abbott Admn and Thompson Admn. Became Minister of Justice in Bowell Admn.,

Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned Jan. 4, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office, but he remained out. Apptd. Solicitor-General in his father's Admn., May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the Govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H. M.'s Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which met at Paris, Feb., 1893. In acknowledgment of these services created, by H. M., Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. As Minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate Schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Victoria, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practise his profession. M., Sept., 1879, Janet, d. of Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice, N.S. Church of England. A Conservative.

TURCOT, GEORGES (Megantic). S. of Augustin Turcot and Marie Marguerite Tardif, his wife. Ancestors came from France to Chateau Richer, 1662. B. at Ste. Marie, Co. Beauce, Sept. 13, 1851. Ed. at Ste. Marie Commercial Coll. and by the Christian Brothers. A general merchant. Pres. of the Sch. Commrs., 1877-1901. Sec. of the Mun. Council from 1879 to 1889; Mayor, 1892; Warden of the County, 1893. M., first, May 18, 1873, Florida, d. of F. X. Rousseau, of Ste. Julie (she died April, 1875); second, May 11, 1885, Marie B. Rousseau, sister of his first wife. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887, defeated in 1891 and again el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. A Prohibitionist. A Liberal.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Joseph Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A.) M., Aug. 30, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Bathurst of Bathurst, N. B. (she died. 1896). A widower. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council 3 years. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896 in Gloucester; el. at g. e., 1900 by a maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard. A Liberal.

VROOMAN, ADAM E. (Victoria, Ont., S.) Was an unsuccessful candidate against the present Senator McHugh at g. e., 1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900, defeating McHugh by a majority of 216. Resides in Lindsay. A Conservative.

WADE, FLETCHER BATH (Annapolis). B. at Granville, Annapolis Co., N.S., Sept. 9, 1852, of English parentage. Ed. at Bellisle, Annapolis Co. M., Florence L. Trefry. A barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

WARD, HENRY ALFRED (Durham E.) B. at Port Hope, Ont., Aug. 20, 1849. S. of George Charles Ward, Canadian, and Harriet A. Ward, English. Ed. at Port Hope pub. schs. M., July 15, 1895, Annie B. Goodwin of Savannah, Ga. Mayor of Port Hope 1885, 1893 and 1894. A barrister. First el. to Ho. of Commons, Aug. 24, 1885 on the death of Col. Williams. Re-el. at g.e., 1887 and 1900. Church of England. A Conservative.

WILMOT, ROBERT DUNCAN (Sunbury and Queens). Second s. of the late Hon. R. D. Wilmot, ex-Lieut-Governor of N.B. and ex-mem. of the Privy Council. Great grandfather came to N. B. from New York, in 1783, after the American Revolution. B. in Liverpool, Eng., 1837. Ed. in St. John and in Sunbury Co. Grammar sch. M., 1867. Elizabeth W., fourth d. of B. E. Black, Halifax, N.S. Has been a mem. of the Sunbury Municipal Co. and Warden of the Co. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Assembly at g. e., 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1887; re-el. at g. e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1896. Unsuccessfully opposed Hon. A. G. Blair when Senator King was apptd. to office, and the new Min. of Railways offered, bye-election Aug. 25, 1896. Again el. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

WILSON, URIAH (Lennox). S. of James Wilson, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., to Canada, 1834, and his wife, a native of the Co. Tyrone, Irel. B. in the Tp. of N. Fredericksburgh, about two miles from Napanee, Lennox Co., Ont., March 17, 1841. Ed. at pub. sch., Napanee. Entered mercantile pursuits in 1867. A merchant. Town Councillor of Napanee;

Dpty. Reeve, 1879-1882; Warden of the Counties of Lennox and Addington, 1882; Reeve of Napanee, 1884-1885; Mayor of Napanee by accl., 1886. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887. Defeated at g. e., 1891, but on the unseating of his opponent, was returned at bye-election, 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1900. M., Mary Moyle, of Napanee, Oct. 16, 1867. A Methodist. A Conservative.

WRIGHT, AARON ABEL (Renfrew S.) B. at Athens, Leeds Co., Ont., June 6, 1840. S. of Israel Wright and Fanny Stevens, his wife, both born in Ontario. Ed. at Athens high sch., Toronto Normal sch., Montreal Normal sch., and the Amaron private French sch. of Berthier en Haut, Que. M., Oct. 26, 1871, Miss Jane Harvey of Lachine, Que. Trustee of the Renfrew high and pub. sch. for 20 years, chairman for 20 years. A merchant. Pres. and mang. dir. Renfrew Electric Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1900. A Baptist. A Liberal.

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION.

(Nov. 7, 1900.)

Proclamation of Dissolution, Dated October 9; nomination, Oct. 31; polling Nov. 7; writs made returnable, Dec. 5, except Algoma, Gaspe, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Vancouver and Yale-Cariboo.

General elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates :—

1867—Aug. 7—Sept. 20.

1872—July 20.

1874—January 22.

1878—September 17.

1882—June 20.

1887—February 22.

1891—March 5.

1896—June 23.

1900—November 7.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1900 are recorded below, together with a record of the result in each constituency at every general election since Confederation.

ADDINGTON.

John W. Bell (C.).....	2,442
William A. Martin (L.).....	1,913

Bell died and new election held.

Record—

1867—Lapum (C.)	129
1872—Shibley (L.).....	656
1874—Shibley (L.).....	293
1878—McRory (C.).....	412
1882—Bell (C.).....	502
1887 —Bell (C.).....	390
1891—Dawson (L.).....	61
1896—Bell (C.).....	87
1900—Bell (C.).....	529

ALBERT.

William J. Lewis (I.).....	1,276
Richard C. Weldon (C.).....	1,160

Record—

1867—Wallace (L.).....	64
1872—Wallace (L.).....	99
1874—Wallace (L.).....	50
1878—Rogers (L.).....	88
1882—Wallace (Ind. C.).....	61
1887—Weldon (C.).....	124
1891—Weldon (C.).....	76
1896—W. J. Lewis (Ind.).....	242
1900—W. J. Lewis (Ind.).....	116

ALBERTA.

Frank Oliver (L.).....	5,203
R. B. Bennett (C.).....	4,029

Record—

1887—Davis (C.).....	254
1891—Davis (C.).....	1,807
1896—Oliver (I. L.).....	784
1900—F. Oliver (L.).....	1,174

ALGOMA.

A. E. Dymont (L.).....	3,033
A. C. Boyce (C.).....	2,724

Record—

1867—Simpson (L.).....	9
1872—Robinson (C.).....	81
1874—Barron (L.).....	178
1878—Dawson (Ind.).....	405
1882—Dawson (Ind.).....	595
1887—Dawson (Ind.).....	18
1891—Macdonell (C.).....	438
1896—A. E. Dymont (L.).....	1,827
1900—A. E. Dymont (L.).....	359

ANNAPOLIS.

Fletcher B. Wade (L.).....	1,883
John B. Mills (C.).....	1,733

Record—

1867—Ray (L.).....	155
1872—Ray (L.).....	110
1874—Ray (L.).....	658
1878—Longley (L.).....	3
1882—Ray (L.).....	62
1887—J. B. Mills (C.).....	28

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION

131

1891—Mills (C.).....	173
1896—Mills (C.).....	197
1900—F. B. Wade (L.).....	150

ANTIGONISH.

Colin F. McIsaac (L.).....	1,403
E. Lavin Girroir (C.).....	1,137

Record—

1867—McDonald (L.).....	848
1872—McDonald (L.).....	Accl.
1874—A. McIsaac (L.).....	Accl.
1878—A. McIsaac (L.).....	131
1882—A. McIsaac (L.)..	333
1887—Sir John Thompson (C.).....	40
1891—Thompon (C.).....	227
1896—C. F. McIsaac (L.).....	117
1900—C. F. McIsaac (L.).....	266

ARGENTEUIL.

Thomas Christie (L.).....	1,239
William J. Simpson (C.).....	910

Record—

1867—J. J. C. Abbott (C.).....	493
1872—Abbott (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Abbott (C.).....	4
1878—Christie (L.).....	89
1882—Abbott (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Wilson (C.).....	210
1891—Christie (L.).....	202
1896—Christie (L.).....	73
1900—Christie (L.).....	329

ASSINIBOIA EAST.

James M. Douglas (L.).....	4,081
R. S. Lake (C.).....	3,822

Record—

1887—W. D. Perley (C.).....	728
1891—E. Dewdney (C.).....	756
1896—J. M. Douglas (L.).....	1,054
1900—J. M. Douglas (L.)..	259

ASSINIBOIA WEST.

Walter Scott (L.).....	2,093
N. F. Davin (C.).....	1,861

Record—

1887—Davin (C.).....	303
1891—Davin (C.).....	327
1896—Davin (C.).....	1
1900—Walter Scott (L.).....	232

BAGOT.

J. E. Marcil (L.).....	1,605
L. O. Taillon (C.).....	1,449

Record—

1867—Gendron (C.)....	267
1872—Gendron (C.)....	1,180
1874—Mousseau (C.).....	43
1878—Mousseau (C.)....	161
1882—Mousseau (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Dupont (C.)....	Accl.
1891—Dupont (C.).....	53
1896—Dupont (C.).....	Accl.
1900—J. E. Marcil (L.).....	156

BEAUCE.

Joseph Godbout (L.).....	3,432
Charles Bolduc (C.).....	2,175

Godbout called to the Senate, May, 1901.

Record—

1867—Pozer (L.).....	551
1872—Pozer (L.).....	1,113
1874—Pozer (L.)....	Accl.
1878—Bolduc (C.).....	1,122
1882—Bolduc (C.).....	1,264
1887—J. Godbout (L.).....	632
1891—J. Godbout (L.).....	481
1896—J. Godbout (L.).....	427
1900—J. Godbout (L.).....	1,257

BEAUHARNOIS.

George M. Loy (L.).....	2,016
J. G. H. Bergeron (C.)....	1,739

Record—

1867—Cayley (C.)....	33
1872—Robillard (Ind. C.).....	90
1874—Robillard (L.)....	365
1878—Cayley (C.)..	772
1882—Bergeron (C.).....	Accl.

1887—Bergeron (C.).....	222
1891—Bergeron (C.)....	303
1896—Bergeron (C.).....	48
1900—G. M. Loy (L.)....	277

BELLECHASSE.

O. E. Talbot (L.).....	1,701
Joseph E. Gelley (C.).....	1,231

Record—

1867—Casault (C.)....	312
1872—Fournier (L.)....	581
1874—Fournier (L.)..	Accl.
1878—Cayley (C.)....	772
1882—Amyot (C.).....	142
1887—Amyot (N.).....	637
1891—Amyot (N.)....	106
1896—O. E. Talbot (L.)....	310
1900—O. E. Talbot (L.)....	470

BERTHIER.

J. E. Archambault (L.).....	1,529
F. O. Lamarche (C.)....	1,235

Record—

1867—Paquet (L.)..	36
1872—Paquet (L.)....	742
1874—Paquet (L.)...	Accl.
1878—Cuthbert.....	219
1882—Cuthbert	18
1887—Beausoleil (L.)....	231
1891—Beausoleil (L.)....	157
1896—Beausoleil (L.).....	Accl.
1900—J. E. Archambault (L.).....	294

BONAVENTURE.

Charles Marcil (L.).....	1,567
J. B. Belanger (C.)..	1,418

Record—

1867—Robitaille (C.).....	574
1872—Robitaille (C.).....	767
1874—Robitaille (C.)..	321
1878—Robitaille (C.)....	189
1882—Riopel (C.)....	Accl.
1887—Riopel (C.)..	358
1891—Fauvel (L.)....	704
1896—Fauvel (L.)....	313
1900—C. Marcil (L.)....	149

BOTHWELL.

James Clancy (C.).....	2,547
David A. Gordon (L.).....	2,430
Record—	
1867—David Mills (L.)....	109
1872—Mills (L.)....	592
1874—Mills (L.).....	463
1878—Mills (L.).....	285
1882—Hawkins (C.).....	16
1887—Mills (L.).....	21
1891—Mills (L.)..	550
1896—J. Clancy (C.).....	87
1900—J. Clancy (C.).....	117

BRANDON.

Clifford Sifton (L.)..	5,011
H. J. Macdonald (C.).....	4,342
Record—	
1896—D'Alton McCarthy (Ind.).....	335
1900—C. Sifton (L.).....	669

BRANT SOUTH.

Charles B. Heyd (L.)....	2,494
Robert Henry (C.).....	2,288
Record—	
1867—E. B. Wood (C.).....	167
1872—W. Paterson (L.)....	262
1874—Paterson (L.)....	444
1878—Paterson (L.).....	198
1882—Paterson (L.)... ..	174
1887—Paterson (L.).....	574
1891—Paterson (L.).....	542
1896—Henry (C.).....	91
1900—C. B. Heyd (L.).....	206

BROCKVILLE.

John Culbert (C.).....	1,886
D. Derbyshire (L.).....	1,665
Record—	
1867—Crawford (C.)....	168
1872—Buell (L.).....	11
1874—Buell (L.).....	42
1878—Fitzsimmons (C.)..	127
1882—J. F. Wood (C.).....	4

1887—Wood (C.).....	289
1891—Wood (C.).....	178
1896—Wood (C.).....	232
1900—Jno. Culbert (C.).....	221

BROME.

Sydney Fisher (L.).....	1,805
Frederick England (C.)..	1,249

Record—

1867—Dunkin (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Carter (C.).....	435
1874—Pettes (Ind. L.).....	Accl.
1878—Chandler (L.).....	281
1882—S. Fisher (L.).....	159
1887—S. Fisher (L.).....	379
1891—Dyer (C.).....	1
1896—S. Fisher (L.).....	333
1900—S. Fisher (L.).....	556

BRUCE EAST.

Henry Cargill (C.).....	1,806
John Coumans (L.).....	1,763

Record—

1882—Wells (L.).....	61
1887—Cargill (C.).....	370
1891—Truax (L.).....	114
1896—Cargill (C.).....	167
1900—Cargill (C.).....	43

BRUCE NORTH.

Alex. McNeill (C.).....	2,064
J. E. Campbell (L.).....	2,061

Record—

1867—Sproat (C.).....	10
1872—Gillies (L.).....	43
1874—Gillies (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Gillies (L.).....	156
1882—McNeill (C.).....	88
1887—McNeill (C.).....	113
1891—McNeill (C.).....	30
1896—McNeill (C.).....	31
1900—McNeill (C.).....	3

Bye-election, March 20, 1901, caused by unseating of Mr. McNeill:—

James Halliday (C.).....	2,289
J. E. Campbell (L.).....	2,278
Majority for Halliday, 11.	

BRUCE, WEST.

John Tolmie (L.).....	2,147
John George (C.).....	1,513

Record—

1882—Somerville (L.).....	892
1887—Blake (L.).....	1,085
1891—Rowand (L.).....	930
1896—Tolmie (L.).....	488
1900—Tolmie (L.).....	634

BURRARD.

George R. Maxwell (L.)....	2,716
James F. Garden (C.).....	2,089

Record—

1896—G. R. Maxwell (L.)....	298
1900—G. R. Maxwell (L.).....	627

CAPE BRETON.

(Two Members Since 1872.)

A. Johnston (L.).....	3,922
A. S. Kendall (L.).....	3,890
Sir Chas. Tupper (C.).....	3,672
H. F. McDougall (C.).....	3,604

Record—

1867—McKeagney (L.).....	
1872—McKay (L.).....	
—McDonald (C.).....	
1874—McDonald (C.).....	
—McKay (L.).....	
1878—McLeod (C.).....	
—McDonald (C.).....	
1882—McDonald (C.)....	
—Dodd (C.).....	
1887—McDougall (C.).....	
—McKeen (C.).....	
1891—McDougall (C.)... ..	
—McKeen (C.).....	
1896—Sir Charles Tupper (C.).....	817
—McDougall (C.).....	1,102
1900—A. Johnston (L.).....	250
—A. S. Kendall (L.).....	286

CARDWELL.

Robert Johnston (C.).....	1,484
William Stubbs (I.).....	1,293

Record—

1867—Ferguson (C.).....	77
1872—Cameron (C.).....	216
1874—Cameron (C.).....	64
1878—Hon. T. White (C.).....	257
1882—Hon. T. White (C.).....	341
1887—Hon. T. White (C.).....	403
1891—R. S. White (C.).....	248
1896—Wm. Stubbs (I.).....	384
1900—R. Johnston (C.).....	191

CARLETON (N.B.)

Frederick H. Hale (C.).....	2,714
Frank B. Carvell (L.).....	2,459

Record—

1867—Connell (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Connell (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Appleby (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Connell (L.).....	319
1882—Irving (L.).....	159
1887—Hale (C.).....	1,119
1891—Colter (L.).....	108
1896—Hale (C.).....	406
1900—Hale (C.).....	235

CARLETON (ONT.)

Edward Kidd (C.).....	1,611
John McKellar (L.).....	884

Record—

1867—Holmes (C.).....	81
1872—Rochester (C.).....	217
1874—Rochester (C.).....	239
1878—Rochester (C.).....	86
1882—Sir John A. Macdonald (C.).....	556
1887—Macdonald (C.).....	1,085
1891—Hodgins (C.).....	43
1896—Hodgins (C.).....	209
1900—Ed. Kidd (C.).....	727

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES.

Victor Geoffrion (L.).....	2,373
Damase Parizeau (C.).....	1,941
Record—	
1896—C. A. Geoffrion (L.).....	394
1900—V. Geoffrion (L.).....	432

CHAMPLAIN.

J. A. Rousseau (L.).....	2,903
F. A. Marcotte (C.).....	2,572
Record—	
1867—Ross (C.).....	1,144
1872—Ross (C.).....	162
1874—Montplaisir (C.).....	11
1878—Montplaisir (C.).....	1,146
1882—Montplaisir (C.).....	2,159
1887—Montplaisir (C.).....	115
1891—Carignan (C.).....	77
1896—Marcotte (C.)... ..	376
1900—J. A. Rousseau (L.).....	331

CHARLEVOIX.

L. C. A. Angers (L.).....	1,517
Simon Cimon (C.).. ..	1,342
Record—	
1867—Cimon (C.).....	88
1872—Tremblay (L.).....	706
1874—Tremblay (L.).....	273
1878—Tremblay (L.).....	116
1882—Cimon (C.).....	353
1887—Cimon (C.).....	84
1891—Simard (L.).....	307
1896—L. C. A. Angers (L.).....	90
1900—L. C. A. Angers (L.).....	175

CHARLOTTE.

Gilbert W. Ganong (C.).....	2,785
Robert E. Armstrong (L.).....	2,205
Record—	
1867—Bolton (C.).....	296
1872—McAdam (C.).....	222
1874—Gilmor (L.).....	296
1878—Gillmor (L.)... ..	238

1882—Gillmor (L.).....	314
1887—Gillmor (L.).....	81
1891—Gillmor (L.).....	248
1896—G. W. Ganong (C.).....	472
1900—G. W. Ganong (C.).....	580

CHATEAUGUAY.

James P. Brown (L.).....	1,301
William Greig (C.).....	872

Record—

1867—Luther Holton (L.).....	427
1872—Holton (L.)....	238
1874—Holton (L.)....	392
1878—Holton (L.).....	179
1882—Edward Holton (L.)....	61
1887—Holton (L.)....	353
1891—J. P. Brown (L.).....	92
1896—J. P. Brown (L.).....	700
1900—J. P. Brown (L.).....	429

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

Joseph Girard (C.).....	3,130
Paul V. Savard (L.).....	2,852

Record--

1867—Tremblay (L.)..	Avcl.
1872—Price (C.).....	68
1874—Cimon (C.)....	402
1878—Cimon (C.).....	295
1882—Gagne (L.)... ..	116
1887—Couture (I.).....	87
1891—Savard (L.)....	123
1896—Savard (L.).....	1,086
1900—J. Girard (C.).....	278

COLCHESTER.

Seymour E. Gourley (C.).....	2,449
Firman McClure (L.)....	2,170

Record—

1867—McLelan (L.).....	360
1872—Pearson (L.)....	425
1874—McKay (C.).....	116
1878—McKay (C.)....	376
1882—McLelan (C.).....	435
1887—McLelan (C.)....	627

1891—Patterson (C.).....	803
1896—Dimock (C.).....	177
1900—S. Gourley (C.).....	279

COMPTON.

R. H. Pope (C.).....	2,438
Geo. B. Cleveland (L.).....	2,190

Record—

1867—J. H. Pope (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Pope (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Pope (C.).....	852
1878—Pope (C.).....	668
1882—Pope (C.).....	789
1887—Pope (C.).....	824
1891—R. H. Pope (C.).....	1,066
1896—R. H. Pope (C.).....	463
1900—R. H. Pope (C.).....	248

CORNWALL AND STORMONT.

Robert A. Pringle (C.).....	2,562
Ambrose F. Mulhern (L.).....	2,411

Record—

1882—Bergin (C.).....	449
1887—Bergin (C.).....	171
1891—Bergin (C.).....	218
1896—Bergin (C.).....	325
1900—R. A. Pringle (C.).....	151

CUMBERLAND.

Hance J. Logan (L.).....	3,742
Charles H. Cahan (C.).....	3,345

Record—

1867—Tupper (C.).....	87
1872—Tupper (C.).....	1,261
1874—Tupper (C.).....	379
1878—Tupper (C.).....	562
1882—Tupper (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Tupper (C.).....	668
1891—Dickey (C.).....	840
1896—Logan (L.).....	155
1900—Logan (L.).....	397

DIGBY.

A. J. S. Copp (L.).....	1,323
J. E. Jones (C.).....	1,418

Record—

1867—Savary (L.).....	295
1872—Savary (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Oakes (L.).....	537
1878—Wade (C.).....	18
1882—Vail (L.).....	252
1887—Campbell (C.).....	95
1891—Bowers (L.).....	73
1896—Copp (L.).....	45
1900—Copp (L.).....	505

DORCHESTER.

J. B. Morin (C.).....	1,691
J. S. Ouellet (L.).....	1,322
F. X. Guay.....	90
F. F. Rouleau.....	27

Record—

1867—Langevin (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Langevin (C.).....	320
1874—Rouleau (C.).....	21
1878—Rouleau (C.).....	1,186
1882—Lesage (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Duchesnay (L.).....	476
1891—Vaillancourt (I. L.).....	Accl.
1896—Morin (C.).....	330
1900—Morin (C.).....	369

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA.

Louis Lavergne (L.).....	Accl.
--------------------------	-------

Record—

1867—Senecal (L.).....	24
1872—Dorion (C.).....	54
1874—Laurier (L.).....	78
1878—Bourbeau (C.).....	162
1882—Bourbeau (C.).....	610
1887—Jos. Lavergne (L.).....	Accl.
1891—Jos. Lavergne (L.).....	962
1896—Jos. Lavergne (L.)..	1,206
1900—Louis Lavergne (L.)....	Accl.

DUNDAS.

Andrew Broder (C.).....	2,376
Adam Johnston (L.).....	2,118

Record—

1867—Ross (C.)..	Accl.
1872—Gibson (L.)....	88
1874—Gibson (L.).....	73
1878—Ross (C.).....	179
1882—Hickey (C.)....	89
1887—Hickey (C.)....	119
1891—Ross (C.).....	60
1896—Broder (C.).....	62
1900—Broder (C.).....	258

DURHAM, EAST.

Henry A. Ward (C.).....	1,661
L. B. Powers (L.).....	1,450

Record—

1867—Burton (C.).	683
1872—Ross (L.).....	240
1874—Ross (L.).....	651
1878—Williams (C.).....	400
1882—Williams (C.).....	381
1887—H. A. Ward (C.).....	392
1891—Craig (C.).....	61
1896—Craig (C.).....	169
1900—H. A. Ward (C.).....	211

DURHAM, WEST.

Charles J. Thornton (C.).....	1,637
Robert Beith (L.).....	1,597

Election declared void.

Record—

1867—Blake (L.).....	406
1872—Blake (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Blake (L.).....	545
1878—Burk (L.).....	42
1882—Blake (L.).....	118
1887—Blake (L.).....	116
1891—Beith (L.).....	198
1896—Beith (L.).....	52
1900—Thornton (C.).....	40

ELGIN, EAST.

A. B. Ingram (C.).....	3,075
John H. Wilson (L.).....	2,925

Record—

1867—Dobbie (C.).....	110
1872—Harvey (L.)....	168
1874—Harvey (L.).....	182
1878—Arkell (C.).....	40
1882—Wilson (L.).....	124
1887—Wilson (L.).....	54
1891—Ingram (C.).....	46
1896—Ingram (C.).....	178
1900—Ingram (C.)..	151

ELGIN, WEST.

Jabel Robinson (I.).....	1,805
Angus D. McGugan (L.)....	1,765
George E. Casey (Ind. L.).....	1,180

Record—

1867—Munro (C.)....	204
1872—Casey (L.).....	92
1874—Casey (L.).....	325
1878—Casey (L.)... ..	112
1882—Casey (L.)....	805
1887—Casey (L.)... ..	832
1891—Casey (L.)... ..	682
1896—Casey (L.)....	725
1900—J. Robinson (I.).....	40

ESSEX, NORTH.

Robert F. Sutherland (L.).....	3,046
Solomon White (C.).....	2,386

Record—

1882—Patterson (C.).....	692
1887—Patterson (C.)....	136
1891—McGregor (L.)..	849
1896—McGregor (L.)....	473
1900—R. F. Sutherland (L.).....	660

ESSEX, SOUTH.

Mahlon K. Cowan (L.).....	2,539
Lewis Wigle (C.).....	2,456

Record—

1882—L. Wigle (C.).....	60
1887—Brien (L.).....	33
1891—Allan (L.).....	51
1896—Cowan (L.).....	182
1900—Cowan (L.).....	33

FRONTENAC.

Hiram A. Calvin (C.).....	1,200
David D. Rogers (I.).....	836

Record—

1867—Kirkpatrick (C.).....	549
1872—Kirkpatrick (C.) ..	Accl.
1874—Kirkpatrick (C.).....	476
1878—Kirkpatrick (C.).....	813
1882—Kirkpatrick (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Kirkpatrick (C.).....	416
1891—Kirkpatrick (C.).....	205
1896—Rogers (P.).....	Accl.
1900—Calvin (C.).....	364

GASPE.

Adolphe Lemieux (L.).....	2,177
Auguste Beaudry (C.).....	815

Record—

1867—Fortin (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Fortin (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Harper (C.).....	45
1878—Fortin (C.) ..	797
1882—Fortin (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Joncas (C.).....	74
1891—Joncas (C.).....	Accl.
1896—Lemieux (L.).....	42
1900—Lemieux (L.).....	1,362

GLENGARRY.

Jacob T. Schell (L.).....	2,392
R. R. McLennan (C.).....	1,772

Record—

1867—Macdonald (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Macdonald (L.).....	1,096
1874—Macdonald (L.).....	676
1878—McLennan (C.).....	61

1882—McMaster (C.).....	223
1887—Purcell (L.).....	203
1891—McLennan (C.)..	321
1896—McLennan (C.)....	734
1900—Schell (L.).....	620

GLOUCESTER.

O. Turgeon (L.).....	2,311
T. Blanchard (C.).....	1,315
R. C. Harris (I.).....	228

Record—

1867—Anglin (L.).....	399
1872—Anglin (L.).....	1,097
1874—Anglin (L.).....	Accd.
1878—Anglin (L.).....	Accd.
1882—Burns (C.).....	346
1887—Burns (C.).....	413
1891—Burns (C.).....	372
1896—Blanchard (C.)....	807
1900—Turgeon (L.).....	996

GRENVILLE, SOUTH.

John D. Reid (C.).....	1,475
J. Carruthers (L.).....	1,351

Record—

1867—Shanly (C.).....	169
1872—Brouse (L.).....	85
1874—Brouse (L.).....	111
1878—Wiser (L.).....	25
1882—Benson (C.).....	143
1887—Shanly (C.).....	220
1891—Reid (C.).....	111
1896—Reid (C.).....	107
1900—Reid (C.).....	124

GREY, EAST.

T. S. Sproule (C.).....	2,797
C. W. Haryman (L.).....	2,342

Record—

1872—Flesher (C.)....	545
1874—Flesher (C.).....	445
1878—Sproule (C.).....	531
1882—Sproule (C.).....	414

1887—Sproule (C.).....	555
1891—Sproule (C.).....	19
1896—Sproule (C.).....	521
1900—Sproule (C.).....	365

GREY, NORTH.

Edward H. Horsey (L.).....	2,834
Charles Gordon (C.).....	2,803

Record—

1867—Snider (L.).....	256
1872—Snider (L.).....	141
1874—Snider (L.).....	79
1878—Lane (C.).....	43
1882—Allen (L.).....	72
1887—Masson (C.).....	57
1891—Masson (C.).....	247
1896—Clark (L.).....	32
1900—Horsey (L.).....	31

GREY, SOUTH.

M. Richardson (C.)....	2,375
George Landarkin (L.).....	2,231

Record—..

1867—Jackson (C.).....	13
1872—Landarkin (L.).....	173
1874—Landarkin (L.).....	385
1878—Jackson (C.).....	81
1882—Landarkin (L.)...	76
1887—Landarkin (L.).....	97
1891—Landarkin (L.)...	46
1896—Landarkin (L.).....	66
1900—Richardson (C.)...	144

GUYSBOROUGH.

Duncan C. Fraser (L.).....	1,928
C. E. Gregory (C.).....	1,589

Record—

1867—Campbell (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Campbell (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Kirk (L.).....	215
1878—Ogden (C.)...	164
1882—Kirk (L.).....	190
1887—Kirk (L.).....	352

1891—Fraser (L.).....	86
1896—Fraser (L.).....	78
1900—Fraser (L.).....	339

HALIFAX.

(Returns Two Members.)

R. L. Borden (C.)....	5,705
Wm. Roche (L.).....	5,577
T. E. Kenny (C.).....	5,562
W. B. Wallace (L.)....	5,380

Record—

1867—Jones (L.).....	
—Power (L.)....	
1872—Almon (C.)....	
—Tobin (C.)....	
1874—Power (L.)....	
—Jones (L.)....	
1878—Richey (C.)....	
—Daly (C.)....	
1882—Daly (C.)....	
—Richey (C.)....	
1887—Jones (L.)....	
—Kenny (C.)....	
1891—Stairs (C.)....	
—Kenny (C.)....	
1896—Borden (C.)....	688
—Russell (L.)....	381
1900—Borden (C.)....	325
—Roche (L.)....	15

HALDIMAND AND MONCK.

A. T. Thompson (L.)....	2,239
W. H. Montague (C.)..	2,102

Record—

1896—Montague (C.)....	713
1900—Thompson (L.)....	137

HALTON.

D. Henderson (C.)....	2,379
S. F. McKinnon (L.)....	2,233

Record—

1867—White (L.)....	133
1872—White (L.)....	136

1874—Chisholm (C.).....	23
1878—Hon. Wm. McDougall (I.).....	13
1882—McCraney (L.).....	83
1887—Waldie (L.).....	9
1891—Henderson (C.)....	104
1896—Henderson (C.)....	84
1900—Henderson (C.).....	146

HAMLITON.

(Two Members Since 1872.)

Samuel Barker (C.)....	5,466
F. C. Bruce (C.)....	5,462
J. V. Teetzel (L.).....	4,783
A. T. Wood (L.)....	4,667

Record—

1867—Magill (L.)....	Accl.
1872—Chisholm (C.)....	
—Witton (C.).....	
1874—Wood (L.)..	
—Irving (L.).....	
1878—Kilvert (C.)....	
—Robertson (C.)....	
1882—Kilvert (C.)....	
—Robertson (C.)...	
1887—Brown (C.).....	
—McKay (C.).....	
1891—McKay (C.)....	
—Ryckman (C.)...	
1896—Wood (L.).....	64
—McPherson (L.)....	251
1900—Barker (C.)....	683
—Bruce (C.)....	795

HANTS.

Benj. Russell (L.).....	1,882
Alf. Putnam (C.).....	1,866

Record—

1867—Howe (L.).....	574
1872—Howe (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Goudge (L.).....	92
1878—Allison (C.).....	281
1882—Allison (C.).....	45
1887—Putnam (C.).....	122

1891—Putnam (C.).....	101
1896—Haley (L.)... ..	35
1900—Russell (L.)... ..	16

HASTINGS, EAST.

W. B. Northrup (C.).....	1,815
J. M. Hurley (L.).....	1,744

Record—

1867—Read (C.).....	643
1872—White (C.).....	44
1874—White (C.).....	71
1878—White (C.).....	20
1882—White (C.).....	53
1887—Burdett (L.).....	64
1891—Burdett (L.).....	54
1896—Hurley (L.)... ..	223
1900—Northrup (C.).....	71

HASTINGS, NORTH.

A. W. Carscallen (C.).....	2,426
Sam. Haryett (L.).....	1,771

Record—

1867—Bowell (C.).....	289
1872—Bowell (C.).....	207
1874—Bowell (C.).....	97
1878—Bowell (C.).....	241
1882—Bowell (C.).....	351
1887—Bowell (C.).....	1,041
1891—Bowell (C.).....	206
1896—Carscallen (C.)..	743
1900—Carscallen (C.).....	655

HASTINGS, WEST.

H. Corby (C.).....	2,091
S. J. Young (L.).....	1,252

Corby resigned and warrant for new election issued April 3, 1901.

Record—

1867—Brown (C.).....	460
1872—Brown (C.).....	455
1874—Brown (C.).....	365
1878—Brown (L.).....	251
1882—Robertson (C.)....	236

1887—Robertson (C.).....	178
1891—Corby (C.).....	360
1896—Corby (C.).....	245
1900—Corby (C.)..	842

HOCHELAGA.

J. A. C. Madore (L.).....	4,093
Saverin Lachapelle (C.).....	3,458

Record—

1867—Dorion (L.).....	23
1872—Beaubien (C.).....	518
1874—Desjardins (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Desjardins (C.).....	1
1882—Desjardins (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Desjardins (C.).....	218
1891—Desjardins (C.).....	1,461
1896—Madore (L.).....	506
1900—Madore (L.).....	635

HUNTINGDON.

Wm. S. Maclaren (L.).....	1,147
R. N. Walsh (C.).....	1,123

Record—

1867—Rose (C.).....	812
1872—Scriver (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Scriver (L.).....	828
1878—Scriver (L.).....	Accl.
1882—Scriver (L.).....	615
1887—Scriver (L.).....	Accl.
1891—Scriver (L.).....	283
1896—Scriver (L.).....	719
1900—Maclaren (L.).....	24

HURON, EAST.

Peter Macdonald (L.).....	2,002
E. L. Dickinson (C.).....	1,862

Record—

1882—Farrow (C.).....	60
1887—Macdonald (L.).....	61
1891—Macdonald (L.)..	308
1896—Macdonald (L.).....	159
1900—Macdonald (L.)..	140

HURON, SOUTH.

George McEwen (L.).....	1,696
John McMillan (L.).....	1,475

Record—

1867—Cameron (L.).....	171
1872—Cameron (L.).....	85
1874—Cameron (L.).....	86
1878—Cameron (L.).....	165
1882—McMillan (L.).....	507
1887—McMillan (L.)....	758
1891—McMillan (L.)....	855
1896—McMillan (L.).....	305
1900—McEwen (L.).....	221

HURON, WEST.

Robt. Holmes (L.).....	2,199
Robt. McLean (C.).....	2,106

Record—

1882—Cameron (L.)....	29
1887—Porter (C.).....	27
1891—Cameron (L.)....	379
1896—Cameron (L.)....	317
1900—Holmes (L.).....	93

On a recount the vote, as declared by the judge, was: Holmes, 2,163; McLean, 2,143.

INVERNESS.

Angus McLennan (L.).....	2,702
Hugh Cameron (C.).....	1,644

Record—

1867—Cameron (L.).....	585
1872—McDonnell (L.).....	61
1874—McDonnell (L.)....	121
1878—McDonnell (L.)....	109
1882—Cameron (C.).....	850
1887—Cameron (C.)....	451
1891—Cameron (C.).....	310
1896—McLennan (L.)....	144
1900—McLennan (L.).....	1,058

JACQUES CARTIER.

F. D. Monk (C.).....	2,682
J. L. Decarie (L.)....	2,390

Record—

1867—G. G. Gaucher (C.).....	117
1872—Laflamme (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Laflamme (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Girouard (C.).....	2
1882—Girouard (C.).....	263
1887—Girouard (C.).....	196
1891—Girouard (C.).....	276
1896—Monk (C.).....	113
1900—Monk (C.).....	292

JOLIETTE.

Chs. Bazinet (L.).....	1,822
J. A. Renaud (C.).....	1,737

Record—

1867—Godin (L.).....	56
1872—Baby (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Baby (C.).....	45
1878—Baby (C.).....	359
1882—Guilbault (C.).....	305
1887—Guilbault (C.).....	1
1891—Lippe (C.).....	60
1896—Bazinet (L.).....	316
1900—Bazinet (L.).....	85

KAMOURASKA.

H. G. Carroll (L.).....	1,564
L. Taschereau (C.).....	1,383

Record—

1867—Chapais (C.).....	Riots.
1872—Pelletier (L.).....	98
1874—Pelletier (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Dumont (L.).....	9
1882—Blondeau (C.).....	18
1887—Dessaint (L.).....	257
1891—Carroll (L.).....	95
1896—Carroll (L.).....	11
1900—Carroll (L.).....	181

KENT, N. B.

O. J. LeBlanc (L.).....	2,447
G. V. McInerney (C.).....	1,816

Record—

1867—Renaud (C.).....	119
1872—Cutler (L.).....	125
1874—McLeod (L.).....	498
1878—Girouard (C.).....	84
1882—Girouard (C.).....	639
1887—Landry (C.).....	351
1891—Leger (C.)....	711
1896—McInerney (C.).....	527
1900—LeBlanc (L.).....	631

KENT, ONT.

Geo. Stephens (L.).....	3,390
T. A. Smith (C.).....	3,173

Record—

1867—Stephenson (C.).....	97
1872—Stephenson (C.).....	144
1874—Stephenson (C.).....	72
1878—Stephenson (C.).....	533
1882—Smyth (C.).....	157
1887—Campbell (L.).....	112
1891—Campbell (L.).....	476
1896—Campbell (L.).....	157
1900—Stephens (L.).....	217

KINGS, N. B.

G. W. Fowler (C.).....	2,557
Jas. Domville (L.).....	2,384

Record—

1867—Ryan (L.).....	220
1872—Domville (C.).....	463
1874—Domville (C.).....	262
1878—Domville (C.).....	334
1882—Foster (I. C.).....	71
1887—Foster (C.).....	475
1891—Foster (C.).....	73
1896—Domville (L.).....	515
1900—Fowler (C.).....	173

Increased on recount to 183.

KINGS, N. S.

F. W. Borden (L.).....	2,233
B. Webster (C.).....	1,890

Record—

1867—Chipman (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Chipman (L.).....	813
1874—Borden (L.).....	48
1878—Borden (L.).....	265
1882—Woodward (C.).....	350
1887—Borden (L.).....	448
1891—Borden (L.).....	161
1896—Borden (L.).....	471
1900—Borden (L.).....	343

KINGS, P.E.I.

J. J. Hughes (L.).....	2,210
A. C. Macdonald (C.).....	1,970

Record—

1874—Dr. McIntyre (L.).....	
—Hon. D. Davies (L.).....	
1878—Muttart (C.).....	
—Macdonald (C.).....	
1882—McIntyre (L.).....	
—Robertson (L.).....	
1887—Robertson (L.).....	
McIntyre (L.).....	
1891—McLean (C.).....	
—Macdonald (C.).....	
1896—Macdonald (C.).....	15
1900—Hughes (L.).....	240

KINGSTON.

B. M. Britton (L.).....	1,879
D. M. McIntyre (C.).....	1,687

Britton appointed a judge, Sept. 20, 1901.

Record—

1867—Macdonald (C.).....	593
1872—Macdonald (C.).....	131
1874—Macdonald (C.).....	38
1878—Gunn (L.).....	144
1882—Gunn (L.).....	92
1887—Macdonald (C.).....	17
1891—Macdonald (C.).....	473
1896—Britton (L.).....	152
1900—Britton (L.).....	192

LABELLE (1892.)

H. Bourassa (L.)....	1,973
S. R. Poulin (C.)....	1,494

Record—

1896—Bourassa (L.).....	463
1900—Bourassa (L.).....	479

LAMBTON, EAST.

O. Simmons (C.).....	2,637
J. Fraser (L.).....	2,416

Record—

1882—Fairbank (L.).....	167
1887—Moncrieff (C.).....	142
1891—Moncrieff (C.).....	566
1896—Fraser (L.).....	14
1900—Simmons (C.).....	221

LAMBTON, WEST.

T. G. Johnston (L.)....	2,299
W. J. Hanna (C.)....	2,110

Record—

1882—Lister (L.).....	341
1887—Lister (L.).....	558
1891—Lister (L.)....	598
1896—Lister (L.).....	1,158
1900—Johnston (L.)....	189

LANARK, NORTH.

B. Rosamond (C.).....	1,845
T. B. Caldwell (L.)....	1,839

Record—

1867—Hon. Wm. Macdougall (C.)...	Accl.
1872—Galbraith (L.).....	141
1874—Galbraith (L.)....	Accl.
1878—Galbraith (L.)....	43
1882—Jamieson (C.).....	68
1887—Jamieson (C.)....	105
1891—Jamieson (C.)....	501
1896—Rosamond (C.).....	276
1900—Rosamond (C.)....	6

Increased on recount to 7.

LANARK, SOUTH.

J. G. Haggart (C.).....	2,010
R. F. Preston (C.)....	1,626

Record—

1867—Morris (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Haggart (C.).....	914
1874—Haggart (C.)....	420
1878—Haggart (C.).....	324
1882—Haggart (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Haggart (C.)....	882
1891—Haggart (C.)....	630
1896—Haggart (C.).....	379
1900—Haggart (C.).....	384

LAPRAIRIE AND NAPIERVILLE (1892.)

D. Monet (L.).....	1,653
M. Coupal (C.).....	1,557

Record—

1896—Monet (L.).....	275
1900—Monet (L.).....	96

L'ASSOMPTION.

R. C. Laurier (L.).....	1,486
H. H. Ethier (C.).....	1,138

Record—

1867—Hon. L. Archambault (C.).....	233
1872—Archambault (C.).....	148
1874—Hurteau (C.)....	61
1878—Hurteau (C.).....	169
1882—Hurteau (C.)....	167
1887—Gauthier (L.).....	21
1891—Gauthier (L.)....	78
1896—Gauthier (L.).....	119
1900—R. C. Laurier (L.).....	348

LAVAL.

Thos. Fortin (L.)....	1,821
J. E. E. Leonard (C.).....	1,502

Fortin appointed a judge Sept. 20, 1901.

Record—

1867—Bellerose (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Bellerose (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Ouimet (C.)....	Accl.

1878—Ouimet (C.).....	Accl.
1882—Ouimet (C.).....	Accl.
1887 Ouimet (C.).....	320
1891—Ouimet (C.).....	534
1896—Fortin (L.).....	92
1900—Fortin (L.).....	319

LEEDS AND GRENVILLE (NORTH.)

J. R. Lavell (C.).....	1,590
F. T. Frost (L.).....	1,267

Record—

1867—Jones (I.)....	66
1872—Jones (I.).....	192
1874—Ferguson (C.)....	133
1878—Ferguson (C.).....	36
1882—Ferguson (C.).....	286
1887—Ferguson (C.).....	393
1891—Ferguson (C.)....	146
1896—Frost (L.).....	9
1900—Lavell (C.).....	323

LEEDS, SOUTH.

George Taylor (C.).....	2,472
W. A. Lewis (L.).....	2,062

Record—

1867—Crawford (C.)....	29
1872—Richards (L.)....	12
1874—Jones (C.).....	3
1878—Jones (C.).....	121
1882—Taylor (C.).....	277
1887—Taylor (C.)..	416
1891—Taylor (C.).....	106
1896—Taylor (C.).....	488
1900—Taylor.....	410

LENNOX.

Uriah Wilson (C.).....	1,570
R. A. Leonard (L.).....	1,461

Record—

1867—Cartwright (C.)....	146
1872—Cartwright (I. C.).....	711
1874—Cartwright (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Hooper (C.).....	59
1882—Sir John Macdonald (C.).....	205

1887—Wilson (C.).....	23
1891—Allison (L.).....	57
1896—Wilson (C.).....	149
1900—Wilson.....	109

LEVIS.

L. J. Demers (L.).....	2,455
J. A. Dumontier (C.).....	1,630

Record—

1867—Blanchet (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Blanchet (C.).....	89
1874—Frechette (L.).....	98
1878—Blanchet (C.).....	118
1882—Blanchet (C.).....	407
1887—Guay (L.).....	394
1891—Guay (L.).....	281
1896—Guay (L.).....	308
1900—Demers (L.).....	823

LINCOLN AND NIAGARA.

E. A. Lancaster (C.).....	3,120
W. Gibson (L.).....	2,981

Record—

1882—Rykert (C.).....	95
1887—Rykert (C.).....	487
1891—Gibson (L.).....	48
1896—Gibson (L.).....	422
1900—Lancaster (C.).....	139

LISGAR.

R. L. Richardson (I.).....	3,392
V. Winkler (L.).....	3,143

Richardson unseated on petition July, 1901

Record—

1871—Schultz (C.).....	250
1872—Schultz (C.).....	145
1874—Schultz (C.).....	69
1878—Schultz (C.).....	Accl.
1882—Ross (L.).....	40
1887—Ross (C.).....	Accl.
1891—Ross (C.).....	190
1896—Richardson (L.).....	51
1900—Richardson (I.).....	249

L'ISLET.

A. M. Dechene (L.).....	1,111
J. E. Caron (C.).....	1,011

Dechene appointed to the Senate, May, 1901.

Record—

1867—Pouliot (L.).....	424
1872—Casgrain (L.).....	47
1874—Casgrain (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Casgrain (L.).....	59
1882—Casgrain (L.).....	65
1887—Casgrain (L.).....	40
1891—Desjardins (C.).....	6
1896—Dechene (L.).....	6
1900—Dechene (L.).....	100

LONDON.

C. S. Hyman (L.).....	2,812
Thos. Beattie (C.).....	2,265
J. Roadhouse (L.).....	236

Record—

1867—Carling (C.).....	848
1872—Carling (C.).....	304
1874—Walker (L.).....	88
1878—Carling (C.).....	64
1882—Carling (C.).....	247
1887—Carling (C.).....	39
1891—Hyman (L.).....	183
1896—Beattie (C.).....	41
1900—Hyman (L.).....	547

LOTBINIERE.

Ed. Fortier (L.).....	1,376
F. Boisvert (L.).....	805
L. Stafford (C.).....	795

Record—

1867—Joly (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Joly (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Bernier (L.).....	488
1878—Rinfret (L.).....	111
1882—Rinfret (L.).....	213
1887—Rinfret (L.).....	509
1891—Rinfret (L.).....	Accl.
1896—Rinfret (L.).....	406
1900—Fortier (L.).....	571

LUNENBURG.

C. E. Kaulbach (C.).....	2,896
A. K. Maclean (L.).....	2,574

Record—

1867—McDonald (L.).....	652
1872—Church (L.).....	133
1874—Church (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Kaulbach (C.).....	726
1882—Kaulbach (C.).....	137
1887—Eisenhour (L.)..	122
1891—Kaulbach (C.).....	190
1896—Kaulbach (C.).....	85
1900—Kaulbach (C.).....	322

MACDONALD.

N. Boyd (C.).....	3,866
J. G. Rutherford (L.).....	3,710

Record—

1896—Boyd (C.).....	398
1900—Boyd (C.).....	156

MAISONNEUVE.

R. Prefontaine (L.)....	4,844
L. Ouimet (C.)...	3,070

Record—

1896—Prefontaine (L.)....	1,570
1900—Prefontaine (L.)....	1,774

MARQUETTE.

W. J. Roche (C.).....	2,809
J. W. Thompson (L.)....	2,387

Record—

1896—Roche (C.).....	67
1900—Roche (C.).....	422

MASKINONGE.

J. H. Legris (L.).....	1,400
A. P. Caron (C.).....	901
A. L. Desaulniers.....	25

Record—

1867—Caron (C.).....	138
1872—Boyer (L.).....	229

1874—Boyer (L.).....	157
1878—Houde (C.).....	442
1882—Houde (C.).....	319
1887—Coulombe (C.)..	6
1891—Legris (L.)... ..	108
1896—Legris (L.).....	299
1900—Legris (L.).....	499

MEGANTIC.

Georges Turcot (L.).....	2,204
L. J. Frechette (C.).....	1,795.

Record—

1867—Irvine (C.).....	267
1872—Richard (L.).....	118
1874—Richard (L.).....	382
1878—Olivier (L.).....	310
1882—Frechette (C.).....	119
1887—Turcot (L.).....	135
1891—Frechette (C.)... ..	111
1896—Turcot (L.).....	662
1900—Turcot (L.).....	409

MIDDLESEX, EAST.

James Gilmour (C.).....	2,619
John Gillson (L.).....	1,899

Record—

1867—Wilson (C.).....	140
1872—Glass (C.).....	95
1874—Wilson (C.).....	44
1878—McMillen (C.).....	96
1882—McMillan (C.).....	95
1887—Marshall (C.).....	759
1891—Marshall (C.).....	155
1896—Gilmour (C.).....	424
1900—Gilmour (C.).....	720

MIDDLESEX, WEST.

W. S. Calvert (L.).....	1,989
Rich. Dunlop (C.).....	1,813

Record—

1867—McDonald (C.).....	19
1872—Ross (L.).....	56
1874—Ross (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Ross (L.).....	48

1882—Ross (L.).....	54
1887—Roome (C.)....	105
1891—Roome (C.)....	460
1896—Calvert (L.).....	341
1900—Calvert (L.)....	176

MIDDLESEX, NORTH.

John Sherritt (C.).....	2,221
Val. Ratz (L.)....	2,008

Record—

1867—Scatcherd (L.)....	731
1872—Scatcherd (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Scatcherd (L.)....	Accl.
1878—Coughlin (C.).....	8
1882—Coughlin (C.)....	109
1887—Coughlin (C.)....	269
1891—Hutchins (C.).....	6
1896—Ratz (L.)....	62
1900—Sherritt (C.)....	213

MIDDLESEX, SOUTH.

Malcolm McGugan (L.).....	2,020
J. C. Judd (C.).....	1,264

Record—

1882—Armstrong (L.)....	866
1887—Armstrong (L.)....	414
1891—Armstrong (L.)..	624
1896—McGugan (L.)....	740
1900—McGugan (L.)....	753

MISSISQUOI.

D. B. Meigs (L.).....	1,873
J. B. Comeau (C.).....	1,845

Record—

1867—Chamberlain (C.)....	126
1872—Baker (C.).....	413
1874—Donohue (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Baker (C.).....	146
1882—Baker (C.)..	150
1887—Clayes (L.)....	180
1891—Baker (C.)....	159
1896—Meigs (L.).....	216
1900—Meigs (L.)....	28

MONTCALM.

F. O. Dugas (L.).....	1,212
L. E. Dugas (C.).....	1,024

Record—

1867—Dufresne (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Dugas (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Dugas (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Dugas (C.).....	324
1882—Dugas (C.).....	16
1887—Therien (L.).....	118
1891—L. E. Dugas (C.).....	41
1896—L. E. Dugas (C.).....	295
1900—F. O. Dugas (L.).....	188

MONTMAGNY.

P. R. L. Martineau (L.)....	1,186
A. Bernier (C.).....	973

Record—

1867—Beaubien (C.)... ..	Accl.
1872—Taschereau (L.)... ..	81
1874—Taschereau (L.)... ..	Accl.
1878—Landry (C.).....	138
1882—Landry (C.).....	120
1887—Choquette (L.).....	193
1891—Choquette (L.).....	433
1896—Choquette (L.).....	242
1900—Martineau (L.)....	213

MONTMORENCY.

T. C. Casgrain (C.).....	1,109
P. Corriveau (L.).....	1,056

Record—

1867—Cauchon (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Langlois (C.).....	442
1874—Langlois (C.)... ..	Accl.
1878—Valin (C.).....	226
1882—Valin (C.).....	93
1887—C. Langelier (L.)....	1
1891—Tarte (I.).....	107
1896—Casgrain (C.).....	50
1900—Casgrain (C.).....	53

MONTREAL, ST. ANNE.

D. Gallery (L.).....	2,679
M. J. Quinn (C.).....	2,369

Record—

1896—M. J. Quinn (C.)..	185
1900—D. Gallery (L.).....	301

MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE.

T. G. Roddick (C.).....	2,883
Robt. Mackay (L.).....	2,826

Upon recount by a judge the figures were declared as follows : Roddick, 2,879; Mackay, 2,792.

Record—

1896—T. G. Roddick (C.)....	173
1900—T. G. Roddick (C.)....	57

MONTREAL, ST. JAMES.

O. Desmarais (L.).....	3,256
T. Pagnuelo (C.).....	1,615
J. H. Migneron.....	74

Desmarais appointed a judge, July, 1901.

Record—

1896—O. Desmarais (L.).....	1,369
1900—O. Desmarais (L.).....	1,641

MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE.

H. A. Ekers (C.).....	2,457
R. Bickerdike (L.).....	3,439

Record—

1896—E. G. Penny (L.).....	717
1900—R. Bickerdike (L.).....	982

MONTREAL, ST. MARY'S.

J. I. Tarte (L.).....	3,178
T. Charpentier (C.).....	1,922
F. Roberge... ..	182

Record—

1896—H. Dupre (L.).....	1,363
1900—J. I. Tarte (L.).....	1,256

MUSKOKA AND PARRY SOUND.

Geo. McCormick (C.).....	2,637
R. J. Watson (L.).....	2,515

Record—

1872—Cockburn (L.).....	121
1874—Cockburn (L.).....	309
1878—Cockburn (L.).....	63
1882—O'Brien (C.).....	4
1887—O'Brien (C.).....	39
1891—O'Brien (C.).....	141
1896—McCormick (C.).....	135
1900—McCormick (C.).....	122

NEW WESTMINSTER.

Aulay Morrison (L.).....	1,772
Edgar Dewdney (C.).....	1,627

Record—

1887—D. Chisholm (C.).....	295
1891—Corbould (C.).....	1,162
1896—Morrison (L.).....	298
1900—Morrison (L.).....	145

NICOLET.

Georges Ball (C.).....	2,277
Chas. Milot (L.).....	2,136

Record—

1867—Gaudet (C.).....	571
1872—Gaudet (C.).....	1,303
1874—Gaudet (C.).....	339
1878—Methot (C.).....	741
1882—Methot (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Gaudet (I. C.).....	1,178
1891—Leduc (L.)... ..	1
1896—Boisvert (C.).....	138
1900—Ball (C.).....	141

NIPISSING.

C. A. McCool (L.).....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

This election formed the subject of a debate and division in House. See Hansard of April 24, 1901.

Record—

1896—J. B. Klock (C.).....	964
1900—C. A. McCool (L.).....	Accl.

NORFOLK, NORTH.

John Charlton (L.)..... Accl.

Record—

1867—Walsh (C.).....	36
1872—Charlton (L.).....	50
1874—Charlton (L.).....	170
1878—Charlton (L.).....	144
1882—Charlton (L.).....	378
1887—Charlton (L.).....	278
1891—Charlton (L.).....	468
1896—Charlton (L.).....	544
1900—Charlton (L.).....	Accl.

NORFOLK, SOUTH.

David Tisdale (C.)..... 2,472

T. R. Atkinson (L.)..... 2,200

Record—

1867—Walker (L.).....	81
1872—Wallace (C.).....	110
1874—Stuart (L.).....	93
1878—Wallace (C.).....	17
1882—Jackson (L.).....	26
1887—Tisdale (C.).....	61
1891—Tisdale (C.).....	412
1896—Tisdale (C.).....	273
1900—Tisdale (C.).....	272

NORTHUMBERLAND, EAST.

E. Cochrane (C.)..... 2,452

R. B. Denike (L.)..... 2,086

Record—

1867—Keeler (C.).....	780
1872—Keeler (C.).....	85
1874—Biggar (L.).....	165
1878—Keeler (C.).....	63
1882—Cochrane (C.).....	273
1887—Mallory (L.).....	13
1891—Cochrane (C.).....	236
1896—Cochrane (C.).....	397
1900—Cochrane (C.).....	366

NORTHUMBERLAND, WEST.

J. B. McColl (L.).....	1,503
Geo. Guillet (C.)....	1,371

Record—

1867—Cockburn (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Cockburn (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Kerr (L.)....	231
1878—Cockburn (C.)....	88
1882—Guillet (C.).....	39
1887—Guillet (C.).....	37
1891—Hargraft (L.)....	37
1896—Guillet (C.).....	70
1900—McColl (L.).....	135

NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)

James Robinson (C.).....	2,404
John Morrissy (L.)....	1,905

Record—

1867—Johnson (L.).....	469
1872—Hon. P. Mitchell (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Mitchell (C.)....	492
1878—Snowball (L.).....	201
1882—Mitchell (I.)....	Accl.
1887—Mitchell (I.).....	746
1891—Adams (C.).....	473
1896—Robinson (C.).....	507
1900—Robinson (C.)....	499

ONTARIO, NORTH.

Angus McLeod (C.).....	2,257
Duncan Graham (L.)....	1,839

Record—

1867—Thompson (L.).....	266
1872—Gibbs (C.)..	215
1874—Gordon (L.)....	92
1878—Wheeler (L.).....	52
1882—Cockburn (L.)....	59
1887—Madill (C.)....	153
1891—Madill (C.).....	254
1896—McGillivray (C.)....	1
1900—McLeod (C.).....	518

ONTARIO, SOUTH.

Wm. Ross (L.).....	1,970
Wm. Smith (C.)....	1,876
Record—	
1867—Gibbs (C.)....	69
1872—Gibbs (C.)....	93
1874—Cameron (L.)....	151
1878—Glen (L.)....	206
1882—Glen (L.)....	50
1887—Smith (C.)....	187
1891—Davidson (L.)....	33
1896—Burnett (L.)....	144
1900—Ross (L.)....	94

ONTARIO, WEST.

I. J. Gould (L.).....	1,740
F. J. Roche (C.).....	1,231
Record—	
1882—Wheler (L.)....	758
1887—Edgar (L.)....	599
1891—Edgar (L.)....	999
1896—Edgar (L.)....	739
1900—Gould (L.)....	509

OTTAWA CITY (Two Members.)

Thos. Birkett (C.)....	4,897
N. A. Belcourt (L.)....	4,556
N. Champagne (C.)....	4,530
Robt Stewart (L.)....	4,419
Record—	
1867—Currier (C.)....	949
1872—Currier (C.)....	Accl.
—Lewis (C.)..	Accl.
1874—Currier (C.)....	
—St. Jean (L.)....	
1878—Currier (C.)....	
—Tasse (C.)....	
1882—Mackintosh (C.)....	
—Tasse (C.)....	
1887—Perley (C.)....	
—Robillard (C.)....	
1891—Mackintosh (C.)....	
—Robillard (C.)....	

1896—Hutchison (L.).....	476
—Belcourt (L.)	285
1900—Birkett (C.)....	478
—Belcourt (L.)....	26

A recount reduced Belcourt's majority to 17.

OXFORD, NORTH.

James Sutherland (L.)....	2,717
J. G. Wallace.....	1,115

Record—

1867—Oliver (L.)....	Accl.
1872—Oliver (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Oliver (L.)....	1,211
1878—Oliver (L.)....	903
1882—Sutherland (L.)....	429
1887—Sutherland (L.)....	1,236
1891—Sutherland (L.)....	1,534
1896—Sutherland (L.)....	1,801
1900—Sutherland (L.)....	1,602

OXFORD, SOUTH.

R. J. Cartwright (L.)....	2,042
S. King (C.)....	1,226

Record—

1867—Bodwell (L.)....	Accl.
1872—Bodwell (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Bodwell (L.)....	758
1878—Skinner (I. L.)....	361
1882—Harley (L.)....	777
1887—Cartwright (L.)....	1,122
1891—Cartwright (L.)....	734
1896—Cartwright (L.)....	750
1900—Cartwright (L.)....	816

PEEL.

Rich. Blain (C.).....	1,705
Jos. Featherstone (L.)....	1,592

Record—

1867—Cameron (C.)....	62
1872—Smith (L.)....	16
1874—Smith (L.)....	14
1878—Elliott (C.)....	89
1882—Fleming (L.)....	43

1887—McCulla (C.).....	43
1891—Featherston (L.)....	54
1896—Featherston (L.)....	466
1900—Blain (C.).....	113

PERTH, NORTH.

A. F. McLaren (C.).....	3,118
Geo. Goetz (L.).....	2,838

Record—

1867—Redford (L.).....	208
1872—Daly (C.).....	56
1874—Monteith (C.).....	153
1878—Hesson (C.).....	83
1882—Hesson (C.).....	252
1887—Hesson (C.).....	200
1891—Grieve (L.).....	71
1896—McLaren (C.).....	46
1900—McLaren (C.).....	280

PERTH, SOUTH.

D. K. Erb (L.).....	2,171
Wm. Pridham (C.).....	2,161

On a recount majority reduced to 9.

Record—

1867—McFarlane (L.).....	97
1872—Trow (L.).....	427
1874—Trow (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Trow (L.).....	77
1882—Trow (L.).....	179
1887—Trow (L.).....	93
1891—Trow (L.).....	177
1896—Erb (L.).....	218
1900—Erb (L.).....	10

PETERBOROUGH, EAST.

John Lang (L.).....	1,876
J. A. Sexsmith (C.)....	1,702

Record—

1867—Grover (C.).....	312
1872—Grover (C.).....	52
1874—Hall (L.).....	114
1878—Burnham (C.).....	26
1882—Burnham (C.).....	57

1887—Lang (L.).....	109
1891—Bunham (C.)....	29
1896—Lang (L.)....	615
1900—Lang (L.).....	174

PETERBOROUGH, WEST.

James Kendry (C.)....	1,750
J. H. McClellan (L.).....	1,299

Record—

1867—Perry (C.).....	29
1872—Bertram (L.)....	40
1874—Bertram (L.)....	91
1878—Hilliard (C.)....	197
1882—Hilliard (C.)....	160
1887—Stevenson (C.)....	16
1891—Stevenson (C.)....	232
1896—Kendry (C.).....	319
1900—Kendry (C.)....	351

PICTOU (Two Members.)

C. H. Tupper (C.).....	3,624
A. C. Bell (C.)....	3,615
E. M. MacDonald (L.)...	3,523
J. D. McGregor (L.)...	3,438

Record—

1867—Carmichael (L.)....	358
1872—McDonald (C.)....	
—Doull (C.).....	
1874—Carmichael (L.)....	
—Dawson (L.)....	
1878—McDonald (C.)....	
—Doull (C.)....	
1882—McDougald (C.)...	
—Tupper (C.)....	
1887—McDougald (C.)....	
—Tupper (C.)....	
1891—McDougald (C.)....	
—Tupper (C.)....	
1896—Bell (C.)....	166
—Tupper (C.)....	223
1900—Tupper (C.)...	101
—Bell (C.)...	177

PONTIAC.

Thos. Murray (L.)....	1,798
G. H. Brabazon (C.)....	1,617

Record—

1867—Heath (C.)....	Accl.
1872—Wright (C.)....	281
1874—Wright (C.)....	Accl.
1878—J. Poupore (C.)....	207
1882—Bryson (C.)....	116
1887—Bryson (C.)....	715
1891—Murray (L.)....	305
1896—W. J. Poupore (C.)....	639
1900—T. Murray (L.)....	181

PORTNEUF.

M. S. Delisle (L.)....	2,444
G. A. LaRue (C.)....	2,009

Record—

1867—Brousseau (C.)....	309
1872—de St. George's (L.)....	51
1874—de St. George's (L.)....	35
1878—Vallee (C.)....	33
1882—de St. George's (L.)....	32
1887—de St. George's (L.)....	301
1891—Arthur Delisle (L.)..	150
1896—Sir H. Joly (L.)....	36
1900—M. S. Delisle (L.)...	435

PRESCOTT.

Isidore Proulx (L.)....	1,596
D. Sabourin (C.)....	1,049
H. J. Cloran....	1,177

Record—

1867—Hagar (L.)....	1,075
1872—Hagar (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Hagar (L.)....	6
1878—Routhier (C.)....	5
1882—Labrose (C.)....	301
1887—Labrose (C.)....	191
1891—Proulx (L.)....	661
1896—Proulx (L.)....	338
1900—Proulx (L.)....	419

PRINCE EAST, P.E.I.

A. A. Lefurgey (C.).....	2,272
J. H. Bell (L.).....	2,047

Record—

1896—John Yeo (L.).....	117
1900—A. A. Lefurgey (C.).....	225

PRINCE WEST, P.E.I.

Edward Hackett (C.).....	1,858
B. D. McLellan (L.).....	1,855

Record—

1896—E. Hackett (C.).....	45
1900—E. Hackett (C.).....	3

PRINCE EDWARD.

G. O. Alcorn (C.).....	2,148
W. V. Pettet (L.).....	2,080

Record—

1867—Ross (L.).....	837
1872—Ross (L.).....	134
1874—Ross (L.).....	126
1878—McCuaig (C.).....	290
1882—Platt (L.).....	19
1887—Platt (L.).....	71
1891—Miller (C.).....	39
1896—Pettet (P.).....	221
1900—G. O. Alcorn (C.).....	68

PROVENCHER.

A. A. C. LaRiviere (C.).....	1,528
S. A. D. Bertrand (L.).....	1,484

Record—

1872—Siir Geo. E. Cartier (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Louis Riel.....	126
1878—Dubuc (C.).....	Accl.
1882—Royal (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Royal (C.).....	303
1891—LaRiviere (C.).....	Accl.
1896—LaRiviere (C.).....	666
1900—LaRiviere (C.).....	44

QUEBEC, CENTRE.

Albert Malouin (L.).....	1,670
Victor Chateauvert (C.).....	1,155

Record—

1867—Simard (C.).....	1,286
1872—Cauchon (L.)..	270
1874—Cauchon (L.).....	Accl.
1878—J. Malouin (L.)....	219
1882—Bosse (C.)... ..	111
1887—Langelier (L.)..	705
1891—Langelier (L.)... ..	78
1896—Langelier (L.)... ..	319
1900—A. Malouin (L.).....	515

QUEBEC, EAST.

Wilfrid Laurier (L.)... ..	3,593
Jos. E. Chapleau (C.)....	826

Record—

1867—Huot (C.)....	Accl.
1872—Tourangeau (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Thibaudeau (L.)....	Accl.
1878—Laurier (L.)....	778
1882—Laurier (L.).....	467
1887—Laurier (L.)....	1,927
1891—Laurier (L.)... ..	Accl.
1896—Laurier (L.)....	2,191
1900—Laurier (L.).....	2,772

QUEBEC, WEST.

R. R. Dobell (L.).....	1,018
Patk. Kirwin (C.).....	649

Record—

1867—McGreevy (C.)....	Accl.
1872—McGreevy (C.)....	307
1874—McGreevy (C.)....	184
1878—McGreevy (C.)....	Accl.
1882—McGreevy (C.)....	168
1887—McGreevy (C.)....	6
1891—McGreevy (C.)....	53
1896—Dobell (L.)....	231
1900—Dobell (L.).....	369

QUEBEC COUNTY.

Charles Fitzpatrick (L.)....	2,201
L. A. Beaubien (C.)....	911

Record—

1867—Chauveau (C.)....	Accl.
1872—Chauveau (C.)... ..	1,099

1874—Caron (C.)....	Accl.
1878—Caron (C.)....	629
1882—Caron (C.)....	Accl.
1887—Caron (C.)....	259
1891—Fremont (L.)....	340
1896—Fitzpatrick (L.)....	324
1900—Fitzpatrick (L.)....	1,290

QUEEN'S, EAST.

A. Martin (C.)....	2,303
D. A. McKinnon (L.)....	2,293

On a recount by a judge the figures were declared as follows:—McKinnon, 2,257; Martin, 2,250; Majority for McKinnon, 7. On petition the election was held to be void. New election, March 20, 1901, resulting as follows:—

D. A. McKinnon (L.)....	2,433
Alex. Martin (C.)....	2,039
Majority	394.

Record—

1896—A. Martin (C.)....	354
1900—A. Martin (C.)....	10

QUEEN'S, WEST.

L. H. Davies (L.)....	2,528
W. S. Stewart (C.)....	1,793

Davies appointed to Bench of Supreme Court of Canada, Sept. 20, 1901.

Record—

1896—Davies (L.)....	334
1900—Davies (L.)....	735

RENFREW, NORTH.

Thos. Mackie (L.)....	2,299
Peter White (C.)....	2,167

Record—

1867—Rankin (C.)....	86
1872—Firdlay (L.)....	102
1874—Peter White (C.)....	102
1878—White (C.)....	353
1882—White (C.)....	143
1887—White (C.)....	248
1891—White (C.)....	79
1896—Mackie (L.)....	63
1900—Mackie (L.)....	132

RENFREW, SOUTH.

A. A. Wright (L.).....	2,149
John Ferguson (C.).....	1,796

Record—

1867—McLachlin.....	Accl.
1872—O'Reilly (C.).....	271
1874—McDougall (L.).....	70
1878—Bannerman (C.).....	224
1882—Campbell (L.).....	154
1887—Campbell (L.).....	66
1891—Ferguson (C.).....	444
1896—Ferguson (C.).....	422
1900—A. A. Wright (L.).....	353

RESTIGOUCHE.

James Reid (L.).....	1,221
John McAllister (C.).....	744

Record—

1867—McMillan (C.).....	111
1872—Moffatt (C.).....	449
1874—Moffatt (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Haddow (L.).....	Accl.
1882—Moffatt (C.).....	271
1887—Moffatt (C.).....	127
1891—McAlister (C.).....	216
1896—McAlister (C.).....	44
1900—Reid (L.).....	477

RICHELIEU.

A. A. Bruneau (L.).....	1,803
J. B. Vanasse (C.).....	1,533

Record—

1867—McCarthy (C.).....	152
1872—Mathieu (C.).....	141
1874—Barthe (C.).....	201
1878—Massue (C.).....	110
1882—Massue (C.).....	278
1887—Labelle (C.).....	58
1891—Sir H. Langevin (C.).....	308
1896—A. A. Bruneau (L.).....	134
1900—Bruneau (L.).....	270

RICHMOND (N. S.)

Joseph Matheson (L.).....	1,092
J. A. Gillies (C.).....	840

Record—

1867—Croke (L.)....	266
1872—LeVesconte (C.)..	271
1874—Flynn (C.).....	78
1878—Flynn (L.).....	114
1882—Paint (C.)....	64
1887—Flynn (L.).....	301
1891—J. A. Gillies (C.).....	102
1896—Gillies (C.).....	22
1900—Jos. Matheson (L.)... ..	252

RICHMOND AND WOLFE.

E. W. Tobin (L.)....	3,500
J. H. Cote-Crepeau (C.)... ..	2,517

Record—

1867—Webb (C.).....	234
1872—Graham (C.)....	73
1874—Aylmer (L.).....	162
1878—Ives (C.).....	625
1882—Ives (C.)....	Accl.
1887—Ives (C.)....	137
1891—Cleveland (C.)....	281
1896—Stenson (L.)... ..	238
1900—Tobin (L.).....	983

RIMOUSKI.

J. A. Ross (L.)....	2,794
Ls. Tache (C.).....	2,525

Record—

1867—Sylvain (C.)....	455
1872—Fiset (L.)....	231
1874—Fiset (L.).....	1,374
1878—Fiset (L.)... ..	449
1882—Billy (C.)....	108
1887—Fiset (L.)... ..	568
1891—Caron (C.)....	262
1896—Fiset (L.)....	266
1900—J. A. Ross (L.)....	269

ROUVILLE.

L. P. Brodeur (L.)....	1,767
J. A. David (C.)....	682

Record—

1867—Cheral dit St. Jacques (L.).....	412
1872—Mercier (L.).....	56

1874—Chavel (L.).....	739
1878—Gigault (C.)... ..	35
1882—Gigault (C.)... ..	154
1887—Gigault (C.).....	Accl.
1891—L. P. Brodeur (L.)... ..	69
1896—Brodeur (L.)... ..	970
1900—Brodeur (L.).....	1,085

RUSSELL.

W. C. Edwards (L.).....	3,089
G. H. Perley (C.).....	2,523
Record—	
1867—Grant (C.).....	598
1872—Grant (C.).....	265
1874—Blackburn (L.)... ..	64
1878—O'Connor (C.)... ..	515
1882—Dickinson (C.).....	309
1887—Edwards (L.)... ..	155
1891—Edwards (L.).....	413
1896—Edwards (L.)... ..	1,603
1900—Edwards (L.).....	566

ST. HYACINTHE.

M. E. Bernier (L.)....	2,247
A. P. Cartier (C.)....	1,136
Record—	
1867—Kierzkowski (L.)....	178
1872—Delorme (L.)....	197
1874—Delorme (L.)... ..	Accl.
1878—Tellier (C.).....	6
1882—M. E. Bernier (L.)....	134
1887—Bernier (L.)....	1,175
1891—Bernier (L.).....	496
1896—Bernier (L.)....	Accl.
1900—Bernier (L.)....	1,111

ST. JOHN CITY.

A. G. Blair (L.).....	4,520
G. E. Foster (C.).....	3,523
Record—	
1867—Tilley (C.)....	792
1872—Tilley (C.)....	540
1874—DeVeber (L.).....	1,181

1878—Tilley (C.).....	9
1882—Tilley (C.)....	137
1887—Ellis (L.).....	213
1891—McLeod (C.)....	586
1896—Ellis (L.)....	722
1900—A. G. Blair (L.).....	997

ST. JOHN, CITY AND COUNTY.

J. J. Tucker (L.).....	5,440
A. A. Stockton (C.)....	4,673

Record—

1867—Grey (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Burpee (L.).....	
—Palmer (C.).....	
1874—Burpee (L.).....	
—Palmer (C.).....	
1878—Burpee (L.)...	
—Weldon (L.)..	
1882—Burpee (L.)....	
—Weldon (L.).....	
1887—Skinner (L.).....	
—Weldon (L.)....	
1891—Hazen (C.).....	
—Skinner (C.).....	
1896—Tucker (L.).....	191
1900—Tucker (L.)....	776

ST. JOHN'S AND IBERVILLE.

L. P. Demers (L.)....	2,024
J. A. Nadeau (C.)....	1,019

Record—

1896—Bechard (L.).....	307
1900—Demers (L.)....	1,005

SASKATCHEWAN.

T. O. Davis (L.)....	1,635
T. C. Spence (C.)....	894

Record—

1887—Macdowall (C.)....	166
1891—Macdowall (C.)....	283
1896—Wilfrid Laurier (L.)....	44
1900—T. O. Davis (L.)....	741

SELKIRK.

W. F. McCreary (L.)....	2,163
J. H. Haslam (C.).....	2,151

A recount before a judge made the vote:- McCreary, 2,172; Haslam, 2,171.

Record—

1871—Smith (C.)....	136
1872—Smith (C.).....	196
1874—Smith (C.)....	102
1878—Morris (C.)....	158
1882—Sutherland (L.)....	423
1887—Daly (C.).....	179
1891—Daly (C.)....	435
1896—Macdonell (L.)....	1
1900—McCreary (L.)....	14

SHEFFORD.

C. H. Parmelee (L.)....	2,314
A. C. Savage (C.).....	1,884

Record—

1867—Huntington (L.)....	326
1872—Huntington (L.)....	366
1874—Huntington (L.)....	446
1878—Huntington (L.)....	402
1882—Auger (I. L.)....	135
1887—Audet (C.).....	31
1891—Sanborn (L.)....	177
1896—C. H. Parmelee (L.)....	465
1900—Parmelee (L.)....	430

SHELBURNE AND QUEEN'S.

W. S. Fielding (L.)....	2,294
J. J. Ritchie (C.).....	1,901

Record—

1896—F. Forbes (L.)....	198
1900—W. S. Fielding (L.)....	393

SHERBROOKE.

John McIntosh (C.)....	1,693
G. A. Le Baron (L.).....	1,662

Record—

1867—Galt (C.)....	Accl.
1872—Brooks (C.)....	Accl.

1874—Brooks (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Brooks (C.).....	Accl.
1882—Hall (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Hall (C.).....	577
1891—Ives (C.).....	315
1896—Ives (C.).....	257
1900—J. McIntosh (C.)....	31

SIMCOE, EAST.

W. H. Bennett (C.).....	3,486
George Chew (L.).....	3,447

Record—

1882—Cook (L.).....	138
1887—Cook (L.).....	74
1891—Spohn (L.).....	207
1896—W. H. Bennett (C.)....	246
1900—Bennett (C.)....	39

SIMCOE, NORTH.

L. G. McCarthy (Ind.).....	2,524
Charles Cameron (C.).....	1,936

Record—

1867—McConkey (L.)....	Accl
1872—Cook (L.).....	56
1874—Cook (L.)....	74
1878—D. McCarthy (C.).....	50
1882—D. McCarthy (C.).....	250
1887—D. McCarthy (C.).....	329
1891—D. McCarthy (C.).....	296
1896—D. McCarthy (I.).....	1,107
1900—L. G. McCarthy.....	588

SIMCOE, SOUTH.

H. Lennox (C.).....	2,331
Jos. Whitesides (L.)....	1,409

Record—

1867—Little (C.).....	356
1872—Little (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Little (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Little (C.).....	443
1882—Tyrwhitt (C.).....	6
1887—Tyrwhitt (C.).....	1,060
1891—Tyrwhitt (C.).....	Accl.
1896—Tyrwhitt (C.).....	526
1900—H. Lennox (C.)....	322

SOULANGES.

A. Bourbonnais (L.).....	1,105
A. M. Bissonnette (C.).....	861

Record—

1867—Masson (C.).....	259
1872—Lanthier (C.).....	259
1874—Lanthier (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Lanthier (C.).....	325
1882—Lanthier (C.).....	86
1887—Bain (C.).....	171
1891—Mousseau (C.).....	39
1896—A. Bourbonnais (L.).....	153
1900—A. Bourbonnais (L.).....	244

STANSTEAD.

Henry Lovell (L.).....	1,783
A. H. Moore (C.).....	1,618

Record—

1867—Colby (C.).....	198
1872—Colby (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Colby (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Colby (C.).....	754
1882—Colby (C.).....	295
1887—Colby (C.).....	434
1891—Rider (L.).....	102
1896—Moore (C.).....	435
1900—H. Lovell (L.).....	165

SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S.

R. D. Wilmot (C.).....	2,143
A. S. White (L.).....	1,863

Record—

1896—G. H. King (L.).....	179
1900—R. D. Wilmot (C.).....	275

TEMISCOUATA.

C. A. Gauvreau (L.).....	2,212
P. E. Grandbois (C.).....	1,700

Record—

1867—Bertrand	Accl.
1872—Mailloux (C.).....	1,108
1874—Pouliot (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Grandbois (C.).....	127

1882—Grandbois (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Grandbois (C.)....	66
1891—Grandbois (C.).....	198
1896—Pouliot (L.).....	567
1900—C. A. Gauvreau (L.).....	512

TERREBONNE.

J. R. F. Prefontaine (L.)....	2,277
L. A. Chauvin (C.)....	2,010

Record—

1867—Masson (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Masson (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Masson (C.)....	Accl.
1878—Masson (C.).....	802
1882—Nantel (C.).....	757
1887—Chapleau (C.).....	785
1891—Chapleau (C.)....	794
1896—Chauvin (C.)....	128
1900—Prefontaine (L.).....	267

THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE.

Jacques Bureau (L.).....	1,832
P. E. Panneton (C.)....	1,527
F. L. Desaulniers (C.).....	103

Record—

1896—A. P. Caron (C.).....	269
1900—J. Bureau (L.).....	305

TORONTO CENTRE.

W. R. Brock (C.)....	2,625
John Flett (L.).....	2,411
H. G. Hargrave (Lab.).....	179

Record—

1872—Wilkes (L.).....	28
1874—Wilkes (L.).....	284
1878—Hay (C.)....	490
1882—Hay (C.)....	198
1887—Cockburn (C.).....	454
1891—Cockburn (C.)....	502
1896—Lount (L.).....	240
1900—W. R. Brock (C.)....	214

TORONTO EAST.

A. E. Kemp (C.).....	4,074
Geo. Anderson (L.)....	2,830
A. McFarren (Lab.).....	93

Record—

1867—Beaty (C.).....	133
1872—Beaty (C.)....	97
1874—O'Donohue (L.)....	137
1878—Platt (C.).....	691
1882—Small (C.).....	496
1887—Small (C.).....	1,255
1891—Coatsworth (C.)....	1,464
1896—Robertson (I.)....	1,619
1900—A. E. Kemp (C.)....	1,244

TORONTO, WEST.

E. F. Clarke (C.).....	7,024
E. B. Osler (C.).....	6,530
Wm. Burns (L.).....	4,713
J. D. Allan (L.).....	4,547

Record—

1867—Harrison (C.)....	429
1872—Crawford (C.)....	469
1874—Moss (C.).....	221
1878—Robinson (C.)....	637
1882—Beaty (C.).....	431
1887—Denison (C.).....	467
1891—Denison (C.)....	1,757
1896—Clarke (C.).....	922
—Osler (C.).....	636
1900—Clarke (C.)....	2,311
—Osler (C.).....	1,983

TWO MOUNTAINS.

T. A. C. Ethier (L.)....	1,455
Jos. Girouard (C.).....	1,323

Record—

1867—Daoust (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Prevost (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Prevost (L.)....	55
1878—Daoust (C.)....	786
1882—Daoust (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Daoust (C.).....	72

1891—Dacust (C.).....	287
1896—J. A. C. Ethier (L.).....	14
1900—J. A. C. Ethier (L.).....	132

VANCOUVER.

Ralph Smith (Labor).....	1,256
C. P. Wolley.....	868
Wm. Sloan.....	832
Record—	..
1871—Wallace (C.).....	35
1872—Hincks (C.).....	Accl.
1874—Bunster (C.).....	125
1878—Bunster (C.).....	69
1882—Gordon (C.).....	155
1887—Gordon (C.).....	248
1891—Gordon (C.).....	Accl.
1896—McInnis (L.).....	197
1900—R. Smith (I.).....	389

VAUDREUIL.

H. S. Harwood (L.).....	1,140
Alfred Lapointe (C.).....	665

Record—

1867—McMillan (C.).....	Accl.
1872—R. Harwood (C.).....	235
1874—Harwood (C.).....	Accl.
1878—Mongenais (C.).....	62
1882—McMillan (C.).....	32
1887—McMillan (C.).....	213
1891—H. S. Harwood (L.).....	93
1896—Harwood (L.).....	495
1900—Harwood (L.).....	475

VICTORIA (B. C.)

E. G. Prior (C.).....	1,872
Thos. Earle (C.).....	1,775
R. L. Drury (L.)... ..	1,657
Geo. Riley (L.).....	1,640

Record—

1871—Nathan (C.).....	
—De Cosmos (C.).....	
1872—Nathan (C.).....	
—De Cosmos (C.).....	
1874—De Cosmos (C.)... ..	

—Roscoe (C.).....	
1878—Sir John A. Macdonald (C.).....	
—De Cosmos (C.).....	
1882—Baker (C.).....	
—Shakespeare (C.).....	
1887—Baker (C.).....	
—Shakespeare (C.).....	
1891—Earle (C.).....	
—Prior (C.).....	
1896—Earle (C.).....	196
—Prior (C.).....	195
1900—Prior (C.).....	215
—Earle (C.).....	135

VICTORIA (N. B.)

John Costigan (L.).....	Accl.
Record—	
1867—Costigan (C.).....	229
1872—Costigan (C.).....	862
1874—Costigan (C.).....	439
1878—Costigan (C.).....	463
1882—Costigan (C.).....	Accl.
1887—Costigan (C.).....	308
1891—Costigan (C.).....	695
1896—Costigan (C.).....	546
1900—Costigan (L.).....	Accl.

VICTORIA (N. S.)

Wm. Ross (L.).....	1,072
D. A. McCaskill (C.).....	785
Record—	
1867—Ross (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Ross (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Ross (L.).....	Accl.
1878—McDonald (L.).....	103
1882—Campbell (C.).....	313
1887—McDonald (C.).....	53
1891—McDonald (C.).....	52
1896—Bethune (C.).....	172
1900—Wm. Ross (L.).....	287

VICTORIA, NORTH.

Sam. Hughes (C.).....	1,546
John McKay (L.).....	1,417

Record—

1867—Morrison (L.)....	284
1872—Staples (C.)....	88
1874—McLennan (L.)....	4
1878—Cameron (C.)....	176
1882—Cameron (C.)....	290
1887—Barion (L.)....	301
1891—Barron (L.)....	202
1896—Hughes (C.)....	251
1900—Hughes (C.)....	129

VICTORIA, SOUTH.

A. E. Vrooman (C.)....	2,337
Geo. McHugh (L.)....	2,121

Record—

1867—Kempt (L.)....	210
1872—Dormer (C.)....	158
1874—McQuade (C.)....	69
1878—McQuade (C.)....	424
1882—Dundas (C.)....	60
1887—Hudspeth (C.)....	47
1891—Fairbairn (C.)....	25
1896—McHugh (L.)....	62
1900—A. E. Vrooman (C.)....	216

WATERLOO, NORTH.

J. E. Seagram (C.)....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

Record—

1867—Bowman (L.)....	Accl.
1872—Bowman (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Bowman (L.)....	Accl.
1878—Kranz (C.)....	133
1882—Kranz (C.)....	57
1887—Bowman (L.)....	239
1891—Bowman (L.)....	185
1896—Seagram (C.)....	309
1900—Seagram (C.)....	Accl.

WATERLOO, SOUTH.

G. A. Clare (C.)....	2,708
P. E. Shantz (L.)....	2,490

Record—

1867—Young (L.)....	366
1872—Young (L.)....	Accl.

1874—Young (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Merner (C.)... ..	44
1882—Livingstone (L.)... ..	208
1887—Livingstone (L.)... ..	368
1891—Livingstone (L.)... ..	312
1896—Livingstone (L.)... ..	89
1900—G. A. Clare (C.)... ..	218

WELLAND.

Wm. M. German (L.).....	2,777
William McCleary (C.)... ..	2,557

Record—

1867—Street (C.).....	Accl.
1872—Street (C.)... ..	530
1874—Thompson (L.)... ..	189
1878—Bunting (C.)... ..	116
1882—Ferguson (C.)... ..	132
1887—Ferguson (C.)... ..	212
1891—W. M. German (L.)... ..	447
1896—McCleary (C.)... ..	169
1900—W. M. German (L.)... ..	220

WELLINGTON, CENTRE.

John McGowan (C.).....	2,364
Andrew Semple (L.)... ..	2,079

Record—

1867—Parker (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Ross (L.)... ..	46
1874—Orton (C.)... ..	49
1878—Orton (C.)... ..	6
1882—Orton (C.)... ..	152
1887—Semple (L.)... ..	50
1891—Semple (L.)... ..	156
1896—Semple (L.)... ..	620
1900—J. McGowan (C.)... ..	283

WELLINGTON, NORTH.

Edwin Tolton (C.).....	2,459
James McMullen (L.)... ..	2,428

On a recount the figures were given as follows:—

Tolton, 2,463; McMullen, 2,431. Majority for Tolton, 32.

Record—

1867—Drew (C.).....	221
1872—Higginbotham (L.)... ..	60
1874—Higginbotham (L.)... ..	6
1878—Drew (C.).....	108
1882—McMullen (L.)... ..	20
1887—McMullen (L.)... ..	368
1891—McMullen (L.)... ..	186
1896—McMullen (L.)... ..	162
1900—E. Tolton (C.)... ..	31

WELLINGTON, SOUTH.

Hugh Guthrie (L.).....	2,755
C. Kloepper (C.).....	2,649

Record—

1867—Stirton (L.).....	311
1872—Stirton (L.)... ..	Accl.
1874—Stirton (L.)... ..	1,199
1878—Guthrie (L.)... ..	303
1882—Innes (L.)... ..	178
1887—Innes (L.)... ..	126
1891—Innes (L.)... ..	376
1896—Kloepper (C.)... ..	133
1900—H. Guthrie (L.)... ..	106

WENTWORTH N., AND BRANT.

Wm. Paterson (L.).....	2,059
S. A. Jones (C.).....	961

Record—

1896—Somerville (L.).....	1,121
1900—Wm. Paterson (L.).....	1,098

WENTWORTH, SOUTH.

E. D. Smith (C.).....	2,584
W. O. Sealey (L.).....	2,428

Record—

1867—Rymal (L.)... ..	27
1872—Rymal (L.)... ..	208
1874—Rymal (L.)... ..	309
1878—Rymal (L.)... ..	74
1882—Springer (L.)... ..	48
1887—Carpenter (C.)... ..	176
1891—Carpenter (C.)... ..	1
1896—Bain (L.)... ..	187
1900—E. D. Smith (C.)... ..	156

WESTMORELAND.

H. R. Emmerson (L.).....	4,420
H. A. Powell (C.).....	3,934
Record—	
1867—Smith (L.).....	1,753
1872—Smith (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Smith (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Smith (L.).....	644
1882—Wood (C.).....	432
1887—Wood (C.).....	542
1891—Wood (C.).....	2,148
1896—Powell (C.).....	15
1900—H. R. Emmerson (L.).....	486

WINNIPEG.

A. W. Puttee (Labor).....	3,441
E. D. Martin (Ind.).....	2,258
Record—	
1882—Scott (C.).....	106
1887—Scarth (C.).....	12
1891—Macdonald (C.).....	509
1896—Macdonald (C.).....	126
1900—A. W. Puttee (Labor).....	1,183

WRIGHT.

L. N. Champagne (L.).....	2,953
J. M. McDougall (C.).....	2,074
Record—	
1896—Devlin (L.).....	382
1900—Champagne (L.).....	879

YALE AND CARIBOO.

W. A. Galliher (L.).....	3,112
T. McKane (C.).....	2,583
C. Foley (Labor).....	2,652
Record—	
1896—Bostock (L.).....	345
1900—Galliher (L.).....	529

YAMASKA.

R. M. S. Mignault (L.).....	1,473
A. A. Mondou (C.).....	1,369

Record—

1867—Fortier (L.)....	37
1872—Duguay (C.)....	404
1874—Gill (C.)....	Accl.
1878—Gill (C.)....	323
1882—Vanasse (C.)....	71
1887—Vanasse (C.)....	31
1891—Mignault (L.)....	170
1896—Mignault (L.)....	18
1900—Mignault (L.)....	104

YARMOUTH.

J. T. B. Flint (L.)....	1,756
T. E. Corning (C.)....	1,535

Record—

1867—Killam (L.)....	559
1872—Killam (L.)....	736
1874—Killam (L.)....	430
1878—Killam (L.)....	541
1882—Kinney (C.)....	301
1887—Lovitt (L.)....	692
1891—Flint (L.)....	575
1896—Flint (L.)....	444
1900—Flint (L.)....	221

YORK, N. B.

Alex. Gibson, Jr. (L.)....	2,937
Jos. McLeod (I.C.)....	2,861

Gibson unseated. Warrant for new election issued
June 21, 1901.

Record—

1867—Fisher (L.)....	Accl.
1872—Pickard (L.)....	Accl.
1874—Pickard (L.)....	Accl.
1878—Pickard (L.)....	656
1882—Pickard (L.)....	917
1887—Temple (C.)....	404
1891—Temple (C.)....	227
1896—Foster (C.)....	1,542
1900—A. Gibson (L.)....	76

YORK, EAST.

W. F. Maclean (C.)....	4,131
N. W. Rowell (L.)....	3,489

Record—

1867—Metcalf (L.).....	237
1872—Metcalf (L.).....	Accl.
1874—Metcalf (L.).....	Accl.
1878—Boulton (C.).....	66
1882—Alex. Mackenzie (L.).....	108
1887—Mackenzie (L.).....	160
1891—Mackenzie (L.).....	26
1896—Maclean (C.).....	3
1900—Maclean (C.).....	642

YORK, NORTH.

Wm. Mulock (L.).....	2,007
John Currey (C.).....	1,710

Record—

1867—Wells (L.).....	Accl.
1872—Dodge (I.).....	279
1874—Dymond (L.).....	329
1878—Strange (C.).....	14
1882—Mulock (L.).....	109
1887—Mulock (L.).....	295
1891—Mulock (L.).....	363
1896—Mulock (L.).....	676
1900—Mulock (L.).....	297

YORK, WEST.

N. C. Wallace (C.).....	5,126
Arch. Campbell (L.).....	4,306

Record—

1867—Howland (I.).....	513
1872—Blain (L.).....	213
1874—Blain (L.).....	527
1878—Wallace (C.).....	202
1882—Wallace (C.).....	237
1887—Wallace (C.).....	528
1891—Wallace (C.).....	806
1896—Wallace (C.).....	4,068
1900—Wallace (C.).....	820

BYE-ELECTIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS.

List of bye-elections, with results, held since the publication of the last record in "The Guide" in 1898.

1898.

Bagot—Dec. 14, Marcil, 1,431 ; Brodeur, 1,384 ; maj. 47.
East Prince—Dec. 14, Bell, 1,979 ; Lefurgey, 1,934 ;
maj. 45.

North Simcoe—Dec. 14, McCarthy, 1,772 ; Martin,
1,587 ; maj. 185.

West Lambton—Dec. 14, Johnston, 2,365 ; Farrell,
1,369 ; maj. 996.

Montmagny—Dec. 14, Martineau, 1,019 ; Blouin, 489 ;
maj. 530.

1899.

West Huron—Feb. 21, Holmes, 2,274 ; McLean, 2,134 ;
maj. 140.

Levis—March 22, L. J. Demers, accl.

Brockville—April 20, W. H. Comstock, 1,881 ; F.
White, 1,673 ; maj. 208.

1900.

Labelle—Jan. 18, Bourassa, accl.

Berthier—Jan. 18, Archambault, accl.

Clambly-Vercheres—Jan. 18, Geoffrion, accl.

West Ontario—Jan. 18, Gould, accl.

Winnipeg—Jan. 25, Puttee, 2,431 ; Martin, 2,423 ;
maj. 8.

Lotbiniere—Jan. 25, Fortier, 1,496 ; Boisvert, 1,324 ;
maj. 172.

Sherbrooke—Jan. 25, McIntosh, 1,394 ; LeBaron, 1,201 ;
maj. 93.

St. Hyacinthe—July 4, Bernier, accl.

1901.

Bruce N.—Mar. 20, J. Halliday, 2,289 ; J. E. Campbell,
2,278 ; maj. 11.

Queens E.—Mar. 20, D. A. McKinnon, 2,433 ; A.
Martin, 2,039 ; maj. 394.

VACANT SEATS—Nov. 1, 1901.

West Hastings—(Mr. Corby resigned April. 1, 1901.)

Addington—(Mr. Bell died July, 1901.)

York, N.B.—(Mr. Gibson unseated June, 1901.)

Durham W.—(Election voided by court.)

L'Islet—(Mr. Dechene called to Senate, May, 1901.)

Beauce—(Mr. Godbout called to Senate, April. 4, 1901.)

Montreal, St. James—(Mr. Demerais appt. a judge.)

Lisgar—(Mr. Richardson unseated, July 20, 1901.)

Kingston—(Mr. Britton appt. a judge, Sept. 20, 1901.)

Laval—(Mr. Fortin appt. a judge, Sept. 20, 1901.)

Queens W.—Sir L. Davies appt. a judge, Sept. 20, 1901.)

York W.—(Mr. Wallace died, Oct. 8, 1901.)

PARTY DIVISIONS HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SEVENTH PARLIAMENT, 1891.

Provinces.	Government.	Opposition.
Ontario	48	44
Quebec.....	30	35
Nova Scotia	16	5
New Brunswick.....	13	3
P. E. Island.....	2	4
Manitoba	4	1
British Columbia	6	0
Territories	4	0
	123	92

Government (Con.) majority 31.

EIGHTH PARLIAMENT, 1896.

Provinces.	Government.	Opposition.
Ontario	48	43
Quebec	49	16
Nova Scotia	10	10
New Brunswick.....	5	9
Prince Edward Island	2	3
Manitoba	2	4
British Columbia	4	2
The Territories	2	1
	122	88

Government (Lib.) majority, 34.

An analysis of the House, as disclosed by the vote (Sept. 8, 1896), gave the following as the standing of the parties : —Liberals, 117 ; Conservatives, 89 ; Patrons, 3 ; Independents, 2 ; vacant seats, 2. Total, 213. This included the Speaker and counted Mr. Robertson, East Toronto, with the Conservatives. If the five Independents had all voted with the Opposition, the Government majority over all would have been 22.

NINTH PARLIAMENT, 1901.

Provinces.	Government.	Opposition.
Ontario	37	55
Quebec	58	7
Nova Scotia	15	5
New Brunswick	9	5
P. E. Island.....	3	2
Manitoba	3	4
British Columbia	4	2
Territories	4	0
	133	80

Government (Lib.) majority 53.

The first party division was taken April 24, 1901, as recorded on page 382 Votes and Proceedings, as follows :—

Provinces.	Government.	Opposition.
Ontario	22	37
Quebec	42	3
Nova Scotia	13	3
New Brunswick	7	2
P. E. Island.....	2	2
Manitoba	3	2
British Columbia	4	2
Territories	2	0
	95	51

Majority for Government 44.

There were 28 pairs, 8 absentees, one double return and one no return which, with Mr. Speaker, made up the 213 members :—

Votes recorded	146
Paired members.....	56
Absent without pair	8
Double return.....	1
No return (W. Durham).....	1
Mr. Speaker	1
Total.....	213

As all the unpaired absentees were Liberals, their votes, with Mr. Speaker's account for the difference between the 44 and 53.

ONTARIO.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(Entered Confederation, 1st July 1867.)

Seat of Government—Toronto.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

His Honor, the Honorable Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G., K.C., P.C., LL.D. Apptd. Lieut.-Gov., Nov. 18, 1897. S. of the late John Mowat, one of Wellington's veterans in the Peninsular war, and Mary Levack, his wife. B. at Kingston, Ont., July 22, 1820. Barrister-at-law, 1842; Q.C., 1856. Entered Parlt., 1857. A mem. of the Brown-Dorion cabinet, 1858. Postmaster-General in Sandfield Macdonald Govt., 1863-64. A mem. of the Tache Coalition Govt., founded to carry out Confederation. Took part in Confederation conference at Quebec, 1864. Vice-Chancellor of Ontario, Nov., 1864. Premier of Ontario, 1872-1896. Resigned and entered Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, as Minister of Justice. Called to the Senate, July, 1896, remaining a mem. and leader of that body up to Nov., 1897.

Secretary—Commander F. C. Law, R.N.

PREVIOUS GOVERNORS.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.
Major-General H. W. Stisted.....	July 1, 1867
Hon. W. P. Howland, P. C., C.B.....	July 14, 1868
Hon. John W. Crawford.....	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. D. A. Macdonald, P.C.....	May 18, 1875
Hon. John Beverley Robinson.....	June 30, 1880
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C M.G., P.C ..	Feby. 8, 1887
Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, P.C.....	May 30, 1892

ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

THE SANDFIELD MACDONALD MINISTRY.

- Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, Attorney-General.
 Hon. John Carling, Commissioner of Agriculture and
 Minister of Public Works.
 Hon. Stephen Richards, Commissioner of Crown
 Lands.
 Hon. Matthew Crooks Cameron, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. Edmund Burke Wood, Treasurer.

THE BLAKE MINISTRY.

- Hon. Edward Blake, President of the Council.
 Hon. Adam Crooks, Treasurer.
 Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. Archibald McKellar, Commissioner of Agriculture
 and Public Works.
 Hon. Richard William Scott, Commissioner of Crown
 Lands.
 Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, Treasurer.
 Hon. Peter Gow, Provincial Secretary.

THE MOWAT MINISTRY.

(Oct. 31, 1872—July 9, 1896.)

- Hon. Oliver Mowat, Premier and Attorney-General.
 Hon. Adam Crooks, Treasurer.
 Minister of Education.
 Hon. C. F. Fraser, Provincial Secretary.
 Commissioner of Public Works
 Hon. T. B. Pardee, Provincial Secretary.
 Commissioner of Crown Lands.
 Hon. S. C. Wood, Provincial Secretary.
 Treasurer.
 Hon. A. S. Hardy, Provincial Secretary.
 Commissioner of Crown Lands.
 Hon. James Young, Treasurer.
 Hon. A. M. Ross, Treasurer.
 Hon. Richard Harcourt, Treasurer.
 Hon. G. W. Ross, Minister of Education.
 Hon. J. M. Gibson, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. Charles Drury, Minister of Agriculture.
 Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture.
 Hon. W. D. Balfour, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. E. J. Davis, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. E. H. Bronson, without portfolio.

THE HARDY MINISTRY.

(July 25, 1896—Oct. 17, 1899.)

- Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy, Q.C., Attorney-General.
- Hon. John M. Gibson, LL.D., Commissioner of Crown Lands.
- Hon. William Harty, Commissioner of Public Works.
- Hon. Elihu J. Davis, Secretary and Registrar.
- Hon. Richard Harcourt, Q.C., Treasurer.
- Hon. G. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education.
- Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture.
- Hon. E. H. Bronson, without Portfolio.

THE ROSS MINISTRY.

(Oct. 21, 1899.)

- Hon. Geo. W. Ross, LL.D., Premier and Provincial Treasurer.
 - Hon. J. M. Gibson, LL.D., Attorney-General.
 - Hon. Elihu J. Davis, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
 - Hon. F. R. Latchford, K.C., Commissioner of Public Works.
 - Hon. J. R. Stratton, Secretary and Registrar.
 - Hon. Richard Harcourt, K.C., Minister of Education.
 - Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture.
 - Hon. J. T. Garrow, without portfolio.
 - Hon. Wm. Harty, without portfolio.
-

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st	Dec. 27, 1867	Mar. 4, 1868	} Feb. 25, 1871
	2nd....	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3rd	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869	
	4th	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	
2nd Legis.....	1st	Dec. 7, 1871	Mar. 2, 1872	} Dec. 23, 1874
	2nd....	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3rd	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874	
	4th	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis.....	1st	Nov. 24, 1875	Feb. 10, 1876	} Apr. 25, 1879
	2nd....	Jan. 3, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877	
	3rd	Jan. 9, 1878	Mar. 7, 1878	
	4th	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
4th Legis.....	1st	Jan. 7, 1880	Mar. 5, 1880	} Feb. 1, 1883
	2nd....	Jan. 13, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881	
	3rd	Jan. 12, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
	4th	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883	
5th Legis.....	1st	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1884	} Nov. 15, 1886
	2nd....	Jan. 28, 1885	Mar. 30, 1885	
	3rd	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st	Feb. 10, 1887	Apr. 23, 1887	} Apr. 26, 1890
	2nd....	Jan. 25, 1888	Mar. 23, 1888	
	3rd	Jan. 24, 1889	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4th	Jan. 30, 1890	Apr. 7, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st	*Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891	} May 30, 1894
	2nd....	Feb. 11, 1892	Apr. 14, 1892	
	3rd	Apr. 4, 1893	May 27, 1893	
	4th	Feb. 14, 1894	May 5, 1894	
8th Legis.....	1st	Feb. 21, 1895	Apr. 15, 1895	} Jan. 29, 1898
	2nd....	Feb. 11, 1896	Apr. 7, 1896	
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1897	Apr. 13, 1897	
	4th	Nov. 30, 1897	Jan. 17, 1898	
9th Legis.....	1st	Aug. 3, 1898	Aug. 24, 1898	
	2nd....	Feb. 1, 1899	Apr. 1, 1899	
	3rd	Feb. 14, 1900	Apr. 30, 1900	
	4th	Feb. 6, 1901	Apr. 15, 1901	

NINTH LEGISLATURE.

(94 Members.)

 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS, WITH
THEIR CONSTITUENCIES AND POST OFFICE
ADDRESSES.

Speaker—Hon. Francis Eugene Alfred Evanturel.

Clerk of Assembly—Charles Clarke.

Clerk Assistant—Arthur H. Sydere.

Sergeant-at-Arms—F. J. Glackmeyer.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Address.
Allan, W. J.....	Hastings, N.....	Cooper.
Auld, J. A.....	Essex, S.....	Amherstburgh.
Aylsworth, B. E.....	Lennox	Bath.
Barber, J. R.....	Halton	Georgetown.
Barr, John.....	Dufferin.....	Shelburne
Beatty, Walter.....	Leeds	Delta.
Beatty, W. R.....	Parry Sound.....	Parry Sound.
Bleazard Thomas.....	Peterborough, E.....	Westwood.
Bowman, C. M.....	Bruce, N.....	Southampton.
Boyd, G. M.....	Grey, N.....	Owen Sound.
Breithaupt, L. J.....	Waterloo, N.....	Berlin.
Bridgland, Samuel.....	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Brower, C. A.....	Elgin, E.....	New Sarum.
Brown, John.....	Perth, N.....	Stratford.
Burt, Daniel.....	Brant, N.....	St. George.
Caldwell, W. C.....	Lanark, N.....	Lanark.
Carnegie, J. H.....	Victoria, E.....	Coboconk.
Carpenter, E. C.....	Norfolk, N.....	Simcoe.
Carscallen, Henry.....	Hamilton, East.....	Hamilton.
Charlton, W. A.....	Norfolk, S.....	Toronto.
Clarke, Samuel.....	Northumberland, W..	Cobourg.
Colquhoun, E. A.....	Hamilton, West.....	Hamilton.
Conmee, James.....	Algoma, West.....	Port Arthur.
Crawford, Thomas.....	Toronto, West.....	Toronto.
Davis, Hon. E. J.....	York, N.....	King.
Dempsey, W. R.....	Prince Edward.....	Albury.
Dickenson, John.....	Wentworth, S.....	North Glanford.
Douglas, J. H.....	Northumberland, E..	Warkworth.
Dryden, Hon. J.....	Ontario, S.....	Toronto.
Duff, J. S.....	Simcoe, W.....	Cookstown.
Eilber, Henry.....	Huron, S.....	Crediton.
Evanturel, Hon. A. F. E.	Prescott	Alfred.
Fallis, W. A.....	Durham, E.....	Millbrook.
Farwell, C. F.....	Algoma East.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Ferguson, Robert.....	Kent, E.....	Thamesville.
Foy, J. J.....	Toronto, South.....	Toronto.
Fox, S. J.....	Victoria, W.....	Lindsay.
Gallagher, J. S.....	Frontenac.....	Harrowsmith
Gibson, Hon. J. M.....	Huron, W.....	
Graham, G. P.....	Wellington, E.....	Toronto.
	Brockville.....	Brockville.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Address.
Gross, J. F.....	Welland	Welland.
Guibord, Onesime	Russell.....	Clarence Creek.
Harcourt, Hon. R.....	Monck.....	Toronto.
Harty, Hon. W.....	Kingston.....	Kingston.
Hill, W. J.....	York, W.....	Toronto.
Hislop, Archibald.....	Huron, E.....	Walton.
Holmes, J. W.....	Haldimand	Selkirk.
Hoyle, W. H.....	Ontario, N.....	Cannington.
Jamieson, David	Grey, S.....	Durham.
Jessop, Elisha.....	Lincoln	St. Catharines.
Joynt, R. L.....	Grenville	North Augusta.
Kidd, G. N.....	Carleton	Carp.
Kribs, W. A.....	Waterloo, S.....	Hespeler.
Latchford, Hon. F. R....	Renfrew, S.....	Toronto.
Leys, F. B.....	London	London.
Little, A. E.....	Cardwell.....	Allandale.
Loughrin, John.....	Nipissing	Mattawa.
Lucas, Isaac B.	Grey, C.....	Markdale.
Lumsden, A.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa.
Macdiarmid, F. G.....	Elgin, W.....	Aldborough.
Malcolm, Andrew	Bruce, C.....	Kincardine.
Marter, G. F.....	Toronto, North.....	Toronto.
Matheson, J. A.....	Lanark, S.....	Perth.
Miscampbell, Andrew ..	Simcoe, E.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Monteith, Nelson.....	Perth, S.....	Stratford.
Morrison, M. B.....	Hastings, W.....	Trenton.
Munro, John W.....	Renfrew, N.....	Pembroke.
Mutrie, John.....	Wellington, S.....	Oustic.
McDonald, D. R.....	Glengarry	Williamstown.
McKay, Angus.....	Oxford, S.....	Ingersoll.
McKee, W. J.....	Essex, N.....	Windsor.
McLaughlin, John.....	Stormont.....	Avonmore.
Pardee, F. F.....	Lambton, W.....	Sarnia.
Pardo, T. L.....	Kent, W.....	Cedar Springs.
Patullo, Andrew.....	Oxford, N.....	Woodstock.
Pettypiece, H. J.....	Lambton, E.....	Forest.
Powell, C. B.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa.
Preston, Thomas H.....	Brant, S.....	.....
Pyne, R. A.....	Toronto, East.....	Toronto.
Reid, James.....	Addington	Centreville.
Reid, W. H.....	Durham, W.....	Clarke.
Richardson, John	York, E.....	Scarboro'.
Robson, Thomas.....	Middlesex, E.....	Ilderton.
Ross, Hon. G. W.....	Middlesex, W.....	Toronto.
Russell, Samuel.....	Hastings, E.....	Deseronto.
Smith, John.....	Peel.....	Brampton.
Stratton, Hon. J. R.....	Peterborough, W.....	Peterborough.
Taylor, W. H.....	Middlesex, N.....	Parkhill.
Thompson, A. B.....	Simcoe, C.....	Penetanguishene.
Truax, R. E.....	Bruce, S.....	Walkerton.
Tucker, James.....	Wellington, W.....	Bosworth.
Wardell, T. A.....	Wentworth, N.....	Dundas.
Whitney, J. P.....	Dundas.....	Morrisburg.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Address.
Addington	James Reid	Centreville.
Algoma, East.....	C. F. Farwell.....	Sault Ste. Mar'e.
Algoma, West.....	James Connree.....	Port Arthur.
Brant, N.....	Daniel Burt	St. George.
Braut, S.....	T. H. Preston	Brautford.
Brockville.....	G. P. Graham.....	Brockville.
Bruce, N.....	C. M. Bowman.....	Southampton.
Bruce, S.....	R. E. Truax.....	Walkerton.
Bruce, C.....	Audrew Malcolm.....	Kincadine.
Cardwell.....	E. A. Little.....	Allandale.
Carleton.....	G. N. Kidd.....	Carp.
Dufferin.....	John Barr.....	Shelburne.
Dundas.....	J. P. Whitney	Morrisburgh.
Durham, E.....	W. A. Fallis.....	Millbrook.
Durham, W.....	W. H. Reid	Clarke.
Elgin, E.....	C. A. Brower	New Sarum.
Elgin, W.....	F. G. Macdiarmid.....	Aldborough.
Essex, N.....	W. J. McKee	Windsor.
Essex, S.....	J. A. Auld	Amherstburgh.
Frontenac.....	J. S. Gallagher.....	Harrowsmith.
Glengarry.....	D. R. McDonald	Williamstown.
Grenville.....	R. L. Joynt	North Augusta.
Grey, N.....	G. M. Boyd.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, C.....	I. B. Lucas.....	Markdale.
Grey, S.....	David Jamieson.....	Durham.
Haldimand.....	J. W. Holmes.....	Selkirk.
Halton.....	J. R. Barber.....	Georgetown.
Hamilton, West.....	A. A. Colquhoun.....	Hamilton.
Hamilton, East.....	Henry Carscallen.....	Hamilton.
Hastings, W.....	M. B. Morrison.....	Trenton.
Hastings, E.....	Samuel Russell.....	Deseronto.
Hastings, N.....	W. J. Allen.....	Cooper.
Huron, E.....	Archibald Hislop.....	Walton.
Huron, S.....	Henry Eilber.....	Crediton.
Huron, W.....	.....	.....
Kent, E.....	Robert Ferguson.....	Thamesville.
Kent, W.....	T. L. Pardo.....	Cedar Springs.
Kingston.....	Hon. Wm. Harty.....	Kingston.
Lambton, E.....	H. J. Pettypiece.....	Forest.
Lambton, W.....	F. F. Pardee.....	Sarnia.
Lanark, N.....	W. C. Caldwell.....	Lanark.
Lanark, S.....	A. J. Matheson.....	Perth.
Leeds.....	Walter Beatty.....	Delta.
Lennox.....	B. E. Aylsworth.....	Bath.
Lincoln.....	Elisha Jessop.....	St Catharines.
London.....	Francis Baxter Leys.....	London.
Middlesex, E.....	Thomas Robson.....	Ilderton.
Middlesex, N.....	W. H. Taylor.....	Parkhill.
Middlesex, W.....	Hon. G. W. Ross.....	Toronto.
Monck.....	Hon. R. Harcourt.....	Toronto.
Muskoka.....	Samuel Bridg and.....	Bracebridge.
Nipissing.....	John Loughrin.....	Mattawa.
Norfolk, S.....	W. A. Charlton.....	Toronto.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Continued.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Address.
Norfolk, N.....	E. C. Carpenter.....	Simcoe.
Northumberland, E..	J. H. Douglas.....	Warkworth.
Northumberland, W..	Samuel Clarke.....	Cobourg.
Ontario, N.....	W. H. Hoyle.....	Cannington.
Ontario, S.....	Hon. J. Dryden.....	Toronto.
Ottawa.....	{ Alexander Lumsden....	Ottawa.
	C. B. Powell.....	Ottawa.
Oxford, N.....	Andrew Pattullo.....	Woodstock.
Oxford, S.....	Angus McKay.....	Ingersoll.
Parry Sound.....	W. R. Beatty.....	Parry Sound.
Peel.....	John Smith.....	Brampton.
Perth N.....	John Brown.....	Stratford.
Perth, S.....	Nelson Monteith.....	Stratford.
Peterborough, E.....	Thomas Blezard.....	Westwood.
Peterborough, W.....	Hon. J. R. Stratton....	Peterborough.
Prescott.....	Hon. A. F. E. Evanturel	Alfred.
Prince Edward.....	W. R. Dempsey.....	Albany.
Renfrew, S.....	Hon. F. R. Latchford...	Toronto.
Renfrew, N.....	J. W. Munro.....	Pembroke.
Russell.....	Onesime Guibord.....	Clarence Creek.
Simcoe, E.....	Andrew Miscampbell...	Sault Ste. Marie.
Simcoe, W.....	J. S. Duff.....	Cookstown.
Simcoe, C.....	A. B. Thompson.....	Penetanguishene.
Stormont.....	John McLaughlin.....	Avonmore.
Toronto, West.....	Thomas Crawford.....	Toronto.
Toronto, East.....	R. A. Pyne.....	Toronto.
Toronto, North.....	G. F. Marter.....	Toronto.
Toronto, South.....	J. J. Foy.....	Toronto.
Victoria, E.....	J. H. Carnegie.....	Coboconk.
Victoria, W.....	S. J. Fox.....	Lindsay.
Waterloo, N.....	L. J. Breithaupt.....	Berlin.
Waterloo, S.....	W. A. Kribs.....	Hespeler.
Welland.....	J. F. Cross.....	Welland.
Wellington, S.....	John Mutrie.....	Oustic.
Wellington, E.....	Hon. J. M. Gibson.....	Toronto.
Wellington, W.....	James Tucker.....	Bosworth.
Wentworth, N.....	T. A. Wardell.....	Dundas.
Wentworth, S.....	John Dickenson.....	North Glanford.
York, E.....	John Richardson.....	Scarboro'.
York, W.....	W. J. Hill.....	Toronto.
York, N.....	Hon. E. J. Davis.....	King.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLEN, WILLIAM JOHN (Hastings N.) Parents from Co. Antrim, Irel. B. in Tp. of Madoc, Hastings Co., Ont., Feb. 23, 1836. Ed. at pub. sch. A farmer. Served in the Tp. Council several years, and is Tp. Treasurer. M. to M. A. Caskey. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. El. declared void on petition. Re-el. Dec. 27, 1898. A Conservative.

AULD, JOHN ALLAN (Essex S.) B. at Warwick, Co. Lambton, Ont., June 22, 1853. S. of John Auld and Euphemia W. Hay, his wife, natives of Scot. Ed. at pub. sch. and old Strathroy gram. sch. M., 1877, Anna Hamilton, youngest d. of late Jas. Hamilton, of H. M. Customs, Amherstburg, Ont. A printer and publisher "Amherstburg Echo." A Trustee of Amherstburg Pub. Schs. for eight years; Town Councillor, 1884; Reeve from 1885 to 1896 inclusive; Warden of Essex Co., 1890. El. to Legis. at by-election caused by death of Hon. W. D. Balfour, Oct. 20, 1896. Re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

AYLSWORTH, BOWEN EBENEZER (Lennox). S. of David and Nancy Aylsworth. B. at Ernestown, Lennox Co., Ont., Jan. 12, 1837. M., Nov. 28, 1865, Elizabeth Ann Miller, d. of Peter Miller, Esq., of Ernestown. Reeve of Tp. of Ernestown, two years; Reeve of Bath, two years; Warden of Lennox and Addington, 1897. Unsuccessfully contested Lennox for Legis. at g. e., 1890. El. at g. e., 1898. Election declared void; re-el. Nov. 18, 1899. A Liberal.

BARBER, MAJOR JOHN ROAF (Halton). S. of James Barber, of Antrim, and Hannah Patrick, his wife, of Berwick-on-Tweed, English side. B. at Georgetown, Ont., July 5, 1841. A paper manufacturer. Is a mem. of the High Sch. Bd. Is a Major in the militia and paymaster of the 20th Rifles. Is Pres. of The Deer Park Mining Co., and has also other mining interests in B.C., Ont., and Colorado. M., Jan., 1868, Mary, d. of Francis Barclay, late Registrar of Halton. Was in active service during the Fenian raid, and entitled to medal. El. to Legts. at g. e., 1898. Election declared void; re-el. Dec. 8, 1898, by increased majority. "A National Policy Grit."

BARR, JOHN, M.D. (Dufferin). B. in Tp. of Elizabeth, Leeds Co., Ont., March 4, 1843. Parents shortly afterwards removed to Middlesex Co. Ed. in pub. sch., London, and Victoria Univ., where he took his degree in medicine, 1866, locating at Horning's Mills. Removed to Shelbourne, Ont., 1888, where he still resides. M., May 26, 1880, Ermia E., second d. of John Palmer, of Shelbourne. Was first mem. in Legis. for Co. of Dufferin, Jan., 1875. Again el. at g. e., 1879, but being unseated did not offer at ensuing bye-election. El. at g. e., 1890. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1894. El. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

BEATTY, WALTER (Leeds). S. of William Beatty and Ellen Armstrong, his wife. Of Scotch des. B. in the Tp. of Yonge, Jan. 3, 1836. Ed. at com. sch. and Brockville gram. sch. A. Dom. and Prov. Land Surveyor. Is Clerk of the Tp.; Reeve of Bastard Tp. for several years; Warden of united Counties of Leeds and Grenville, 1891. Was Lt. of Intelligence Corps with Gen. Middleton, N.W. rebellion, 1885. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894; re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

BEATTY, WILLIAM R. (Parry Sound). El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. Voted with the Govt. in the first division in the new Legis., Aug., 1898.

BLEZARD, THOMAS (E. Peterboro). S. of John and Letitia Blezard, who, coming to Canada in 1819 from Lancashire, Eng., were among the pioneer settlers in the Tp. of Otonabee. B. in Tp. of Otonabee, Peterboro Co., Nov. 24, 1838. Resides on the farm on which his grandfather first located. Ed. in the pub. sch. Was nine years in Tp. Council and five years in Co. Council. Has sat continuously in Legis. since 1879, and is called "the father of the House." A farmer. M. Mary Meikle, Sept. 9, 1865. A Liberal.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce N.) Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in Ho. of Commons for 25 years, and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at pub. sch., St. Jacob's, and high sch., Berlin, Ont. M., 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in tannery in Southamp-

ton and in lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

BOYD, GEORGE MILWARD (Grey N.) Father came from Oxford, Eng., to Quebec, 1830, and fought in the rebellion of 1837; afterwards moved to Owen Sound, Ont. Mother, a d. of Capt. David McDougall, of Scot., who served in the British navy for 15 years. B. Dec. 12, 1851, in the Tp. of St. Vincent, Co. Grey. An importer and exporter of live stock. M. Miss Katherine Vance, of Kincardine, Ont., Dec. 24, 1874. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

BREITHAUP, LOUIS JACOB (Waterloo N.) B. March 3, 1855, in Buffalo, N.Y., and came to Berlin, Ont., when very young. S. of Louis and Catharine Breithaupt, German. Father born in Germany, mother born in Berlin, Ont., of German parentage. Ed. at Berlin and Toronto M. Miss Emma Alvarene Devitt, second d. of Benj. Devitt, ex-Mayor of Waterloo, Ont. Has been Councillor, Reeve, Mayor of Berlin, mem. Park Bd., Chairman of Sch. Bd. Pres. Berlin Board of Trade. A tanner and leather merchant. El. to Legis. Oct. 31, 1900 by accl. Belongs to the Evangelical Assn. An Independent-Liberal.

BRIDGLAND, SAMUEL, M.D. (Muskoka.) Parents both English. B. in Toronto, July 31, 1847. Ed. at Newmarket gram. sch. Studied medicine at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Grad. at Queen's, 1870. Settled in Bracebridge, Muskoka, 1870, and has resided there continuously ever since. A practising physician. Was Pres. of Muskoka Lib. Assn. for several years. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. M., 1873, Emma Fraser, of Barrie, Ont., d. of Henry Fraser. A Liberal.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin E.) S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, d. of George Mills, a veteran of 1837. B. in the Tp. of Yarmouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Ed. in the pub. sch. at Yarmouth, and high sch., City of St. Thomas, and at Commercial Coll., London, Ont. A farmer. Has been Councillor, Reeve and Warden. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894, and re-el. at g. e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-

election, Dec. 12, 1899 by a majority of 43. M. Ellen Penhal, d. of John Penhal, Tp. of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). A Conservative.

BROWN, JOHN (Perth N. Of Scotch and Canadian parentage. B. in the Tp. of Downey, Perth Co., Ont., Oct. 19, 1849. Ed. at pub. sch. A general agent. Mayor of Stratford, 1890-1891. M. Isabella Gunn, of Woodstock, Ont. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

BURT, DANIEL (Brant, N.) S. of Robert Burt, a native of Glasgow, Scot., who came to Canada and settled in Dumfries S., Brant Co. B. in the Tp. of S. Dumfries, Brant Co., Ont., Sept. 14, 1847. A farmer. Councillor and Reeve, S. Dumfries, eight years, and Warden of Brant Co., 1886. Dir. and Pres. of the N. Brant Agric. Socy.; Dir. and Pres. of the N. Brant Farmers' Inst.; Chairman of the St. George's Sch. Bd. El. to Legis., by accl., at a bye-election, May 20, 1895; re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM C., B.A. (Lanark N.) Of Scotch des. B., May 14, 1843. Ed. at Lanark gram. sch. and Queen's Univ., Kingston, where he grad., 1866. M., 1868, first, Ida O. Cauldwell, of New York City, (she died); second, 1871, Kate Smith Falconer. A flour miller and cloth manufacturer. El. to Legis., 1872; unsuccessful candidate in 1875. El. at g. e., 1879 and 1883. El. at bye-election, 1888, vacancy caused by death of sitting mem. El. at g. e., 1890, and g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

CARNEGIE, JOHN HILLIARD (Victoria E.) B. at Peterboro, May 24, 1865. Only s. of John Carnegie, who sat for Peterboro W., 1867-1871, and 1883. Mother a d. of Lt. Hilliard, of H. M. 5th Regt. Ed. at the high sch., Peterboro; Guelph Agric. Coll., and Edinburgh, Scot. M., April 14, 1897, E. J. Laurie, d. of Alex. Laurie, of Toronto. A stock farmer. Has been Pres. Somerville Agric. Soc., auditor of Bexley, and a mem. of Bexley Council for several years. El. for East Victoria at g. e., 1894; re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

CARPENTER, EDWIN CLARENDON (North Norfolk). Eld. s. of the late John B. Carpenter, whose ancestors were U. E. Loyalists, who came from the

State of New Jersey and settled in Tp. of Saltfleet, Co. of Wentworth, in 1800, and his wife, Rachel P., d. of the late Harry Sterling, who came from the State of New York shortly after the war of 1812. B. in the Tp. of Townsend, Co. of Norfolk, Ont., Dec. 15, 1845. Ed. at the gram. sch. in Simcoe, and at Victoria Univ., Cobourg. Supt. of the Rifle River Booming and Rafting Co., 1869-1873. Has been Dpty. Reeve of the Tp. of Townsend, and Pres. of the Tp. Agric. Soc., as well as Pres. of the North Riding Agric. Soc., and the union societies of North and South Norfolk. First returned to Leg. Assem., Jan. 23, 1891, to fill vacancy caused by death of the late mem., J. B. Freeman, and re-el. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. A Liberal.

CARSCALLEN, HENRY, K.C. (Hamilton). Ancestors, U. E. Loyalists, who located near Napanee, Ont., about 1773. S. of John T. Carscallen and Elizabeth B. Jones, his wife. B. in the Tp. of Saltfleet, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 14, 1845. A barrister-at-law; apptd. Q.C., Jan. 3, 1890. An alderman of the City of Hamilton for twelve years; Chairman of Finance for three years. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk S.) B. in 1841 on the 9th May, in Cattaraugus County, New York State. Eng. and Scotch parentage. When eight years of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo Co. until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. In 1861 the member for South Norfolk returned to Canada and went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P., for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mercantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886 at the g. e. he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been the Conservative mem. in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65. Election voided and another contest held 23rd Jan., and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

CLARKE, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.) S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was Town Councillor

nine years; Mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. B. of Comm., Town Trust., five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

COLQUHOUN, E. A., M.A. (Hamilton W.) S. of Jas. Colquhoun, barrister, Inner Temple, London. Family a branch of the Colquhouns of Luss, Loch Lomond, Scot., and on the maternal side of the Alexanders of Powis, near Sterling. B. at Ayr, Waterloo Co., Ont., Sept. 14, 1844. Ed. at pub. and gram. sch., Berlin. Entered service in Bank of Montreal at Ottawa, 1864, and of the Bank of Hamilton at Hamilton, 1872, becoming Gen. Man., and retiring in 1887. Alderman for No. 2 Ward, Hamilton, 1894-1897; Mayor, 1897-1898. M., 1881, Evelyn, d. of Col. Gourlay, Barton Lodge, Hamilton. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

CONMEE, JAMES (Algoma W.) S. of the late Matthew Conmee and his wife, Rosanna O'Shaughnessy. B. at Sydenham, Ont., Oct. 13, 1848. Ed. at Owen Sound gram. sch. Served in the 8th New York Cavalry under Gen. Custer during the Am. Civil War. Is a contractor and largely interested in mining and lumber trade. Was the first Pres. of the Ont. Mining Inst., 1894; Pres. of the Ont. Mines Develop Co., 1896. Has been Mayor of Port Arthur, where he resides. Was a delegate to the Deep Waterways Convention, Sept., 1894. El. to Legis., June, 1885, and re-el. at g. e., 1886 and 1890, and 1894. Resigned to contest Nipissing for the Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896, but resignation not having become technically effective, he, on being defeated for Ho. of Commons, reclaimed his seat in the Legis., and was re-el. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. M., 1875, Emily Florence, d. of Joseph Cox, St. Vincent, Ont. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto W.) S. of the late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., Aug. 14, 1847. A cattle merchant, residing at 107 Given St., Toronto. Was for three years a mem. of Toronto City Council. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894; re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

DAVIS, HON ELIHU J. (York N.) Of U. E. Loyalist origin. Grandfather, Ashel Davis, came from

Carolina in 1790, and settled in Co. of Halton, Ont. S. of A. Davis, who carried on business as a tanner in York Co. B. in Tp. of King, 1851. Ed. at pub. sch., Waterdown gram. sch., and Hamilton Commercial Coll. A tanner, carrying on business under the name of A. Davis & Son. Councillor Tp. of King, 1887-88-89-90; Depty. Reeve, 1881-82; Reeve, 1883-84-85-86; Warden York Co., 1884. El. to Legis. at bye-election, May 23, 1888. Re-el. at g. e. 1890, 1894 and 1898, always for N. York. Became a mem. of the Hardy Admn., without portfolio, July 21, 1896. and Prov. Sec., Aug. 28, 1896, when he was re-el. by accl. Became Comr. of Crown Lands in Ross Ministry Oct. 21, 1899. M., Oct. 29, 1874, Maggie, d. of David Johnson, J.P., Aurcra. A Liberal.

DEMPSEY, WILLIAM RYERSON (Prince Edward). S. of William Dempsey and Sarah Mikel, his wife. Grandfather was a U. E. Loyalist. Is of Irish and German des. Ed. at Normal sch., Toronto. Taught sch. for a time. A farmer, fruit grower and fruit dealer. Has been Reeve of Tp. for six years. Was Warden of the Co. of Prince Edward. Is a mem. of Co. Council. A J.P. Was Captain in 16th Batt. eight years. Was on service in militia in Fenian raid, 1866. M. Emily Boulter, of Prince Edward Co. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

DICKENSON, John (Wentworth S.) S. of Edward Dickenson and Mary Urwin, his wife. B. at Haydon Bridge, Northumberland, Eng., Aug. 3, 1847. A contractor. Warden of Wentworth Co., 1891. El. to South Wentworth at bye-election, Jan. 24, 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

DOUGLAS, JOHN HENRY (Northumberland E.) S. of Donald Douglas and Elizabeth Waters, his wife, natives of Caithness, Scot. B. at Warkworth, June 22, 1851. A farmer. M. Clara Jane Boyce, Oct. 21, 1880. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1898. Election declared void; re-el. at bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898. A Liberal.

DRYDEN, HON. JOHN (South Ontario. S. of the late James Dryden, who emigrated from Sunderland, Eng., in 1820, and settled in Whitby. B., June 5, 1840, in the Tp. of Whitby, Co. Ont., and ed. at the high sch. there. M., 1867, Mary Lydia Holman, of

New York. Was Reeve and Deputy Reeve of his Tp. for six years. Has been Pres. of the Co. of Ontario Agricultural Soc. and of the Dominion Short-horn Breeders' Assoc., a dir. of the American Clydesdale Assoc., and Pres. of the American Shropshire Registry Assoc. (International). First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1879, and re-el. at g. e., 1883, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Apptd. Minister of Agriculture 30 Sept., 1890, and still holds that office. Was defeated at g. e., of 1893, but on el. being declared void on petition was re-el. at bye-election, Nov. 1, 1893. Seat being again declared vacant, on petition, was again re-el. at bye-election, Dec. 12, 1899. A Baptist. A Liberal.

DUFF, JAMES S. (Simcoe W.) Parents both from North of Irel. His father, John Duff, came to Cookstown, Ont., 1825, with his parents. S. of John Duff and Eliza Jane Stodders, his wife, d. of the late Jas. Stodders, one of the pioneer settlers in Tp. of W. Gwillimbury. B. on the farm near Cookstown, where he now resides, June 20, 1856. Ed. at pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll., Inst. A farmer. A mem. of the Council of the Tp. of Essa since 1888, and is now first Dpty. Reeve. M., Jane Bell Stoddart, d. of the late John E. Stoddart, of W. Gwillimbury. El. to Legls. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

EILBER, HENRY (South Huron). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtenberg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife. Born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at pub. sch. M. Elizabeth Krattiger, a native of Ont. Reeve and Dpty. Reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 successive years. A general merchant, and manager of local Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. A Conservative.

EVANTUREL, HON. FRANCIS EUGENE ALFRED, LL.B. (Prescott). Eld. s. of the Hon. F. Evanturel, who was Min. of Agriculture in the Macdonald-Sicotte Admn. of Canada in 1862. B. in Quebec, Aug. 31, 1849. M., 1873, Louisa, grand-daughter of the late Judge Vanfelson, Quebec. Ed. at Quebec Semin. Is a French-Canadian. Studied law at Laval Univ., and grad. LL.B. Called to the Bar of L. C. in 1871. Was a mem. of the Civil Service at Ottawa for two

years, and resigned to contest Prescott Co., which he has represented since 1886 in the Ont. Legis. Was twice elected by accl. Was one of the two elected by accl. at g. e., 1898. Was editor of "l'Interpretæ" newspaper for several years. Accompanied the Ont. Cabinet to the Interprovincial Conference at Quebec in 1887, and was Hon. Secretary. Speaker of the Ont. Legis., 8th Parlt., by the unanimous voice of the House. Both leaders congratulated him at the end of the term. Re-el. Speaker of the 9th Parlt. Aug. 3, 1898. Apptd., April, 1900, an honorary Commissioner for Canada at the Paris International Exhibition. A Liberal.

FALLIS, WILLIAM A. (Durham E.) Parents from Co. Fermanagh, Irel., came to Canada 1819 and settled in Tp. of Cavan, where Mr. Fallis now lives. B. in Tp. Cavan, Feb. 22, 1833. Ed. at pub. sch. Was a mem. of the Tp. Council for five years. A farmer. M., July, 1872, Mary Ann Kinsman. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894, and re-el. 1898. A Conservative.

FARWELL, CHARLES FRANKLIN (Algoma E.) S. of Charles Farwell and Mary McGill, his wife. B. at Oshawa, Dec. 24, 1860. A barrister-at-law. El. to Legis. for E. Algoma at g. e., 1894; re-el. 1898. A member of the Sch. Bd. of the Town of Sault Ste. Marie, where he resides. A Liberal.

FERGUSON, ROBERT (Kent E.) Of Scotch des. B. at Kilsyth, Sterlingshire, Scot., 1834, and ed. there at parish sch. Has been Reeve of Camden Tp., of Thamesville, and Warden of Kent Co. El. to Legis. at bye-election in 1885, and re-el. at each general election since. A Liberal.

FOX, SAMUEL J. (Victoria W. Father) was born in London, Eng., and came to Canada in 1831. Mother born in Toronto of Scotch parents. B. in Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ont., Sept. 28, 1854. Ed. at the Bowmanville pub. and gram. sch. Worked for about two and a half years at printing, but in June, 1878, went to work with his father at brickmaking. Is engaged in farming and brick and tile making, on lot 14, con. 5, Tp. of Ops., two miles south of Lindsay. Deputy Reeve of Ops Tp., 1895-1896. El. to Co. Council, 1897. M, Jan., 1877, Miss Rosanna Free.

of Seymour Tp., Ont. El. at g. e., 1898, for W. Victoria to Legis. A Conservative.

FOY, JAMES J., K.C. (Toronto South). B. at Toronto, Feb. 22, 1847. S. of Patrick Foy, merchant. Parents Irish. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, and Ushaw Coll., Eng. M., in 1879, Marie Couvillier, d. of Maurice Couvillier, of Montreal. Barrister-at-law, 1871; Q.C., 1883. Bench. of Law Soc. of Ont., 1882, Vice-Pres. of Albany Club. Is Dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. and other companies. Was Pres. of Co. of York Law Assn. El. for South Toronto to Legis. at g. e., March 1, 1898. A Conservative.

GALLAGHER, JOHN S. (Frontenac). Of Irish des. B. in the Tp. of Portland, Leeds Co., Ont., April 24, 1839. Ed. in pub. sch. in the Tp. of Bastard. Treas. of Tp. of Portland, Frontenac Co.; Chairman of High Sch. Bd. for the Co. A general merchant, hay and grain dealer at Harrowsmith. An unsuccessful candidate for Frontenac for the Legis. at g. e., 1894. El. for Frontenac at g. e., 1898. M., May 17, 1881, Miss Mills, of Ernestown Tp., Lennox County. A Conservative.

GIBSON, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN MORISON, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Wellington E.) S. of the late William Gibson, of Toronto Tp., farmer, who came to this country in 1827 from Glamis, Forfarshire, Scot., and married Mary Sinclair, Tp. of Nelson, Co. Halton. Cousin of late David Gibson, who rep. North York in old Parlt. of Can., and was prominently associated with Wm. Lyon Mackenzie in 1837. B., Jan. 1, 1842, in Tp. of Toronto, Co. of York. Ed. at Central Sch., Hamilton, and at Univ. Coll., Toronto. B.A., 1863, carrying off the Prince of Wales' prize, the silver medal in classics and modern languages, and the prize in Oriental languages. Called to the Bar Michaelmas Term, 1867. Took law course Univ. Toronto. (LL.B. and the gold medal, 1869). Examiner in law 1871 and 1872. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Govt., 1890. M., 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Emily Annie, d. of the late Ralph Birrell, merchant of London, Ont. (she died 3rd June, 1874); 2nd, Sept. 26, 1876, Caroline, d. of late Senator Adam Hope of Hamilton (she died October 9, 1877). M., 3rd, May 18, 1881, Eliza, d. of late Judge Malloch, Brockville, Ont. For many years a mem. Bd. of Edu-

cation of Hamilton, Chairman two years. Mem. Senate Toronto Univ. for several years. Was instrumental in organizing the **Hamilton Art Sch., Pres. for five years.** An active mem. Volunteer Force, 1860, and commanded 13th Batt. several years, and is Hon. Lt.-Col. With his regt. as Lieut. at Ridgeway in 1866. Holds first-class Mil. Sch. Certificate. As a marksman, was mem. Canadian Wimbledon teams 1874, 1875 and 1879. In 1879 won the Prince of Wales' prize (a badge and £100). In 1881, commanded Canadian Wimbledon Team which defeated British Team in rifle contest for Kolapore cup. A mem. Canadian Long Range Teams at Creedmoor, 1876 and 1880. Pres. of the Ontario Rifle Assoc. for three years. First Pres. Canadian Military Rifle League, and continued three years. Pres. Dominion Rifle Assoc. several years. Hon. Pres. Veterans '66 Assoc. Pres. St. Andrew's Society, Hamilton, 1890 and 1891. Was Grand Master Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada July, 1892, to July, 1894. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1879, and continued to represent the City of Hamilton until 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for Hamilton West g. e., 1898. El. for Wellington E., Oct. 27, 1893. Has been Chairman of the Private Bills Committee since 1883. Entered Govt. as Provincial Secy., Jan., 1889, being elected by accl. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands, July 21, 1896, and Attorney-General, Oct. 21, 1899. A Liberal.

GRAHAM, GEORGE P. (Brockville). Of Irish des. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at high sch. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist, now managing dir. of the "Recorder," Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg "Herald" for eleven years, and was associate editor on the Ottawa "Free Press" for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g. e., 1898. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. A Liberal.

GROSS, JOHN FRANKLIN (Welland). S. of John Gross, who is still living at the age of 77, German, born in Lincoln Co. Grandfather, Jacob Gross, who came to Lincoln Co. about 1818. Mother, Elizabeth Barber. B., July 19, 1859, in Tp. of Hay, Co. Huron,

Ont. M., June 4, 1884, Clara A. Casper. A barrister. Episcopalian. El. to Legis. Dec. 13, 1900. A Liberal.

GUIBORD, ONESIME (Russell). S. of the late Narcisse Guibord and Henriette Fiscault, dit Laramee, his wife. B. at Ste. Remi, Que., April 22, 1858. Ed. in the Christian Bros. sch. and at Jacques Normal sch., Montreal, where he obtained a first-class model sch. diploma. Was a sch. teacher, but since 1886 has been a general merchant at Clarence Creek, Ont. License Commr. for Russell Co. since 1892. M., Symodocee Payment of St. Hermas, Que. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

HARCOURT, HON. RICHARD, M.A., K.C. (Monck). S. of the late Michael Harcourt, who represented Haldimand in the old Canadian Legis., and Helen Weir, his wife. B. in Seneca, Haldimand Co., Ont., March 17, 1849. Ed. by private tuition and at the Cayuga gram. sch. and at Toronto Univ. (M.A. 1871). Was a medallist in metaphysics. Was Principal of Cayuga high sch. Inspector pub schs., Haldimand Co., 1871-1876. Called to the Bar, 1876; Q.C., 1890. Is a mem. of the Senate, Toronto Univ. Was Inspector of schs. for Town of Welland. El. to Legis. for Monck, 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Became a mem. of the Mowat Admn., Sept. 30, 1890 as Prov. Treas. Retained this portfolio in Hardy Admn. **and appointed, Oct. 21, 1899, Minister of Education in the Ross Admn.** A Dir. of the Toronto Gen. Trusts Co., Pres. of the North Am. Mining Co., and of the Home Life Assur. Co. M., May, 1876, Augusta H., d. of the late Jacob Young, Haldimand. Church of England. A Liberal.

HARTY, HON. WILLIAM (Kingston). B. of Irish parents in the Tp. of Biddulph, Middlesex Co., Ont., March 8, 1847. Ed. at the Christian Brothers sch. and Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. Pres. of the Bd. of Trade, 1873. A delegate to the Dom. Bd. of Trade at St. John, N.B., 1874. Was a Dir. of the K. & P. Ry., and Managing Dir. of the Can. Locomotive and Engine Works. Was Gen. Mgr. in Canada of the Equitable Life Assur. Co. of N.Y. Is one of the trustees of that Co. in Canada. A Dir. of the Imperial Life Assur. Co. Was Chairman of the Finance Com., Kingston City Council. A mem. of the Council,

Eastern Ont. Lib. Assn. El. to Legis. for Kingston, Feb. 3, 1892. Election declared void, and at ensuing bye-election was defeated by Dr. Smythe. On protest, seat again declared vacant, and at subsequent bye-election Mr. Harty was returned. Apptd. Comnr. of Public Works in the Mowat Admn., May 30, 1894, and re-el. for Kingston. Again el. at g. e., 1898. Relinquished portfolio, but retained a seat in the Ross cabinet, 1899. Apptd. Senator, Toronto Univ., 1892 M., 1870, to Catharine Mary, d. of the late James Birmingham, Ottawa (she died, 1889). A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

HILL, WILLIAM JAMES (York W.) Parents English and Irish. B. in Toronto, Dec. 21, 1854. Ed at Toronto pub. schs. M., Hannah B. Bloor. A contractor and builder. A mem. of Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd. for four years; of the City Council for six years. and was Reeve of York Tp. for four years. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g. e., 1894. El at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

HISLOP, ARCHIBALD (Huron E.) Third s. of John and Catharine Hislop, both of whom were born in Scot. B. in the Tp. of Grey, Huron Co., Dec. 25, 1861. Ed. at the com. sch. and at Goderich high sch. A farmer. Tp. Councillor, 1888; Dpty. Reeve, 1895. El. a Co. Councillor under the new Act, 1897. Sec. Treas. of the E. Huron Farmers' Inst., 1889-1897. Unmarried. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

HOLMES, JOSEPH WILLIAM (Haldimand). S. of the late William Holmes, of the Tp. of Rainham, and Mary Hoover, his wife. B. at Selkirk, Ont., July 4, 1842. A farmer. Reeve of Rainham Tp. for 9 years. Moved to Walpole Tp. and held the Reeveship for 10 years. A mem. of the Co. Council of Haldimand. First el. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

HOYLE, WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.) S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle. Parents both English; father the customs officer of the Town of Barnstaple, Eng. B. in Barnstaple, Eng., Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington, where he carries on business as a cabinet maker and furniture dealer. Has been chairman of the Cannington Pub. Sch. Bd., Reeve of

Cannington, Co. Councillor for Ontario Co., and Grand Master of the I.O.O.F. for the Prov. of Ontario. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. M. to C. P. Javell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. A Conservative.

JAMIESON, DAVID (Grey S.) S. of William Jamieson. Parents both from Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in Tp. of Puslinch, Wellington Co., Feb. 3, 1856. Grad. in Med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he has remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885, 1886, by acclamation. Contested S. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. M., 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A Conservative.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (Lincoln). Both parents natives of Norfolk Co., Eng., who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the Co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the gram. sch., Port Perry; Toronto Normal Sch., and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated M.D. and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practices medicine at St. Catharines. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

JOYNT, ROBERT L. (Grenville). Of Irish des. B. at New Boyne, Co. Leeds, Ont., May 22, 1845. Ed. at the pub. sch. A merchant and speculator. Reeve Tp. Augusta, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1895. Warden United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, 1895. Co. Councillor, Jan., 1897-1898. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. M., July 8, 1874, Margaret, eld. d. of James Donovan, Portland, Ontario. A Conservative.

KIDD, GEORGE NELSON (Carleton). Youngest s. of Richard and Mary Ann Kidd. Of Irish parents. B. at Carp, Carleton Co., Ont., Oct. 1, 1864. Ed. at Carp pub. sch. and Kingston Coll. Inst. A farmer and V.-P. of the Central Canada Fair at Ottawa, Pres. Huntley Agric. Fair and Hon. Pres. of Carleton Co. Fair and of North Lanark and Fitzroy Fairs; a Dir. of the Farmers' Inst.; Pres. of the Carleton Co. Rifle Assn. Entered Mun. Council 1885, and was Reeve in 1894, when he resigned to contest Carleton for Legis. Was elected. Re-el. at last g. e. M., June, 1886, Esther Alvira, youngest d. of William Young, of Hazeldean. A Conservative.

KRIBS, WILLIAM A. (Waterloo S.) S. of Lewis and Elizabeth Kribs. B. at Hespler, Ont., Feb. 27, 1859. A contractor. A Co. Councillor. M., Feb. 14, 1883. First el. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

LATCHFORD, HON. FRANCIS ROBERT, B.A., K.C. (Renfrew S.) S. of James Latchford and Mary Young, his wife, both Irish. B. Co. of Ottawa, April 30, 1856. Ed. at parish sch. and academy, Aylmer, Que., separate schs., Ottawa, and Ottawa Univ. (B.A. 1882), where he took honors—Gov.-Gen.'s medal for best English essay, Archbishop's medal for essay on Christian doctrine, the Pope's medal for best Latin essay on a philosophical subject. Began the study of law with Messrs. O'Gara & Remon, passing afterwards to the offices of Messrs. Scott, MacTavish & MacCracken, both of Ottawa, and subsequently to those of Messrs. Watson, Thorne & Smellie, Toronto. Called to the Bar in 1886 he opened an office in Ottawa. Solicitor for Sep. Sch. Bd. of Ottawa, the C. M.B.A. of Canada, the Railway Trackmen, and other friendly societies and labor organizations. Appointed in 1895 to fill vacancy on law faculty Ottawa Univ., caused by death of Rt. Hon. Sir John Thompson, but subsequently resigned. Apptd. K.C. Pres. St. Patrick's Asylum of Ottawa for eight years. Pres. Reform Club of Ottawa, and Vice-Pres. Reform Association of that city. M., Aug. 6, 1890, Francis Agnes O'Brien. Apptd. Minister of Public Works in the Ross Ministry, Oct. 21, 1899, and el. to Legis. for South Renfrew Nov. 14, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

LEYS, LIEUT.-COL. F. B. (London). Of Scottish des., a son of Francis Leys, a native of Aberdeenshire, Scot. B. in Pickering, Co. of Ontario, March 24, 1839. Ed. at a private sch. and subsequently at Toronto Acad. Spent four years in British Guiana, and on his return to Canada was appointed Paymaster of the Western District, and in 1872 apptd. Mgr. of the Dominion Savings and Investment Soc., which office he held for about 20 years. M., Sept. 5, 1866, Carrie T., niece and adopted daughter of the late Hon. David Thompson, of Detroit, Mich. Has resided in London 36 years. Returned to Legis. at

the g. e., 1898. Resigned, and was re-el. July, 1901. For eight years a sch. trustee in London South. Is Pres. of the Masonic Temple Co., London, Vice-Pres. of the People's Telephone Co., and a Dir. of the Northern Life Assur. Co. of Canada. A Liberal.

LITTLE, EDWARD ALFRED (Cardwell). S. of the late W. C. Little, who represented S. Simcoe in the Ho. of Commons at the time of his death, 1881. He was a native of Gloucestershire, Eng., and his wife of Tyrone, Irel. B. in Tp. Innisfil, Simcoe Co., April 9, 1859. Ed. at the Holly pub. sch. and Barrie Coll. Inst. A farmer, residing on the old homestead. Reeve of Innisfil Tp., a Sch. Trustee, Pres. of the Central Simcoe Agric. Soc., and a Dir. of the Innisfil Plowmans' Assn. El. to the Legis. at g. e., 1894, for Cardwell; re-el. at g. e., 1898. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative.

LOUGHRIN, JOHN (Nipissing). Of Irish des. B. in Bromley Tp., Renfrew Co., Ont., Nov. 26, 1853. Ed. at Pembroke Separate sch. M., Nov. 19, 1894, Miss B. A. O'Gorman, of Renfrew, Ont. A hardware merchant. Reeve of Mattawa for three years. Chairman of Roman Catholic Sch. Bd. for 13 years. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890; re-el., 1894, and g. e., 1898. Unseated and new election held Dec. 27, 1898; re-el. by maj. of 791. A Liberal.

LUCAS, ISAAC B. (Grey, Centre). S. of John Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came from the north Irel. B. in Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 19, 1865. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A barrister, practising at Markdale. M. Lizzie E. Richardson, of Flesherton, Ont. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

LUMSDEN, ALEXANDER (Ottawa). S. of John and Elizabeth Lumsden. B. in Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 4, 1843. A lumberman. M. Margaret Duncan. First el. to Legis. as one of the two members for Ottawa City at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

MACDIARMID, FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.) S. of Finlay Macdiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough Tp.,

Elgin Co., Ont. Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at pub. sch. and Ridgelytown Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of Tp. Council of Alderborough for four years M., Dec. 25, 1895, Minnie McGugan. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1893. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a majority of one. On petition election void and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void June 26, 1899, and new el. held Dec. 12, 1899, when el. by maj. of 17. A Conservative.

McDONALD, DONALD ROBERT (Glengarry). Of Scotch des. B. in Madison Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1856. Ed. at Williamstown high sch. After a years' experience in the Tp. Municipality, was for two years a mem. of the Co. Council of Glengarry. Is a contractor and farmer. M. Catharine McDonnell. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

McKAY, ANGUS, M.D. (Oxford S.) B. of Scotch parents in the Tp. of N. Oxford, Ontario, October 2, 1852. A physician, residing in Ingersoll. M., Jean Leys Barker. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1886, 1890, 1894 and 1898. A Liberal.

McKEE, WILLIAM J. (Essex N.) S. of Thomas McKee, Clerk of Essex Co., and great-grandson of Col. Thomas McKee, who represented Essex in the sec Parlt. of U. C., 1796-1802. B. at Sandwich, Ont., Dec. 8, 1850. Has been a mem. of Co. Council; of Windsor City Council eleven years, and Chairman Bd. of Water Commrs. for six years. Grand Treas. for Canada of the C.M.B.A. since 1882. A lumber merchant. M. Mary, eld. d. of the late Charles Baby, of Sandwich, and grand d. of the Hon. Jacques Baby, mem. of the first Parlt. of U. C., and at one time Speaker of the Leg. Council. El. to Legis. for N. Essex at g. e., 1894, and re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

McLAUGHLIN, JOHN (Stormont). S. of Felix McLaughlin, of Brushy Co. Antrim, Irel., and of Mary Prince, of the Co. Down, Irel., his wife. B., Jan. 8, 1849, within two miles of Avonmore, Tp. of Roxborough, Stormont Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A farmer, also engaged in lumbering. Deputy Reeve of

Roxborough, 1885-1886. El., Jan., 1897, under the new Act to Counties Council. Has been Pres. of Lib.-Con. Assn., of Stormont Agric. Soc., and a Dir. and Sec. of Roxborough Tp. Agric. Soc. M., June 28, 1870, to Jennett Runions, of Roxborough Tp. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

MALCOLM, ANDREW (Bruce, Centre). B. at Killearn, Scot., Nov. 23, 1840. Ed. at Killearn parish sch. M. Annie Robertson. A furniture manufacturer. Has filled various municipal offices during the last 20 years. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

MARTER, GEORGE FREDERICK (Toronto N.) Eld. s. of the late Dr. Peter Marter, a native of England, and Augusta, d. of the Hon. Harris Hatch, St. Andrew's, N.B., his wife. B. in Brantford, Ont., June 6, 1840. Ed. in pub. and gram. schs., Brantford. Entered on a mercantile career. Is now chief agent of the London & Lancashire Fire nsurance Co., Toronto. Was for some years Clerk of the Tp. of Windham and Councillor of the Village of Waterford. Removing to Muskoka, he became the Reeve of Gravenhurst, and in 1886 was el. to Legis. for Muskoka, and re-el. at g. e., 1890. El. for N. Toronto at g. e., 1891, and re-el. at g. e., 1898. On the appmnt. of Mr. Meredith to be a judge, the Opposition in the Ont. Legis. elected Mr. Marter leader, which position, after holding it for two years, he resigned, April, 1896. M., June, 1862, Mary A. Green, Windham. A Conservative.

MATHESON, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR JAMES (Lanark S.) S. of the late Senator Matheson, and Anna, d. of Rev. James Russell, of Gairloch, Scot., his second wife. B. at Perth, Ont., Dec. 8, 1845. Ed. at U. C. Coll. and Trinity Univ., Toronto. (B.A., 1865) Called to the Bar, 1870, and practises law in Perth. Was Lt.-Col. commanding the 42nd Batt., 1886-1898. Mem. of the Town Council of Perth, and Mayor, 1883 and 1884. Mem. of Diocesan, Prov. and Gen. Synods of Church of Eng. A mem. of the Council of Trinity Coll., Toronto. Served during Fenian raid and volunteered for service in the Northwest rebellion. Is now on the reserve of officers. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1894, and re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

MISCAMPBELL, ANDREW (East Simcoe). S. of Andrew Miscampbell and Mary Sloan, his wife, both Irish. B. June 28, 1848, in Simcoe Co., Ont. Ed. at Barrie high sch. M., March, 1874. A lumberman. El. to the Legis. at g. e., 1890, 1894 and 1898. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

MONTEITH, SAMUEL NELSON (Perth S.) B. in Downie Tp., Perth Co., Ont., Nov. 21, 1862. S. of Samuel Monteith and Annie J. Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at pub. sch. Downie Tp., and Ont. Agric. Coll., Guelph., A.O.A.C. and B.S.A. M., Jan. 10, 1894, Ida May Lupton. Has been Tp. Councillor, Deputy Reeve, Reeve, Co. Councillor and Warden Perth Co. A farmer. Unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1898; el. at bye-election Feb., 1899, by a maj. of seven over Eugene Stock. Election protested, but petition dismissed June 30, 1899. An Episcopalian. A Conservative.

MORRISON, M. B. (Hastings W.) S. of John Wesley Morrison, whose father was a U. E. Loyalist, and Sarah Ann Lampson Morrison, his wife, both Canadians. Father sprang from Ohio Dutch and Scotch stock. B. in Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Dec. 31, 1848. Ed. at Consecon pub. sch. M. Eleanor Kinney, only d. of William Kinney, of Frankford, Ont. An undertaker. Has resided in Trenton 33 years. Mem. of Town Council ten years. Mayor of Trenton, 1888-89-95-96-97-98. In 1866 went to the front as a mem. of Co. No. 4, 16th Batt. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

MUNRO, JOHN W. (Renfrew N.) Elected to Legis. by accl. at bye-election held June 19, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by the death, May 5, 1900, of Andrew J. White, the sitting member.

MUTRIE, MAJOR JOHN (Wellington S.) S. of William Mutrie and Jane Beattie, his wife, both Scotch. B. Dec. 26, 1850, in Eramosa Tp., Wellington Co., Ont. Ed. in pub. sch. A farmer. Has been Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve. Warden of County for two years. Connected with volunteer force since 1866, and is senior Major of 30th Batt. M., Maggie Allan. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894 and g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

PARDEE, FRED. F. (Lambton W.) S. of the late Hon. T. B. Pardee, who was Commr. of Crown Lands for the Prov. of Ont., and Emma K. Forsyth, his wife. B. Dec. 29, 1866, in Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. and U. C. Coll. Matriculated at Osgoode Hall, 1885; called to the Bar, 1891. Is of the legal firm of Pardee & Shaunessy, of Sarnia. A mem. of Sarnia Town Council, 1897. M., 1892, Mary Eleanor, youngest d. of the late Hugh Johnston, of Goderich. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1893. A Liberal.

PARDO, THOMAS LETSON (Kent W.) S. of Thomas Pardo, a native of Canada, of Eng. parents. and Rachael Hughson, his wife, whose parents were U. E. Loyalists. B. in the Tp. of Raleigh, Nov. 21, 1840. A farmer and lumberman. Mem. of the Tp. Council and Co. Council since 1873. M., Dec. 25, 1865, Ellen Jane Price, of Kent Co. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894, defeating James Clancy by 515; re-el at g. e. 1898. A Methodist. A Liberal.

PATTULLO, ANDREW (Oxford N.) Father came from Perthshire, Scot. B. in the Tp. of Caledon, Co. Peel, Ont., in 1850. Ed. at the Dundas and St. Catharines gram. schs. Is proprietor of the Woodstock Sentinel-Review. Has been Pres. of the local Bd. of Trade of the Can. Press Assn., of the Western Dairy-men's Assn., and of the Ont. Good Roads Assn. El. to the Legis., Sept., 1896, for N. Oxford on the retirement of Sir Oliver Mowat. Re-el. at g. e., 1898. M., 1889, Isabel, d. of R. Balmer, of Oakville, Ont. (she died July, 1895). A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

PETTYPIECE, HENRY JOHN (Lambton E.) S. of Anthony and Ann Pettypiece. Father a native of Sligo, Irel.; mother a d. of Henry Wright, of U. E. Loyalist stock, of Amherstburg, Ont. B. in Anderton Tp., Essex Co., Ont., Nov. 11, 1855. Ed. in Ont. Protestant separate and pub. sch. Was raised on the farm, and in April, 1879, went into the employ of the late Hon. W. D. Balfour, editor of the Amherstburg Echo, and four years later removed to Forest, Ont., and purchased the Forest Free Press, which he has since owned and edited. Was Town Councillor in Forest, 1888. A Dir. of the Lambton Farmers' Inst. Was for two years a member of the East Lambton

Bd. of License Commissioners. M., Nov. 17, 1879, Mary M. Meloche, of Amherstburg, Ont. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

POWELL, CHARLES BERKELEY (Ottawa). S. of Col. Walker Powell, who was until lately Adj. Gen. of the Militia of Canada. Both parents natives of Ont. B. at Port Dover, Ont., Aug. 19, 1858. Ed. at Galt Coll. and McGill Univ., Montreal. A mechanical engineer. Served an apprenticeship in the shops of the G. T. Ry., Montreal, as machinist. Was a mem. of the Ottawa City Council, and a partner in the lumber firm of Perley & Pattee. Is Pres. or Dir. of several local manufacturing companies. M., Helen Louise, d. of Gordon B. Pattee, of Ottawa. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898, as one of the members for Ottawa City. A Conservative.

PRESTON, THOMAS H. (Brant S.) S. of Rev. James Preston, Eng., and Emeline A. Phelps, Can., his wife. B., Oct. 22, 1855, at Mt. Vernon, Indiana. Ed. at pub. and gram. schs. of Ont. A journalist. M., Lilian Macdonald, Montreal. Has been Pres. Can. Press. Assn., Brantford Bd. Trade, Southern Fair Ec., and a pub. sch. trustee, Brantford. El. to Legis., Dec. 12, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by retirement of Hon. A. S. Hardy, by maj. of 417. A Methodist. A Liberal.

PYNE, ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto E.) S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A physician. Has been Chairman of Toronto pub. sch. Bd. and Toronto Free Library Bd. and has held other offices. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

REID, JAMES (Addington). B. of Irish parents, in Tp. of Camden, Addington Co., Ont., Sept. 14, 1848. Ed. at pub. sch. there. A farmer. Councillor, Jan., 1881-1882; Dpty. Reeve for two years; Reeve for the next six years; Warden of the United Counties of Lennox and Addington, 1887. M., 1877, Miss Elizabeth Harkness. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890, 1894 and 1898. A Conservative.

REID, WILLIAM HENRY (Durham W.) Sec. s. of the late William Reid, of Durham Co., a farmer, formerly of Co. Sligo, Irel., and Eliza Boate, of Vic-

toria Co., his wife, whose family came from the North of Irel. B. in the Tp. of Clarke, Durham Co., Ont. (where he still resides), July 14, 1842. Ed. at pub. sch. in the Tp. and at Newcastle gram. sch. M., Feb. 14, 1877, Margaret J., eld. d. of the late Thomas Mulligan, of Clarke. Has been Pres. of the Tp. Agric. Soc. and a Dir. for over 20 years; a mem. of the Tp. Council for several years; also of the Council of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham. Has been Pres. of the Con. Assn. for West Durham. A farmer. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894; re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

RICHARDSON, JOHN (York E.) Third s. of the late Ezekiel Richardson, who emigrated, 1824, from north of Irel., and Mary Hunter, of Eng., his wife. B. on lot 14, con. "D.," Tp. of Scarboro, York Co., Ont., 1844. Two elder brothers are ministers in the Methodist Church of Canada, and two younger are practising physicians, one in Chicago and the other in Detroit. A farmer, residing on the old homestead. Ed. in pub. sch., Scarboro village, and by private tutor, and at Victoria Coll., Cobourg. Unmarried. For 19 years a mem. of the Council of the Tp. Warden in 1885. From 1887 to 1894 Chairman of the Standing Committee on Legislation. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894, and re-el. at g. e., 1898. A Methodist. A Liberal.

ROBSON, THOMAS E. (Middlesex E.) B. at Ilderton, Ont. S. of George Robson and Elizabeth Robson, natives of Cumberland, Eng. Was Reeve London Tp. and Warden Co. Middlesex. Is clerk Co. of Middlesex. A farmer. Unmarried. An Anglican. At g. e., 1898, T. D. Hodgins (C.) was elected by a maj. of 95. He died, Nov. 30, 1899. Bye-election held Jan. 31, 1900, when Mr. Robson was returned by a maj. of 43. Conservative.

ROSS, HON. GEORGE WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. Middlesex). S. of the late James Ross and his wife Ellen McKinnon, both natives of Ross-shire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1832. B. near Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1841. Ed. in pub. sch., and attended Normal sch., Toronto, 1869. Taught sch. Inspector of Pub. Schs. for Co. Lambton, 1871, and subsequently for Petrolea and Strathroy. Took pro-

minent part in creation of Model sch. system, and was inspector of Model schs. Mem. of Central Com. of Examiners, 1876-1880. Matriculated in law at Albert Univ., 1879, and grad. LL.B. in 1883. Received degree of LL.D. from St. Andrew's Univ., Scot., 1896. El. to Ho. of Commons for West Middlesex, and represented that constituency until apptd. Min. of Education for Ont., Nov., 1883. El. to Ont. Legis. for W. Middlesex, Dec. 15, 1883. Re-el. at each election since, and continued to hold the office of Min. of Education until Oct. 21, 1899. Called on to form an Admn. and became Premier, Oct. 17, 1899. Completed his Cabinet Oct. 21, taking the office of Provincial Treasurer. Prominently identified with the cause of temperance. Was Pres. for some years of Dom. Educational Assn. El. a Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada, 1896. Is a mem. of the Council of Toronto Astron. and Phys. Soc. Was hon. comnr. to Indian and Colonial Exbbn., London, 1886. Is regarded by many as the best platform speaker in Canada. Is author of the life of the late Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, of several educational and other works. Has delivered various lectures on the literary and national life of Canada. A delegate from the Gen. Assembly of Canada to the Pan-Presbyterian Conf., Glasgow, 1896. Has been twice married, first, 1862, to Christina, d. of Duncan Campbell (she d. 1872), and second, 1875, to Catharine, d. of William Boston, ex-M.P. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, B.A. (Hastings E.) S. of James and Anne Russell, both natives of Irel. B. at Newcastle, N.B., Jan. 29, 1848. Ed. at Newcastle gram. sch. and Univ. of New Brunswick, winning Douglas gold medal for English essay and graduating, with honors, B.A. Subsequently studied theology at Queen's Univ., Kingston, and Glasgow Univ., Scot. Holds ad eundem degree of B.A. from Queens. Is editor of the Tribune, Deseronto, and Sec.-Treas. of the Deseronto News Co. Was gram. sch. trustee of Northumberland, N.B., for several years. An elder in the Presbyterian church. Manifests an interest in educational affairs and moral reforms. M. Evelyn M., d. of James A. Davis, of Deseronto. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

SMITH, JOHN (Peel). B. in Inverness-shire, Scot., Oct. 24, 1831. Emigrated with his parents to Rochester, N.Y., 1832. Family came to Canada in 1833, settling in what is now the Co. of Peel, where he has resided ever since. Ed. in the district sch. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1892; g. e., 1894, and g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

STRATTON, HON. JAMES R. (West Peterborough). B. May 3, 1859. Ed. at Peterborough. M., Aug. 17, 1881, to E. J., eld. d. of J. R. Ormond. Began the publication of the Weekly Examiner in 1878 and the Daily Examiner in 1885. Is Pres. of the Dom. Perman. Loan Co., Toronto; Pres. of the Trusts & Guar. Co., Toronto, and Pres. of the Peterborough Lock Manufac. Co. Was a mem. of the Bd. of Ed., Peterborough, for a number of years. First returned to represent West Peterborough at g. e., 1886. His majority then was 33. Re-el., 1890, 1894 and 1898. Chairman of of the Legis. in committee of the whole, and Chairman of the Printing Committee of the Legis. for a number of years. Invited to join the Ross Admr. and accepted the portfolio of Provincial Secretary, Oct. 21, 1899. Re-el. by accl., Nov. 1, 1899. A Liberal.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. (Middlesex N.) B. in the Tp. of Cartwright, Co. of Durham, Ont., Aug. 4, 1847. Removed, March, 1872, to Tp. of McGillivray, Co. of Middlesex. A farmer. El. to Mun. Council; Warden of Co., 1890. El. to Legis. for N. Middlesex at g. e., June, 1894; re-el. at g. e., March 1, 1898, as a supporter of the Hardy Govt. A Liberal.

THOMPSON, A. B., B.A. (Simcoe Centre). Of Canadian and Irish descent. B. at Penetanguishene, Ont., July 18, 1862. Ed. at U. C. Coll. and Toronto Univ. (B.A.) A barrister-at-law. M. Kate May (she died). El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

TRUAX, REUBEN ELRIDGE (Bruce S.) S. of Rodney and Martha Truax. B. at Montreal, Oct. 11, 1847. A proprietor of saw and planing mills at Walkerton, Ont. Councillor of Walkerton since 1879. Mayor for two years. Reeve for four years. El. to Ho. of Commons for E. Bruce at g. e., 1891; unseated; an unsuccessful candidate at ensuing bye-

election, Mr. Cargill being el. by 14 votes. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894, and again at g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

TUCKER, JAMES (Wellington W.) B. in Peel Tp., Ont., Mar. 12, 1859. S. of William and Susannah Tucker. A farmer. El. 1895, at a bye-election; re-el. at g. e., 1898. An Independent Conservative.

WARDELL, THOMAS A. (Wentworth N.) Of Eng. des. B. at Dundas, June 28, 1865. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll. and Toronto Univ. Has been a mem. of Dundas Bd. of Ed., Town Councillor, Mayor of Dundas, Pres. of Wentworth Co. Fair, and is Grand Master of the C.O.O.F. A barrister. Has a provincial reputation as a curler. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

WHITNEY, LT.-COL. JAMES PLINY, K.C. (Dundas). S. of Richard L. Whitney and Clarissa J. Whitney. B. at Williamsburg, Ont., Oct. 2, 1843. Ed. at the Cornwall gram. sch. Called to the Bar, 1876; Q.C., 1890. As a mem. of the volunteers was on duty for five months during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Is Lt.-Col. of the reserve militia. Contested Dundas for Legis. at g. e., 1886, but was defeated by Dr. Chamberlain by 25 votes, but on Chamberlain being unseated, Mr. Whitney was returned at bye-election, 1888. Re-el. at g. e., 1890, 1894 and 1898. Was chosen leader of the Opposition to succeed Mr. Marter, April, 1896. Church of England, and a delegate to the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa. M., April 30, 1877, Alice, third d. of William M. Park, of Cornwall. A Conservative.

ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

Votes cast for each candidate at the general election
held March 1st, 1898.

ADDINGTON.

	Reid.	Wartman.
Camden Tp.....	600	561
Newburg Vil.....	96	57
Sheffield Tp.	235	275
Denbigh, etc.	67	64
Kaladar, etc.	111	134
Barrie Tp.....	42	53
Clarendon and Miller.....	57	11
Palmerston, etc.	50	125
Olden	135	81
Kennebec.....	206	43
Hinchinbroke.....	152	112
Oso.....	150	84
	1,901	1,600

Majority for Reid, 301.

ALGOMA, E.

Farwell.	Fell.
2,833	2,558

Majority for Farwell, 275.

ALGOMA, W.

Cbadwick.	Conmee.
1,432	1,723

Majority for Conmee, 291.

BRANT, N.R.

	Burt.	Fisher.
Brantford Tp.....	333	264
Dumfries, S	429	260
Onondaga	143	197
Paris, Town	262	344
	1,167	1,065

Majority for Burt, 102.

BRANT, S.R.

	Elliott.	Hardy.
Brantford, City	1,709	1,875
Brantford, Tp	229	407
Buiford, Tp	520	623
Oakland	53	133
	2,511	3,038

Majority for Hardy, 527.

BROCKVILLE.

	Culbert.	Graham.
Brockville, City.....	890	1,008
Elizabethtown.....	605	529
Athens, Vil.....	95	133
Rear Yonge and Escott.....	165	164
Front Yonge and Escott.....	289	398

Majority for Graham, 188.

2,044 2,232

BRUCE, C.R.

	Malcolm.	Macdonald.
Huron, Tp.....	308	468
Kincardine, Town.....	313	146
Kincardine, Tp.....	252	362
Greenock, Tp.....	288	203
Paisley, Vil.....	158	61
Elderslie, Tp.....	301	311
Chesley, Vil.....	230	65

Majority for Malcolm, 234.

1,850 1,616

BRUCE, S.R.

Truax elected by acclamation.

BRUCE, N.R.

	Bowman.	Jermyn.
Tiverton, Vil.....	45	40
Bruce, Tp.....	453	221
Saugeen.....	261	97
Port Elgin, Vil.....	214	94
Warton, Town.....	183	265
Albermarle, Tp.....	161	186
Eastnor, Tp.....	158	244
Lindsay and St. Edmunds.....	137	121
Southampton, Vil.....	266	54
Arran, Tp.....	210	390
Tara, Vil.....	77	74
Amabel, Tp.....	299	413

Majority for Bowman, 265.

2,464 2,199

CARLETON.

	Kidd.	Buckham.
Norfean.....	316	316
Goulbourn.....	341	69
March.....	85	26
Huntley.....	269	94
Torbolton.....	58	127
Fitzroy.....	174	194
Richmond.....	74	23
North Gower.....	242	94
Marlborough.....	181	51

Majority for Kidd, 746.

1,740 994

DUFFERIN.

	Barr.	Dynes.
Orangeville	352	212
Garafraxa, E.	259	191
Mono	416	345
Mulmur	478	39
Melancthon	372	385
Anaranth	362	259
Luther, East	229	274
Shelburne, Vil.	192	66
	2,660	2,091

Majority for Barr, 569.

DUNDAS.

	Lawson.	Whitney.
Morrisburg	227	163
Iroquois	154	118
Winchester, W.	87	107
Chesterville	117	64
Matilda	406	625
Williamsburg	546	432
Winchester	379	404
Mountain	312	441
	2,228	2,354

Majority for Whitney, 126.

DURHAM, W.

	Mitchell.	Reid, W. H.
Bowmanville.	334	344
Darlington, ...	714	404
Cartwright	124	387
Clarke	458	597
Newcastle	76	93
	1,706	1,825

Majority for Reid, 119.

DURHAM, E.

	Fallis.	Grandy.
Port Hope	446	507
Hope, Tp.	326	541
Cavan	417	291
Millbrook	148	72
Manvers	612	232
	1,949	1,643

Majority for Fallis, 306.

ELGIN, E.R.

	Brower.	McIntyre.
Yarmouth	676	741
Dorchester, S.	195	190
Malahide	500	495
Bayham	496	387
Aylmer	237	250
Vienna	48	59
Springfield	48	52
Port Stanley	67	54
	2,267	2,238

Majority for Brower, 29.

ELGIN, W.R.

	Macdiarmid.	Macnish.
Aldborough.....	740	649
Dunwich	384	614
Dutton	99	87
Southwold	578	641
St. Thomas, City.....	1,390	1 109
	3,101	3,100

Majority for Macdiarmid, 1.

ESSEX, N.R.

	McKee.	Martin.	Wintemute.
Windsor, City	990	20	1,013
Walkerville	71	2	134
Sandwich, Town.....	188	3	76
Belle River	79	2	18
Sandwich, W.	277	12	176
Sandwich, E.	345	14	219
Sandwich, S.	185	6	136
Maidstone	201	9	392
Rochester....	229	5	185
Anderdon.....	118	6	237
	2,683	79	2,588

Majority for McKee, 95.

ESSEX, S.R.

	Auld.	Killachey.
Essex Centre	164	132
Amherstburg	260	140
Colchester, S.	351	253
Colchester, N.	177	183
Gosfield, S.	262	202
Gosfield, N.	224	204
Malden	186	166
Leamington.....	253	231
Pelee Island	100	56
Kingsville.....	119	146
Mersea	521	397
Tilbury, W.	227	246
Tilbury, N.	294	105
	3,138	2,461

Majority for Auld, 677.

FRONTENAC.

	Gallagher.	Haycock.
Kingston, Tp	347	398
Portland.....	439	172
Loughborough	268	192
Wolfe Island.....	170	170
Pittsburgh	209	272
Storrington	224	275
Bedford	183	148
Howe Island.....	29	40
Garden Island	67	....
	1,936	1,677

Majority for Gallagher, 269.

GLENGARRY.

	McDonald.	Macpherson.	McRae.
Charlottenburgh, Tp.....	615	336	135
Lancaster, Tp.....	298	245	196
Lochiel	372	194	216
Kenyon	383	431	61
Maxville, Vil.....	58	71	9
Lancaster, Vil.....	37	86	4
Alexandria, Vil.....	142	76	58
	1,905	1,439	679

Majority for McDonald, 466.

GRENVILLE.

	Buchanan.	Joynt.
Edwardsburgh	401	431
Cardinal	73	142
South Gower.....	83	94
Orford.....	212	432
Wolford	84	276
Merrickville.....	89	93
Kemptville.....	94	158
Augusta	404	514
Prescott, Town	305	221
	1,750	2,561

Majority for Joynt, 611.

GREY, C.R.

	Boland.	Davis.	Lucas.
Artemesia	309	47	483
Collingwood, Town.....	315	22	406
Euphrasia	226	64	525
Holland	297	14	450
Markdale, Vil.....	42	2	120
Osprey, Tp.	173	98	372
Sullivan	297	18	360
Thornbury, Town.....	63	2	97
	1,722	267	2,813

Majority for Lucas, 1,091.

GREY, N.R.

	Boyd.	Cleland.
Owen Sound.....	962	743
Sydenham	351	488
Derby	236	248
Meaford	185	214
St. Vincent, Tp ..	331	410
Sarawak.....	195	124
Keppel	447	343
	2,707	2,570

Majority for Boyd, 137.

GREY, S.R.

	Jamieson.	Morgan.	McNicol.
Bentinck, Tp.	455	399	226
Egremont	209	234	280
Glenelg	353	210	84
Normanby	527	413	85
Proton	334	315	96
Durham	194	64	7
Dundalk	77	62	6
	2,249	1 717	784

Majority for Jamieson, 532.

HALDIMAND.

	Holmes.	Taylor.
Caledonia....	82	116
Cayuga.....	123	52
Hagersville	77	140
Cayuga, Tp. N.....	262	179
Cayuga S....	71	126
Dunn	55	168
Oneida	213	177
Rainham	238	182
Seneca	242	234
Walpole	594	481
	1,957	1,855

Majority for Holmes, 102.

HALTON.

	Barber.	Kerns.
Esquesing, Tp.	538	470
Georgetown.....	235	91
Acton	134	164
Nassagaweya	344	255
Trafalgar	509	489
Oakville	167	200
Burlington....	104	154
Nelson	344	454
Milton.....	156	131
	2,531	3,408

Majority for Barber, 123.

HAMILTON, W.

Colquhoun, 2,752 ; Gibson, 2,744. Majority for Colquhoun, 278.

HAMILTON, E.

Carscallen, 3,247 ; Middleton, 2,367. Majority for Carscallen, 880.

HASTINGS, W.R.

	Morrison.	Bleecker.
Belleville, City.....	983	898
Trenton, Town.....	505	302
Sidney, Tp.....	497	584
	1,985	1,784

Majority for Morrison, 201.

HASTINGS, N.R.

	Allen.	Lott.
Stirling, Tp.....	81	131
Rawdon.....	441	402
Huntingdon.....	338	223
Marmora and Lake.....	300	257
Madoc, Vil.. ..	61	79
Madoc, Tp.....	489	179
Elziver and Grimsthorpe.....	173	98
Tudor and Cashel.....	96	62
Limerick.....	42	72
Faraday.....	93	110
Dungannon.....	74	75
Mayo.....	54	50
Carlow.....	36	80
Monteagle and Herschel.....	79	272
Bangor, Machar and Wicklow.....	17	32
	2,374	2,122
Majority for Allen, 252.		

HASTINGS, E.R.

	Russell.	Stokes.
Thurlow, Tp.....	601	503
Tyendinaga.....	504	481
Deseronto, Town.....	372	273
Hungerford, Tp.....	479	463
Tweed, Vil.....	55	163
	2,011	1,883
Majority for Russell, 128.		

HURON, E.R.

	Hislop.	McCore.
Grey, Tp.....	534	326
Morris, Tp.....	359	342
Hullet, Tp.....	261	143
Howick, Tp.	419	522
McKillop.....	353	212
Turnberry.....	261	233
Brussels, Vil.....	147	111
Wroxeter.....	73	30
	2,417	1,919
Majority for Hislop, 498.		

HURON, S.R.

	Eilber.	McLean.
Seaforth.....	181	388
Goderich, Tp. (pt.) .	199	89
Tuckersmith.....	190	434
Exeter.....	266	155
Usborne.....	365	267
Stephen.....	727	352
Hensall.....	105	98
Bayfield.....	78	63
Stanley.....	291	310
Hay.....	273	450
	2,775	2,616
Majority for Eilber, 159.		

HURON, W. R.

	Beck.	Garrow.
Clinton, Town.	267	278
Ashfield, Tp.	384	446
Colborne	275	237
Goderich, Town.....	439	421
Goderich Tp. (part).....	227	104
Hullett. Tp. (part).....	90	134
Blyth, Vil.....	87	103
Wingham, Town.....	236	224
Wawanosh East, Tp.....	194	255
Wawanosh, W.	265	262
Returning Officer	2,464	2 464
		1
		2,465

Majority for Garrow, 1.

KENT W.R.

	Hall.	Pardo.
Chatham, City.. ..	1,121	927
Chatham, Tp.. ..	653	613
Dover, Tp.....	499	457
Raleigh, Tp ..	449	634
Tilbury E., Tp	254	405
Tilbury, Vil.....	72	126
Romney, Tp.	163	256
Wallaceburg, Town	195	271
	3,406	3,629

Majority for Pardo, 283.

KENT, E.R.

	Ferguson.	Mason.
Harwich, Tp.....	593	595
Blenheim	194	167
Howard	406	327
Ridgetown	245	211
Orford.	504	253
Zone	154	123
Bothwell	97	88
Thamesville.....	145	62
Camden	347	294
Dresden	184	197
	2,869	2,317

Majority for Ferguson, 552.

KINGSTON.

	Harty.	Smythe.
Kingston, City.. ..	2,013	1,777
Portsmouth	112	58
	2,125	1,835

Majority for Harty, 290.

LAMBTON, E.R.

	McCallum.	McLeary.	Pettypiece.
Bosanquet, Tp.....	320	8	301
Brooke, Tp.....	384	14	394
Euphemia, Tp.....	251	8	245
Plympton, Tp.....	413	12	449
Warwick, Tp.....	406	22	364
Alvinston, Vil.....	64	1	127
Thedford, Vil.....	75	1	63
Watford, Vil.....	129	16	97
Wyoming, Vil.....	44	22	108
Arkona, Vil.....	44	...	54
Forest, Vil.....	191	12	157

2,321

116

2,361

Majority for Pettypiece, 40.

LAMBTON, W.R.

	Gurd.	Pardee.
Sarnia, Town.....	443	880
Petrolia, Town.....	566	423
Oil Springs Vil.....	91	103
Point Edward, Vil.....	80	109
Sarnia, Tp.....	223	235
Sombra, Tp.....	401	439
Enniskillen, Tp.....	528	495
Dawn, Tp.....	323	318
Moore, Tp.....	448	597

3 100

3,600

Majority for Pardee, 500.

LANARK, S.R.

	Clark.	Matheson.
Perth, Town.....	210	451
Drummond, Tp.....	126	239
Bathurst.....	180	301
Burgess, North.....	79	70
Elmsley, North ..	64	123
Beckwith.....	152	182
Sherbrooke, South ..	30	154
Smith's Falls, Town.....	395	432
Montague, Tp.....	162	243

1,398

2,195

Majority for Matheson, 797.

LANARK, N.R.

	Caldwell.	Preston.
Almonte, Town.....	257	344
Ramsay, Tp.....	267	281
Pakenham, Tp.....	173	251
Carleton Place, Town.....	283	646
Dalh usie and Sherbrooke, N.....	322	75
Lanark, Tp.....	318	100
Darling, Tp.....	126	32
Lavant.....	79	27
Lanark, Vil.....	164	52

1,989

1,808

Majority for Caldwell, 181.

LEEDS.

	Beatty.	Webster.
Gananoque, Town.....	382	314
Front Leeds and Lansdowne.....	357	287
Rear Leeds and Lansdowne.....	322	161
Crosby, S....	205	180
Newboro'	49	35
Crosby, North	153	228
Elmsley, South	75	78
Kitley	294	150
Bastard and Burgess, S.....	363	309
	2,200	1,742

Majority for Beatty, 458.

LENNOX.

	Aylsworth.	Meacham.
Ado'phustown	82	67
Amberst Island	128	94
Bath	76	36
Ernestown.....	435	427
Fredericksburgh, S.....	106	172
Fredericksburgh, N.....	203	203
Napanee, Town..	355	312
Richmond	292	323
	1,677	1,634

Majority for Aylsworth, 46.

LINCOLN.

	Doran.	Jessop.
Niagara, Town	129	106
Niagara, Tp.....	220	224
Grantham, Tp.	175	309
Merriton, Vil.....	148	205
Port Dalhousie, Vil.....	115	116
Louth, Tp.	173	241
Clinton, Tp.....	230	240
Beamsville, Vil.....	100	77
Grimsby, Vil..	124	117
Grimsby, Tp, N.....	127	144
Grimsby, Tp., S.	218	125
St. Catharines, City.....	862	1,070
	2,621	2,974

Majority for Jessop, 353.

LONDON, CITY.

	Asbplant.	Beck.	Gould.	Leys.
London, City.....	126	3,693	57	3,994

Majority for Leys, 301.

MIDDLESEX, W.R.

	Ross.	Campbell.
Caradoc, Tp.	589	460
Ekfrid, Tp.	424	351
Metcalfe.	207	258
Moso.	326	280
Delaware, Tp.	201	213
Strathroy, Town.	338	340
Glencoe.	84	123
Newburg, Vil.	51	50
Wardsville.	42	36
	2,262	2,111

Majority for Ross, 151.

MIDDLESEX, E.R.

	McWilliams.	Hodgins.
Dorchester, Tp., N.	330	440
Westminster, Tp.	738	414
London, Tp.	743	1,018
Nissouri, W.	335	400
London, W.	162	191
	2,368	2,463

Majority for Hodgins, 95.

MIDDLESEX, N.R.

	Hodgins.	Taylor.
McGillivray, Tp.	426	402
Williams, E.	163	279
Williams, W.	166	237
Adelaide.	291	316
Lobo.	275	476
Biddulph.	446	186
Lucan, Vil.	142	36
Ailsa Craig, Vil.	66	101
Parkhill, Vil.	128	162
	2,103	2,195

Majority for Taylor, 92.

MONCK.

	Harcourt.	Galbraith.
Caistor, Tp.	269	170
Canborough, Tp.	139	118
Dunville, Vil.	159	311
Gainsborough, Tp.	415	224
Moulton, Tp.	186	250
Pelham, Tp.	458	184
Wainfleet, Tp.	334	333
Sherbrooke, Tp.	25	67
	1,985	1,657

Majority for Harcourt, 328.

MUSKOKA.

	Bridgland.	Langford.
Bruel, Tp.....	68	75
Bracebridge, Town.....	225	259
Cardwell, Tp.....	50	33
Chaffey.....	105	103
Draper.....	120	122
Gravenhurst, Town.....	104	100
Huntsville, Vil.....	234	147
Medora and Wood, Tps.....	95	68
Morrison, Tp.....	94	107
Monck, Tp.....	114	62
Muskoka, Tp.....	66	85
Macaulay, Tp.....	75	114
McLean, Tp.....	50	75
Oakley, Tp.....	43	45
Port Carling, Vil.....	23	38
Ryde, Tp.....	16	35
Ridout, Tp.....	23	34
Stisted, Tp.....	54	61
Stephenson, Tp.....	121	118
Watt, Tp.....	115	86
Baxter, Tp.....	52	20
Gibson, Tp.....	4	21
Franklin, Tp.....	36	14
Sinclair, Tp.....	51	42
	1,938	1,864

Majority for Bridgland, 74.

NIPISSING.

	Loughrin.	Lamarch.
	1,590	1,529

Majority for Loughrin, 61.

NORFOLK, S.R.

	Buck.	Charlton.
Charlotteville, Tp.....	430	455
Houghton.....	234	248
Walsingham, N.....	300	228
Walsingham C.....	263	253
Woodhouse.....	255	338
Port Dover.....	122	18
Port Rowan.....	80	73
	1,689	1,723

Majority for Charlton, 34.

NORFOLK, N.R.

	Carpenter.	Robertson.
Delhi, Vil.....	69	112
Simcoe, Town.....	269	310
Windham, Tp.....	479	486
Townsend, Tp ..	652	341
Middleton, Tp.....	245	312
Waterford, Vil.....	171	74
	1,885	1,635

Majority for Carpenter, 250.

NORTHUMBERLAND, E.R.

	Douglas.	Willoughby.
Colborne, Vil.....	133	133
Cramahe, Tp.....	358	400
Campbellford, Vi.....	250	226
Brighton, Vil.....	153	187
Brighton, Tp.....	411	375
Hastings, Vil.....	101	65
Murray, Tp.....	395	366
Percy, Tp.....	507	318
Seymour, Tp.....	506	332
	2,814	2 402
Majority for Douglas, 412.		

NORTHUMBERLAND, W.R.

	Clarke.	Mulholland.
Alnwick.....	111	10
Cobourg, Town.....	472	352
Haldimand, Tp.....	571	508
Hamilton, Tp.....	500	520
	1,654	1,520
Majority for Clarke, 134.		

ONTARIO, N.R.

	Chapple.	Hoyle.
Uxbridge, Tp.....	368	324
Uxbridge, Town.....	187	189
Scott, Tp.....	277	311
Brock, Tp.....	232	592
Cannington.....	88	151
Thorah.....	137	233
Beaverton.....	74	102
Mara.....	398	299
Rama.....	134	125
	1,895	2,326
Majority for Hoyle, 431.		

ONTARIO, S.R.

	Calder.	Dryden.
Oshawa, Town.....	493	430
Whitby, Town.....	304	222
Victoria, Tp.....	625	752
Whitby, Tp.....	288	280
Whitby, Tp., E....	295	370
Reach, Tp.....	516	418
Scugog, Tp.....	73	66
Port Perry, Vil.....	187	147
	2,781	2,685
Majority for Calder, 96.		

OTTAWA.

	Lumsden.	O'Keefe.	Powell.	Slattery.
Ottawa, City	4,541	4,297	4,378	3,837
Hintonburg	199	193	133	96
Nepean.....	53	49	37	31
	4,793	4,539	4,548	3,964
Majority for Lumsden, 145.		Majority for Powell, 9.		

OXFORD N.R.

	Kauffmann.	Montague.	Patullo.
Woodstock, Town	401	300	1,036
Blandford, Tp.	136	28	195
Blenheim, Tp.	219	133	634
Nissouri, Tp., E.	247	72	296
Zorra, Tp., E.	430	39	415
Zorra, Tp., W.	345	15	282
Embro, Vil.	37	17	80
	1,815	604	2,838

Majority for Patullo, 1,023.

OXFORD, S.R.

	Chambers.	McKay.
Ingersoll, Town	281	628
Oxford, Tp., W.	110	265
Oxford, Tp., E.	155	184
Oxford, Tp., N.	93	146
Dereham.	383	324
Tils nburg, Town	257	196
Norwich, Vil.	107	133
Norwich, Tp., N.	88	220
Norwich, Tp., S.	195	247
	1,669	2,343

Majority for McKay, 674.

PERTH, N.R.

	Brown.	Magwood.
Stratford, City.	1,143	1,046
Easthope, Tp., N.	451	101
Ellice	368	401
Elma.	465	550
Wallace	280	412
Mornington.	346	386
Listowel, Town	270	264
Milverton, Vil.	73	76
	3,396	3,236

Majority for Brown, 160.

PERTH, S.R.

	Frame.	Monteith.	Moscrip.
St. Mary's, Town.	5	329	389
Blanshard, Tp.	9	409	280
Downie, Tp.	30	302	403
Fullarton, Tp.	12	326	214
Hibbert	6	234	334
Mitchell, Town	6	233	202
Logan.	14	416	248
Easthope, Tp., S.	6	104	287
	88	2,353	2,051

Majority for Moscrip, 4.

PARRY SOUND.

	Beatty.	Edgar.
	2,332	1,227

Majority for Beatty, 1,105.

	PEEL.	Smith.	Beynon.
Brampton, Town		308	333
Chinguacousy, Tp.....		634	439
Caledon, Tp		577	466
Toronto, Tp.....		617	629
Toronto Gore, Tp.....		173	95
Streetsville.....		34	89
		2,343	2,357

Majority for Smith, 292.

PETERBORO', W.R.

	Garvin.	Stratton.
Monaghan, Tp., S.....	101	164
Monaghan, Tp, N.....	130	114
Smith, Tp.....	217	455
Lakefield Vil.....	119	144
Ennismore, Tp., N.....	48	155
Harvey.....	60	231
Galway	13	149
Cavendish.....	1	34
Peterborough, Town.....	1,054	1,296
	1 743	2,742

Majority for Stratton 999.

PETERBORO', E.R.

	Blezard.	Ford.
Burleigh and Anstruther, Tp.....	85	52
Chandos	122	39
Belmont and Methuen.....	132	267
Havelock.....	49	99
Asphodel	257	184
Dummer.. ..	211	226
Otonabee.....	506	290
Douro	195	109
Norwood.....	89	117
Ashburnham.....	125	172
	1,771	1,555

Majority for Blezard, 216.

PRINCE EDWARD.

	Cavan.	Dempsey.	Sprague.
Wellington, Vil.....	64	83	..
Ameliasburgh, Tp.....	276	424	..
Hillier, "	191	232	1
Sophiasburg, "	309	200	..
Hallowell, "	416	382	2
Athol, "	139	192	..
Marysburgh, North.....	194	138	..
Marysburgh, South.....	151	229	1
Picton, Town	290	507	4
	2,030	2,387	8

Majority for Dempsey, 357.

RENFREW, N.R.

	Barr.	White.
Algona, Tp., S.....	129	33
Alice and Fraser.....	174	199
Bromley.....	314	143
Head, Clara and Maria.....	53	50
Pembroke, Town.....	430	492
Pembroke, Tp.....	45	90
Rolph and Buchanan, Tp.....	98	102
Ross.....	239	303
Stafford.....	76	180
Westmeath.....	2-6	382
Wilberforce and North Algona.....	254	245
Petewawa.....	60	102

Majority for White, 153.

RENFREW, S.R.

	Bonfield.	Campbell.	Dempsey.
Admaston, Tp.....	130	2-9	73
Arnprior, Town.....	97	393	191
Bagot, N.....	9	120	139
Brudenell, N.....	95	125	15
Brougham.....	17	70	16
Eganville, Vil.....	58	82	26
Halton, N, Tp.....	141	100	50
Gratton, N.....	10	63	28
Haggarty, N.....	250	212	36
Horton.....	8	161	76
McNab.....	64	398	159
Radcliffe.....	18	175	8
Renfrew, Vil.....	74	258	155
Sebastopol.....	43	79	6

Majority for Campbell, 1,411.

RUSSELL.

	Guibord.	Marien.
Osgoode, Tp.....	471	400
Gloucester, ".....	495	539
Cumberland, ".....	245	287
Russell, ".....	282	334
Cambridge, ".....	320	112
Rockland, Vil.....	217	72
Casselman, ".....	35	28
Clarence, Tp.....	673	190

Majority for Guibord, 776.

SIMCOE, C.R.

	Davidson.	Thompson.	Bain.
Barrie, Town.....	484	581	19
Vespra, Tp.....	254	181	150
Floss, ".....	323	355	195
Tiny, ".....	461	402	63
Sunnidale, Tp.....	182	242	142

Majority for Thompson, 57.

SIMCOE, E.R.

	Harvey.	Miscampbell.
Orillia, Town.....	482	414
Penetanguishene, Town	276	130
Midland, "	204	278
Medonte, Tp.....	284	292
Oro, "	542	442
Tay, "	372	601
Matchedash, "	24	73
Orillia, "	340	363
	2,524	2,593

Majority for Miscampbell, 69.

SIMCOE, W. R.

	Currie.	Duff.
Alliston, Vil.....	80	120
Collingwood, Town.....	323	485
Creemore, Vil.....	80	54
Stayner, "	147	66
Essa, Tp.....	265	513
Nottawasaga, Tp.	568	512
Tosorontio, "	117	265
	1,580	2,015

Majority for Duff, 435.

STORMONT.

	Bennett.	Mulhern.	McLaughlin.
Cornwall, Town.....	163	593	433
Cornwall, Tp.....	212	369	464
Osnabruck, "	131	468	475
Roxborough, "	284	200	453
Finch, "	65	313	300
	855	1,943	2,125

Majority for McLaughlin, 179.

TORONTO, S.R.

	Foy.	Rogers.
Toronto, South.....	4,464	4,059

Majority for Foy, 405.

TORONTO, N.R.

	Dewart.	Marter.
Toronto, North.....	3,479	3,513

Majority for Marter, 34.

TORONTO, W.R.

	Crawford.	Spence.
Toronto, West	3,968	2,938

Majority for Crawford, 1,030.

TORONTO, E.R.

	Caldwell.	Pyne.
Toronto, East	1,475	3,103

Majority for Pyne, 1,628.

VICTORIA, W.R.

	Fox.	McKay.
Lindsay, Town.....	515	582
Ops, Tp.....	414	284
Mariposa, ".....	493	568
Eldon, ".....	310	423
Carden, ".....	55	103
Dalton, Tp.....	55	39
Woodville, Vil.....	21	94

Majority for Fox, 70.

VICTORIA, E.R.

	Carnegie.	Austin.
Omemee, Vil.....	117	10
Emily, Tp.....	323	204
Verulam, Tp.....	273	217
Bobcaygeon, Vil.....	129	62
Penelon, Tp.....	294	265
Penelon Falls, Vil.....	126	148
Bexley, Tp.....	133	73
Laxton, Tp.....	100	44
Digby.....	20	20
Somerville.....	237	222
Monmouth.....	56	47
Cardiff.....	45	59
Lutterworth.....	47	53
Anson and Hinden.....	34	11
Snowden.....	34	105
Minden.....	87	121
Glamorgan.....	35	65
Stanhope.....	88	52
Dysart.....	111	73

Majority for Carnegie, 438.

WATERLOO, N.R.

	Clemens.	Lackner.
Elmira, Vil.....	113	125
Waterloo, Tp.....	424	267
Wellesley, ".....	533	506
Woolwich, ".....	601	278
Berlin, Town.....	694	1,109
Waterloo, Town.....	271	416

Majority for Lackner, 65.

WATERLOO, S.R.

	Kribs.	Phin.
Wilmot, Tp.....	458	527
New Hamburgh, Vil.....	187	94
Ayr, Vil.....	61	150
Preston.....	376	64
Hespeler.....	346	117
Dunfries, Tp., N.....	149	406
Waterloo, Tp.....	295	349
Galt, Town.....	657	716

Majority for Kribs, 109.

WELLAND.

	German.	Pew.
Bertie, Tp.....	407	256
Bridgeburg, Vil.....	97	138
Chippewa, Vil.....	47	76
Crowland, Tp.....	158	111
Fort Erie, Vil.....	89	29
Humberstone, Tp.....	335	280
Niagara Falls, Town	501	418
Niagara, Vil.....	124	140
Port Colborne.....	140	121
Stamford, Tp.....	263	193
Thorold, Town.....	217	224
Thorold, Tp.....	283	252
Welland Town.....	333	114
Willoughby, Tp.....	124	92
	3 125	2,444

Majority for German, 681.

WENTWORTH, N.R.

	Pirie.	Wardell.
Dundas, Town.....	192	462
Beverley, Tp.....	598	399
Flamorough, W., Tp.....	313	370
Flamorough, E.....	223	366
Waterdown, Vil.....	41	103
	1,367	1,700

Majority for Wardell, 333.

WENTWORTH, SOUTH.

	Dickenson.	Evans.
Ancaster, Tp.....	653	327
Binbrook.....	180	189
Barton	299	288
Ganford.....	224	192
Saltfleet.....	293	479
	1,649	1,475

Majority for Dickenson, 174.

WELLINGTON, E.R.

	Coughlin.	Craig.	Park.
Arthur, Tp.....	257	75	303
Luther, W., "	55	49	255
Garafraxa, W., "	147	189	292
Nichol, "	190	151	79
Erin, "	191	423	267
Erin, Vil.....	54	57	1
Mount Forest, Town	166	176	58
Fergus, Vil.....	106	181	27
Elora, Vil.....	75	175	6
	1,241	1,476	1,288

Majority for Craig, 188.

WELLINGTON, W.R.

	Scott.	Tucker.
Harriston, Town.....	187	118
Clifford, Vil.....	81	50
Minto, Tp.....	355	358
Palmerston, Town.....	138	208
Maryboro', Tp.....	321	460
Peel, Tp.....	359	519
Arthur, Vil.....	125	120
Drayton.....	117	79
	1,683	1,912

Majority for Tucker, 229.

WELLINGTON, S.R.

	Anderson.	Hortop.	Mutrie.
Guelph, City.....	125	1,150	1,088
Guelph, Tp.....	60	213	289
Pilkington, Tp.....	39	86	216
Puslinch, Tp.....	147	192	382
Eramosa, Tp.....	36	304	366
	407	1,945	2,341

Majority for Mutrie, 396.

YORK, E.R.

	Richardson.	Moyes.
Markham, Vil.....	106	99
Markham, Tp.....	788	523
Stouffville, Vil. (part).....	96	28
Richmond Hill, Vil.....	70	85
Toronto, East, Vil.....	82	135
Scarboro', Tp.....	555	379
York, Tp. (part).....	404	419
	2,091	1,668

Majority for Richardson, 423.

YORK, W.R.

	Hill.	St. John.
Toronto Junction, Town.....	482	573
Woodbridge Vil.....	52	94
Weston, Vil.....	113	103
Vaughan, Tp.....	667	473
York, Tp. (part).....	557	555
North Toronto, Vil.....	151	171
Etobicoke, Tp.....	443	461
	2,465	2,430

Majority for Hill, 35.

YORK, N.R.

	Davis.	Wayling.
King, Tp.....	759	470
Whitchurch, Tp.....	429	340
Gwillimbury E., Tp.....	404	398
Gwillimbury W., Tp.....	183	163
Georgina, Tp.....	166	172
Newmarket, Town.....	228	166
Aurora, Town.....	181	163
Stouffville, Vil (part).....	97	34
Holland Landing, Vil.....	40	65
Sutton, Vil.....	56	73
	2,543	2,074

Majority for Davis, 469.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867.....	Sept. —
1871.....	March 14
1885.....	January 11
1879.....	June 5
1883....	February 27
1886.....	December 28
1890.....	June 11
1894.....	June 19
1898.....	March 1

STRENGTH OF PARTIES.

The first test of the respective strength of the two parties in the new House took place on Aug. 12, 1898, resulting in a majority for Premier Hardy's Government of 6, on the following division:—

Yeas—Allen, Barr, Beatty (Leeds), Boyd, Brower, Calder, Carnegie, Carscallen, Colquhoun, Crawford, Dempsey, Duff, Eilber, Fallis, Foy, Fox, Gallagher, Hodgins, Hoyle, Jamieson, Jessop, Joynt, Kidd, Kribs, Lackner, Little, Lucas, Marter, Matheson, Miscampbell, Morrison, Macdiarimid, McDonald, McLaughlin, Powell, Pyne, Reid (Addington), Reid (Durham), Thompson, Tucker, Wardell, White, Whitney.—43.

Nays—Auld, Aylesworth, Barber, Beatty (Parry Sound), Blezard, Bowman, Bridgland, Brown, Burt, Caldwell, Campbell, Carpenter, Charlton, Clarke, Conmee, Davis, Dickenson, Douglas, Farwell, Ferguson, Garrow, German, Graham, Guibord, Harcourt, Hardy, Harty, Hill, Hislop, Holmes, Leys, Loughrin, Lumsden, Malcolm, Moscrip, Mutrie, McKay, McKee, Pardee, Pardo, Pattullo, Pettypiece, Richardson, Ross, Russell, Smith, Stratton, Taylor, Truax—49.

There was one absentee, the late Mr. Craig, Liberal member for East Wellington, who was ill, and died a few weeks afterwards.

On March 28, 1901, on a motion of want of confidence in the Ross Government, the figures (including the pairs), stood: For the Govt., 50; against, 42, a govt. maj. of 8.

DURATION OF THE ASSEMBLY.

Chapter 4.

An Act to extend the duration of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario.

Assented to 15th April, 1901.

WHEREAS by section 85 of The British North America Act, 1867, the duration of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario was fixed at a period of four years; and whereas by section 3 of chapter 12 of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1897, it is provided that every Legislative Assembly shall continue for four years from the fifty-fifth day after the writs for the election and no longer, subject to being sooner dissolved by the Lieutenant-Governor; and whereas it has generally been found more convenient for the Legislative Assembly not to assemble until at least thirty days after the close of the financial year, at which time the public accounts and departmental reports can be submitted for the consideration of the Assembly; and whereas the term of the present Legislative Assembly expires under the said chapter 12, Revised Statutes Ontario, 1897, on or about the twenty-ninth day of March, 1902, and the course of its business is liable to be interrupted by effluxion of time; and whereas by section 92 of The British North America Act power is given exclusively to the Legislature in each province to legislate among other things in relation to this matter :—

Therefore His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows :—

1. Unless sooner dissolved by the Lieutenant-Governor the present Legislative Assembly, if in session at the expiration of the term fixed by section 3 of The Act Respecting the Legislative Assembly, shall continue until prorogued by the Lieutenant-Governor and for ten days thereafter and no longer.

QUEBEC.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

JETTE, THE HON. SIR LOUIS AMABLE, K.C.

M.G., K.C., LL.D. S. of Amable Jette, formerly a merchant at L'Assomption, Que., and Caroline Gauffran, granddaughter of a St. Dominique planter, his wife. B. at L'Assomption, Jan. 15. 1836. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Called to the Bar, 1862. Engaged in journalism. El. to Ho. of Commons, in the Liberal interest, for Montreal East, g. e., 1872, defeating Sir George E. Cartier. Apptd. Judge, Superior Court, P.Q., Sept. 2, 1878. Prof. of Civil Law, Laval Univ. LL.D., 1878. Subsequently Dean of the Faculty. A mem. of a Royal Comn. to enquire into the Bais des Chaleurs Ry. matter. M., April, 1862, Berthe, d. of Toussaint Laflamme, and a sister of the late Hon. R. Laflamme, at one time Minister of Justice. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor, Jan. 20, 1898. Sworn of office, Feb. 2, 1898.

Aide-de-Camp—Major H. C. Sheppard.

Extra Aide-de-Camp—Lt. H. -A. Panet, R.C.A.

Private Secretary—Alp. Genereaux.

PREVIOUS LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G.....	July 1, 1867
Hon. Rene Edouard Caron.....	Feb. 16, 1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just, P.C..	Dec. 15, 1876
Hon. Theodore Robitaille, P.C.....	July 26, 1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson, P.C.....	Nov. 7, 1884
Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Oct. 24, 1887
Hon. J. A. Chapleau, P.C.....	Dec. 5, 1892

ADMINISTRATIONS.

THE CHAUVEAU MINISTRY.

The Honorable Joseph Cauchon, at first charged to form a Cabinet, having failed in his task, the Honorable P. J. O. Chauveau was called by His Honor, the Lieutenant-Governor, and succeeded in forming the following Ministry :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier	Provincial Secretary..	From 15 July, 1867, to 21 Feb., 1873.
Hon. G. Ouimet.....	Attorney-General.....	From 15 July, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. C. Dunkin.....	Provincial Treasurer..	From 15 July, 1867, to 26 Oct., 1869.
Hon. J. O. Beaubien....	Crown Lands.....	From 15 July, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. L. Archambault...	Agriculture and Public Works	From 15 July, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. Geo. Irvine....	Solicitor-General	From 15 July, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. C. B. DeBoucherville	Speaker of the Legis- lative Council.....	From 15 July, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. J. G. Robertson...	Provincial Treasurer..	From 26 Oct., 1869, to Feb., 1873.

THE OUIMET MINISTRY.

On being appointed Speaker of the Senate, the Honorable Mr. Chauveau resigned, and the Honourable Mr. Ouimet, Attorney-General in the previous administration, was called upon to reorganize the Cabinet, which he did as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier	Provincial Secretary..	From 26 Feb., 1873, to 8 Sept., 1874.
Hon. Geo. Irvine.....	Attorney-General.....	From 26 Feb., 1873, to 30 July, 1874.
Hon. J. G. Robertson...	Provincial Treasurer .	From 26 Feb., 1873, to 7 Sept., 1874.
Hon. P. Fortin.....	Crown Lands	From 26 Feb., 1873, to 8 Sept., 1874.
Hon. L. Archambault ..	Agriculture and Public Works	From 26 Feb., 1873, to 8 Sept., 1874.
Hon. J. J. Ross.....	Speaker of the Legis- lative Council.....	From 26 Feb., 1873, to Aug., 1874.
Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Solicitor-General	From 26 Feb., 1873, to 8 Sept., 1874.

THE DEBOUCHERVILLE MINISTRY.

On account of the crisis, consequent on the transaction known as the "Tanneries Land Swap," the Attorney-General, Mon. Mr. Irvine, having withdrawn from the Government, the Hon. Mr. Ouimet tendered his resignation, and that of his colleagues, on the 8th of September, 1874. It was accepted, and the Honorable Mr. DeBoucherville being called, reorganized the Cabinet as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. C. B. DeBoucherville, Premier.....	Provincial Sec'y and Minister of Instruction	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 27 Jan., 1876.
Hon. J. G. Robertson...	Agriculture and Public Works	From 27 Jan., 1876, to 5 March, 1878.
	Provincial Treasurer .	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 14 Jan., 1876.
Hon. F. H. Lemaire	Speaker of the Legislative Council.....	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 27 Jan., 1876.
Hon. H. G. Malhiot.....	Crown Lands.....	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 1 Feb., 1876.
Hon. I. R. Church.....	Attorney-General.....	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 27 Jan., 1876.
	Provincial Treasurer .	From 27 Jan., 1876, to 2 March, 1883.
Hon. F. Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 27 Jan., 1876.
	Crown Lands	From 7 Jan., 1876, to 2 March, 1878.
Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Solicitor-General . . .	From 22 Sept., 1874, to 27 Jan., 1876.
Hon. J. J. Ross.....	Speaker of the Legislative Council.....	From 27 Jan., 1876, to 2 March, 1878.
Hon. G. W. Baker.....	Solicitor-General	From 27 Jan., 1876, to 2 March, 1878.
Hon. J. A. Chapleau....	Provincial Secretary..	From 27 Jan., 1876, to 2 March, 1878.

THE JOLY MINISTRY.

On the 2nd day of March, 1878, Hon. Mr. DeBoucher ville was dismissed from office by His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Luc Letellier de St. Just, and Mr. H. G. Joly was called to form a new Cabinet.

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. G. Joly, Premier	Agriculture and Public Works	From 8 March, 1878 to 30 Oct., 1879.
Hon. D. A. Ross	Attorney General.....	From 8 March, 1878, to 30 Oct., 1879.
Hon. P. Bachand	Provincial Treasurer .	From 8 March, 1878, to 3 Nov., 1878.
Hon. F. C. Langelier ...	Crown Lands.....	From 12 Mar., 1879, to 30 Oct., 1879.
	Provincial Treasurer .	From 8 March, 1878, to 12 March, 1879.
Hon. A. Chauveau.....	Solicitor-General	From 8 March, 1878, to 19 March, 1879.
	Provincial Secretary..	From 19 Mar., 1879, to 12 Oct., 1879.
Hon. F. G. Marchand...	Provincial Secretary..	From 8 March, 1878, to 19 March, 1879.
	Crown Lands.....	From 19 Mar. 1879, to 30 Oct., 1879.
Hon. Henry Starnes....	Speaker of the Legis-Council.....	From 8 March, 1878, to 30 Oct., 1879.
Hon. H. Mercier.....	Solicitor-General	From 1 May, 1879, to 30 Oct., 1879.

THE CHAPLEAU MINISTRY.

Hon. Mr. Joly having met with an adverse vote in the House, tendered his resignation, and Hon. J. A. Chapleau was called upon to form a new Cabinet, which he organized as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier	Agriculture and Public Works	From 30 Oct., 1879, to 5 July, 1880.
	Commissioner of Rail- ways	From 5 July, 1880, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. L. O. Loranger....	Attorney-General	From 30 Oct., 1879, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. W. W. Lynch	Solicitor-General	From 30 Oct., 1879, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. J. G. Robertson ...	Provincial Treasurer .	From 30 Oct., 1879, to Jan., 1882.
Hon. E. J. Flynn	Crown Lands.....	From 30 Oct., 1879, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. E. T. Paquet	Provincial Secretary..	From 30 Oct., 1879, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. J. J. Ross.....	Speaker of the Legis- lative Council	From 30 Oct., 1879, to 4 March, 1882.
Hon. P. B. de la Bruere.	Speaker of the Legis- lative Council	From 4 March, 1882, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele ..	Provincial Treasurer..	From 28 Jan., 1882, to 29 July, 1882.
Hon. E. Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	From 4 March, 1882, to 29 July, 1882.

THE MOUSSEAU MINISTRY.

On being appointed a member of the Dominion Cabinet, in 1882, Hon. Mr. Chapleau resigned, and was succeeded by Honorable J. A. Mousseau, who re-organized the Ministry as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. A. Mousseau....	Attorney General....	From 31 July, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	From 31 July, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele...	Provincial Treasurer ..	From 31 July, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. E. Dionne.....	Agriculture and Public Works	From 31 July, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. Jean Blanchet....	Provincial Secretary..	From 31 July, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. H. Starnes.....	Commissioner of Rail- ways	From 1 Aug., 1882, to Jan., 1884.

THE ROSS MINISTRY.

In 1884 Honorable Mr. Mousseau was appointed to the Bench, and Honorable Mr. Ross was called upon to reorganize the Cabinet.

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier	Agriculture and Public Works.....	From 23 Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. J. G. Robertson ...	Provincial Treasurer..	From 23 Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. L. O. Taillon.....	Attorney-General	From 23 Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. W. W. Lynch.....	Crown Lands	From 23 Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. Jean Blanchet....	Provincial Secretary..	From 23 Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. E. J. Flynn	Commissioner of Rail- ways	From 9 Feb., 1884, to 12 May, 1885.
	Solicitor-General	From 12 May, 1885, to 20 Jan., 1887.

THE TAILLON MINISTRY.

The result of the Provincial elections of 1886 being doubtful, Hon. Mr. Ross resigned, and Hon. Mr. Taillon was selected to reorganize the Cabinet, which he succeeded in doing as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier.	Attorney-General....	From 25 Jan., 1887, to 27 Jan., 1887.
Hon. Henry Starnes....	Commissioner of Public Works	From 25 Jan., 1887, to 27 Jan., 1887.
Hon. H. G. Robertson ..	Provincial Treasurer..	From 25 Jan., 1887, to 27 Jan., 1887.
Hon. W. W. Lynch	Commissioner of Crown Lands	From 25 Jan., 1887, to 27 Jan., 1887.
Hon. Jean Blanchet	Provincial Secretary..	From 25 Jan., 1887, to 27 Jan., 1887.

THE MERCIER MINISTRY.

However, on the 27th day of January, 1887, the Ministry having been defeated on the motion for the nomination of the Speaker, Hon. Mr. Taillon tendered his resignation, which was accepted. The Honorable Honore Mercier, leader of the Opposition, was called to form a new Cabinet, and selected the following gentlemen for his colleagues :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. Honore Mercier, Premier	Attorney-General and President of Council	From 27 Jan., 1887, to July, 1890.
	Commissioner of Agri- culture	From 27 July, 1890, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. Joseph Shehyn ...	Provincial Treasurer .	From 27 Jan., 1887, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. James McShaue...	Commissioner of Pub- lic Works	From 27 Jan., 1887, to March, 1888.
Hon. Pierre Garneau ...	Commis'suer of Crown Lands	From 27 Jan., 1887, to May, 1888
	Commissioner of Pub- lic Works	From May, 1888, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. George Duhamel..	Solicitor General	From 27 Jan., 1887, to May, 1888
	Commis'sner of Crown Lands	From May, 1888, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. D. A. Gagnon	Provincial Secretary..	From 27 Jan., 1887, to 8 May, 1890.
Hon. D. A. Ross.....	Without portfolio....	From 27 Jan., 1887.
	Pres dent of Council..	From 22 Aug., 1890, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. R. A. Turcotte	Member of Ex.Council	From 27 Jan., 1887.
	Attorney-General.....	From May, 1888, to to July, 1890.
Hon. Wm. Rhodes.....	Commissioner of Agri- culture	From 4 Dec., 1888, to July, 1890.
Hon. J. E. Robidoux....	Provincial Secretary..	From 8 May, 1890, to Aug., 1890.
	Attorney-General.....	From 22 Aug., 1890, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. Arthur Boyer	Member of Ex.Council	From 20 May, 1890, to 16 Dec., 1891.
Hon. Charles Langelier.	Pres'dent of Council..	From 30 June, 1890, to 22 Aug., 1890.
	Provincial Secretary..	From 22 Aug., 1890, to 16 Dec., 1891.

SECOND DEBOUCHERVILLE MINISTRY.

On the 16th day of December, 1891, as a result of certain charges against the Cabinet, and after an investigation by a Royal Commission, His Honor, Lieutenant-Governor A. R. Angers, dismissed the Cabinet, and called upon Hon. Mr. DeBoucherville to form a new one, which he did as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. C. B. DeBoucherville, Premier.....	President of Council..	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. L. Beaubien.....	Commissioner of Agriculture	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. T. C. Casgrain.....	Attorney-General	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. J. S. Hall.....	Provincial Treasurer..	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. E. J. Flynn.....	Commiss'ner of Crown Lands.....	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. G. A. Nantel.....	Commissioner of Public Works.....	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. L. P. Pelletier.....	Provincial Secretary..	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. L. O. Taillon.....	Without portfolio.....	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.
Hon. John McIntosh....	Without portfolio.....	From 21 Dec., 1891, to 16 Dec., 1892.

SECOND TAILLON MINISTRY.

Shortly after the appointment of His Honor Lieutenant-Governor J. A. Chapleau, Hon. Mr. DeBoucherville tendered his resignation as Prime Minister, which was accepted, and Hon. Mr. Taillon was charged with the reorganization of the Cabinet, a task which he accomplished as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier	President of Council..	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 28 Feb., 1895.
	Treasurer	From 28 Feb., 1895, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. L. Beaubien	Commissioner of Agri- culture	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. E. J. Flynn	Commis'sner of Crown Lands.....	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. G. A. Nantel	Commissioner of Pub lic Works.....	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. L. P. Pelletier.....	Provincial Secretary..	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. T. C. Casgrain	Attorney-General.....	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. J. S. Hall.....	Provincial Treasurer..	From 16 Dec., 1892, to Feb., 1895.
Hon. John McIntosh....	Without portfolio.....	From 16 Dec., 1892, to 26 July, 1894.
Hon. M. F. Hackett	President of Council..	From 28 Feb., 1895, to 12 May, 1896.
Hon. A. W. Morris.....	Without port'olio.....	From 28 Feb., 1895, to 12 May, 1896.

THE FLYNN MINISTRY.

On May 1st, 1896, Hon. Mr. Taillon, having accepted a portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet of Sir Charles Tupper, tendered his resignation, which was accepted. Hon. E. J. Flynn was called to reorganize the Ministry, and did so as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier	Commissioner of Public Works	From 12 May, 1896, to 26 May, 1897.
Hon. L. Beaubien	Commissioner of Agriculture	From 12 May, 1896, to 26 May, 1897.
Hon. G. A. Nantel	Commissioner of Crown Lands	From 12 May, 1896, to 26 May, 1897.
Hon. L. P. Pelletier	Attorney-General	From 12 May, 1896, to 26 May, 1897.
Hon. T. C. Chapais	President of Council ..	From 12 May, 1896, to 26 May, 1897.
Hon. M. F. Hackett	Provincial Secretary ..	From 12 May 1896, to 26 May, 1897.
Hon. A. W. Atwater	Provincial Treasurer ..	From 12 May, 1896, to 26 May, 1897.

THE MARCHAND MINISTRY.

His administration having been defeated at the polls, at the general elections of the 11th of May, 1897, Hon. Mr. Flynn resigned, and Hon. Mr. Marchand, leader of the Opposition, was charged with the duty of forming a new Cabinet, which he did as follows :—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. F. G. Marchand...	Provincial Treasurer ..	May 26, 1897.
Hon. Joseph Shehyn	Without portfolio	May 26, 1897.
Hon. J. E. Robidoux	Provincial Secretary ..	May 26, 1897.
Hon. H. Archambault ..	Attorney-General	May 26, 1897.
Hon. G. W. Stephens	Without portfolio	May 26, 1897.
Hon. F. G. M. Dechene.	Commissioner of Agriculture	May 26, 1897.
Hon. S. N. Parent	Commissioner of Lands, Forests & Fisheries.	May 26, 1897.
Hon. A. Turgeon	Commissioner of Colonization and Mines	May 26, 1897.
Hon. H. T. Duffy	Commissioner of Public Works	May 26, 1897.
Hon. J. J. E. Guerin	Without portfolio	May 26, 1897.

THE PARENT MINISTRY.

Premier Marchand died Sept. 25, 1900, and the Cabinet was thereby dissolved. His Honor called on Hon. S. N. Parent to form a government which he did, Oct. 3, 1900, as follows :—

Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier and Commissioner of
-Lands, Forests and Fisheries.

Hon. H. Archambeault, Attorney-General.

Hon. G. W. Stephens, without portfolio.

Hon. F. G. M. Dechene, Commissioner of Agriculture.

Hon. A. Turgeon, Commissioner of Colonization and
Mines, and Secretary and Registrar pro tem.

Hon. J. J. Guerin, without portfolio.

Hon. H. T. Duffy, Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Lomer Gouin, Commissioner of Public Works.

Subsequently Mr. G. W. Stephens retired, and with this exception the Executive Council stood as above Oct. 1, 1901.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

The Legislature of the Province of Quebec consists of the Sovereign, the Legislative Council, 24 members, and the Legislative Assembly, 74 members, or 98 members in all. The Legislative Councillors are appointed by the Crown (the Government of the day) and the members of the Assembly are elected by popular vote. An additional seat in the Assembly was provided for the first time at the g. e., 1897, called Des Iles de la Madeleine.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 24, 1868	} May 27, 1871
	2nd....	Jan. 23, 1869	Apr. 5, 1869	
	3rd	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	
	4th	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870	
2nd Legis.....	1st	Nov. 7, 1871	Dec. 23, 1871	} June 7, 1875
	2nd....	Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3rd	Dec. 4, 1873	Jan. 28, 1874	
	4th	Dec. 3, 1874	Feb. 23, 1875	
3rd Legis.....	1st	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	} Mar. 22, 1878
	2nd....	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	
	3rd	Dec. 19, 1877	Mar. 9, 1878	
4th Legis.....	1st	June 4, 1878	July 22, 1878	} Nov. 7, 1881
	2nd....	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	
	3rd	May 28, 1880	July 24, 1880	
	4th	Apr. 28, 1881	June 30, 1881	
5th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 8, 1882	May 27, 1882	} Sept. 9, 1886
	2nd....	Jan. 18, 1883	Mar. 30, 1883	
	3rd	Mar. 27, 1884	June 10, 1884	
	4th	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	5th	Apr. 8, 1886	June 21, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887	} May 10, 1890
	2nd....	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	
	3rd	Jan. 9, 1889	Mar. 21, 1889	
	4th	Jan. 7, 1890	Apr. 2, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890	Dec. 22, 1891
8th Legis.....	1st ...	Apr. 26, 1892	June 24, 1892	} Mar. 6, 1897
	2nd....	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3rd	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	
	4th	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	
	5th	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec. 21, 1895	
	6th	Nov. 17, 1896	Jan. 9, 1897	
9th Legis.....	1st	Nov. 23, 1897	Jan. 15, 1898	} Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd....	Jan. 12, 1899	Mar. 10, 1899	
	3rd	Jan. 18, 1900	Mar. 23, 1900	
10th Legis.....	1st	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 28, 1901	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNCILLORS.

Orateur—l'Honorable Horace Archambeault—Speaker.

Names.	Divisions.	Post Office Address.
Archambeault, Horace..	Repentigny	Montreal.
Audet, Nicodeme.....	Lauson	Saint Anselme. •
Berthiaume, Treffle....	Alm	Montreal.
Boucherville, Chas. B. .	Montarville	Boucherville.
Bryson, Geo., Jr	Inkerman.....	Fort Coulonge
Chapais, Thomas.....	Les Laurentides	Quebec.
Cormier, Nap. Chas....	Kennebec	Ples-isville.
Garneau, Pierre	De la Durantaye	Quebec.
Girouard, Jean.....	De Lorimier	Longueuil.
Gilman, Francis E.....	Wellington	Mon real.
Lancot, Joseph	Rigaud	Saint Henri
Larue, V. Wencelas....	La Salle.....	Quebec.
Mathieu, Frs. X.....	Milles Isles.....	Ste. Scholastique.
Methot, Frs. Xav. O....	De la Valliere.....	St Pierre les Bec- quets.
Ouimet, Gedeon	Rougemont.....	Saint Hilaire.
Pelletier, Thomas Ph. .	Granville.....	Trois Pistoles.
Pirouard, Narcisse	Sorel	Montreal.
Rolland, Damien.....	De Salaberry.....	Montreal.
Garneau, Nemese.....	Shawinigan	Ste. Foye.
Sharples, John.....	Stadacona	Quebec.
Sylvestre, Louis.....	De Lanaudiere.....	Isle du Pads.
Turner, Richard	Golfe	Quebec.
Ward, James K.	Victoria	Cote St. Antoine, Mout.
McCorkill, John C.....	Bedford.....	Dunham.

OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Louis Frechette—Clerk and Accountant.

Samuel Staunton-Hatt—Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

Robert Campbell—Clerk of Private Bills, of English Journal; English Translator and Assistant Clerk.

Nap. Legendre—Clerk of French Journals, Translator and Clerk of Petitions.

J. E. Baribeau—Sergeant-at-Arms and Clerk of Committees.

SKETCHES OF COUNCILLORS.

ARCHAMBEAULT, HON. HORACE, K.C. (Repentigny). S. of Hon. Louis Archambeault, Legislative Councillor, whose ancestors emigrated from France in 1618. B. at L'Assomption, March 6, 1857. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll., at the Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. An advocate. Mem. of the firm of Rainville, Archambault & Gervais. In 1881 apptd. Prof. of Commercial and Maritime Law at Laval Univ. Apptd. Q.C., 1888. Is one of the examiners of candidates for admission to the Bar, and a mem. of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. M., 1882, Lizzie Lelievre, niece of Simon Lelievre, of the Quebec Bar. Succeeded his father as Legis. Councillor, June 6, 1888. Is Pres. of the Legis. Council, Atty.-General in the Marchand Admn., and holds same portfolio in the Parent Admn. A Liberal.

AUDET, NICODEME (Lauzon). Ancestors emigrated to Canada in 1670 from Poitier, France. S. of Augustin Audet and Marie Dallaire, his wife. B. at Bellechasse, Sept. 14, 1822. Ed. at St. Anselme schs. A merchant at St. Anselme. Census Comr. for Co. of Dorchester, 1871. M., Oct. 28, 1856, Marie Celina Turgeon, who died in 1890. El. for Dorchester to Legis. at g. e., 1878, and re-el. 1881. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 21, 1892. A Conservative.

BERTHIAUME, TREFFLE (Alma). S. of Gedcon Berthiaume and Elenore Normandin, his wife. B., Aug. 4, 1848. Ed. at the Semin. of St. Hyacinthe. A journalist. Was employed consecutively on the Gazette de Joliette, Courler de St. Hyacinthe, and the Minerve. Is proprietor of La Presse, Montreal, and joint proprietor of Le Monde Illustre. M., Aug. 21, 1871, Helmina Gadbois. Apptd. to Legis. Council. Nov. 16, 1896. A Conservative.

BRYSON, GEORGE, JR. (Inkerman). S. of George Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Roblna Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A

lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A. Dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. M., Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal.

CHAPPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chappais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agriculture in the Govts. of Tache and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July, 1879. A journalist. For several years past has been manager of *Le Courier du Canada* at Quebec. M., Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. d. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the Co. of Kamouraska at the Dominion g. e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893 was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of the Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Conservative.

CORMIER, NAPOLEON CHARLES (Kennebec). S. of Hon. Charles Cormier, late Legis. Councillor and Senator. B. at Montreal, April 26, 1844. Ed. at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. A merchant. Was for several years a Mun. Councillor and Mayor of Plessisville. Warden of Co. of Megantic. M., June 22, 1870, Aglae, d. of V. E. Larochelle, of Riviere du Loup. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 25, 1889. A Liberal.

DEBOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER DE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville). S. of Hon. P. Boucher de Boucherville, Legis. Councillor, a descendant of Pierre Boucher, Governor of Three Rivers and founder of Boucherville. B. there, May 4, 1822. Ed. with the Sulpicians at Montreal, and studied medicine at Paris, where he received his medical degree. M., first, Suzanne, d. of R. L. Morrough, advocate of Montreal; second, C. Lussier, of Varennes. Mem. for Chambly in Legis. Assem. from 1861 to Confederation. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 2, 1867, and was Speaker until Feb., 1873. Became Premier, Sec. Registrar, and Minister of Public In-

struction, Sept. 22, 1874, and transferred to Department of Agriculture and Public Works, Jan. 27, 1876. Dismissed from office by Lieut.-Governor Letellier de St. Just, March, 1878. Called to the Senate, Feb. 12, 1879. Premier a second time, Dec. 17, 1891, and resigned Dec., 1892. A Conservative.

GARNEAU, PIERRE (De la Durantaye). Des. from one of the oldest French families in Canada, his ancestors having come here in 1636. B. at Cap Sante, May 2, 1823, and was ed. there. A merchant: head of the dry goods firm of P. Garneau, Sons & Co. Mayor of Quebec, 1870-74. Decorated by the King of Belgium with the Cross. of Leopold II. M., Sept. 15, 1857, Cecile, d. of the late Edouard Borroughs, Prothonotary of Quebec. El. by accl. to Legis. Assembly for Co. of Que., March 11, 1873. Mem. of the Ex-Council and Min. of Public Works and Agriculture, Sept. 22, 1874. Subsequently became Min. of Crown Lands. Resigned with his colleagues, March 2, 1878. In 1881 was re-el. by accl. Was beaten in g. e., 1886. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Jan. 31, 1887, and was sworn in Min. of Crown Lands. Became Min. of Public Works, May 8, 1888, and held this portfolio till Dec. 16, 1890. A Liberal.

GARNEAU, NEMEZE (Shawinigan). S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. B. at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Nov. 15, 1847. Ed. at St. Anne de la Perade at the Academy of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A merchant. Laureat of Agricultural Merit. Pres. of Committee of Agriculture. Vice-Pres. Canadian Breeders' Assn. Dir. Chicoutimi Pulp Co. M., Marie E. Plamandon, d. of late I. P. Plamandon. An advocate. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1897. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal.

GILMAN, FRANCIS EDWARD (Wellington). His ancestors came from Hingham, Eng., and settled first at Hingham, Mass., U.S.A., in 1638, and after the American revolutionary war settled in the Eastern Townships. B. at Danville, Co. Richmond, April 11, 1842. Ed. at St. Francois Coll., Richmond, and McGill Univ. Called to the Bar, 1865. For several years a mem. of the Montreal City Council. M., May, 1866, Amelia, d. of the late George W. Weaver. Was defeated in Argenteuil Co. in g. e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 12, 1887. A Liberal.

GIROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary, and Marie Emmelie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physician. M., May 15, 1883, Lydia, d. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor, whom he succeeded, being apptd. March 27, 1897. A Conservative.

LANCTOT, JOSEPH, M.D. (Rigaud). S. of the late Camille Lanctot, farmer, and Zoe Tremblay, of St. Constant, his wife. B. at St. Constant, Que., Aug. 21, 1847. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Ottawa Coll. Studied medicine at the Victoria Sch. of Med. at Montreal, and took his degree at Cobourg, Ont. Practised for some years at Nashua, New Hampshire, U.S.; Ste. Phillippe, Laprairie, and finally at St. Henri de Montreal, of which place he is also health officer. Mayor since 1886. A sch. commr., 1885-97. Governor of the Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1881-87. M., 1881, Clara, d. of the late Hubert Bourassa, farmer, of Laprairie. Was defeated at the Dom. g. e., of 1887 and 1891 in Hochelaga. El. for Hochelaga to the Legis. Assembly, g. e., 1892. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1898. A Liberal.

LARUE, VILDEBON ZEPHIRIN WINCELAS (La Salle). S. of Vildebou Larue, notary public, and Euphemie Bosse, his wife. B. at St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, Oct. 3, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere and Laval Univ. A notary public. Admitted 1873. Was Lieut. in 61st Batt., 1868-1874. Mem. Bd. of Notaries of Province of Quebec since 1879, and Pres. 1891-94. Dir. Quebec Building Soc., and Vice-Pres. since 1888. Dir. of La Caisse d'Economie de Notre Dame de Quebec. M., Jan. 8, 1876, Marie Adelaide Josephine Richard, of Quebec. Apptd. to Legis. Council, June 30, 1896, and was Speaker from Jan. 11 to June 29, 1897. A Conservative.

MATHIEU, HON. FR. X. (Milles Isles.) Apptd. in 1900 to fill the seat formerly occupied by M. Marcell. Resides at Ste. Scholastique. A Liberal.

MCCORKILL, MAJOR, J. C. J. S., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Robert and Margaret McCorkill, who were of Scotch and Irish des., respectively. B. at Farnham, P.Q., August 31, 1854. Ed. at the Academies of Farn-

ham and St. John's, McGill Model and Normal Schs. and McGill Univ., where he took the degree of B.C.L. An advocate and barrister. Councillor of Cowansville, 1890-1892, and Mayor, 1892-1895. Held a commission in 5th Batt. Royal Scots, from 1879 to 1887, retiring with rank of Major. Pres. of Liberal Assn. of Co. since January, 1890. M., May 21, 1884, Apphia Mary, youngest d. of late Senator Elijah Leonard, of London, Ont. In g. e., 1886, he unsuccessfully contested Missisquoi, and was again defeated at a bye-election in April, 1888. In g. e., 1897, was el. over his previous opponent. Apptd. to Legis. Council Nov. 23, 1898. A Liberal.

METHOT, FRANCOIS XAVIER OVIDE (De la Valliere). S. of the late F. X. Methot, M.P. for Quebec, 1847-51. B. at Quebec, Sept. 19, 1843. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. For many years Mayor of St. Pierre les Becquets. Formerly a Captain in the militia. Mem. of the Council of Agriculture. M., first, in May, 1863, Marie Clara, d. of the late A. S. Methot, mem. for Nicolet, and second, May 2, 1885, Marie Louise Paradis, of Yamaska. Mem. for Nicolet, 1871-77, in Legis. Assembly, and in Dom. Parlt., 1877-84. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 27, 1884. A Conservative.

OUIMET, HON. GEDEON, K.C., LL.D. (Rougemont). S. of Jean Ouimet, a farmer, and Marie Louise Marguerite Bontron, dit Major. B. at Ste. Rose, Co. Laval, June 3, 1823. Ed. at Hyacinthe Coll., Montreal Coll., and private tuition. Called to the Bar, Aug., 1844; Q.C., 1867. An advocate. For two years Mayor of the Village of Vaudreuil. Supt. of Pub. Instruction, 1867-95. Pres. of Barristers' Assn. of Montreal, 1895; Pres. of St. Jean Baptiste Soc., and officer of Public Instruction of France, 1878; Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1886. D.C.L. of Bishops' Coll., Lennoxville, and LL.D. of Laval Univ. M., Aug. 13, 1850, Marie J. Genevieve, d. of Alexis Pellant. Mem. for Beauharnois in Legis. Assembly, 1857-61, and for Two Mountains, 1867, and was Atty.-General until 1873, when he became Premier of the Province. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 1895. A Conservative.

PELLETIER, THOMAS PHILIPPE (Grandville). S. of Germani Pelletier, a farmer. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Dec. 20 1823, and ed. at the Coll. there. A merchant. M., Sept., 1854, Caroline, sister of Sir L. N. Cassault, Chief Justice of the Superior Court, and of the late Abbe Cassault, chief founder of Laval Univ. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1892. A Conservative.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, B.C.L. (Sorel). B. at St. Ours, Co. Richelieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ. B.C.L., 1876. Admitted a notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Board of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M., April 23, 1883, Mary L., d. of late Dr. Chas. Buckley, of Ste. Hyacinthe. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1897. A Liberal.

ROLLAND, JACQUES DAMIEN (De Salaberry). S. of late Senator Rolland and Esther Dufresne, his wife. B. at Montreal, Feb. 23, 1841. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' School and Jesuit Coll., Montreal. A member of the firm of J. B. Rolland & Sons, paper manufacturers. From 1872-1876 a member of the Hochelaga Town Council, and Mayor from 1876-1879. and on the annexation of Hochelaga to Montreal. 1882, became a mem. of the Montreal City Council. Was the founder and is the Pres. of the "Societe de Colonisation et de Rapatriement," of Montreal. One of the founders and first Vice-Pres., and is now Pres. of the Commercial Travellers Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 14, 1896. A Conservative.

SHARPLES, JOHN (Stadacona). S. of Hon. John Sharples, Legis. Councilor, whose ancestors came from Lancashire, Eng. B. at Quebec, Jan., 1848. Ed. at Ste. Marie Coll., Montreal. A merchant, timber exporter, a Dir. of the Union Bank, the Great Northern Railway Co., and the Quebec and Montmorency Electric and Power Co. Formerly a Harbor Commr. of Quebec. Is a mem. of the Quebec City Council since May, 1894. M., Oct., 1871, Margaret, eld. d. of the late Sheriff Alleyn. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April, 1894. A Conservative.

SYLVESTRE, LOUIS (De Lanaudiere). S. of Pierre Sylvestre and Josephthe Laigne, his wife. B. at Berthier en haut, Feb. 12, 1832. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. A farmer. M., 1852, Marie Louise Plante. Mem. for Berthier in Legis. Assembly, 1871-78. Was defeated in 1878 and 1880, and also at Dom. election in 1883. Was el. to Legis. Assembly in 1886. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Jan. 10, 1890. A Liberal.

TURNER, RICHARD (Golfe). S. of James Turner, of Rochester, Eng., and Susan Frizelle, of Kilfinnan, Irel., his wife. B. at Quebec, Aug. 15, 1843. Ed. there at private schools. A wholesale merchant, lumberer and shipowner. A J. P. Three times Alderman of Quebec. A Dir. of La Banque Nationale. Pres. of St. George's Soc., Pres. of Board of Trade. M., March 27, 1867, Emily Maria Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. A Liberal.

WARD, JAMES KEWLEY (Victoria). His father was a native of Durham, Eng., who settled in the Isle of Man. B. at Peel, Isle of Man, Sept. 9, 1819. Emigrated to New York, and after ten years' residence there came to Canada. Is engaged in the lumber business. Was a mem. of the Mun. Council of St. Antoine for 18 years and Mayor for 9 years. A Governor of Montreal General Hospital and of the House of Refuge and Industry. Is Pres. of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane, and Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. of Cote St. Antoine. Defeated in the Dom. g. e., 1882 and 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, June 14, 1888. A Liberal.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(Elected Dec. 7, 1900.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS, WITH THE
NAMES OF THEIR CONSTITUENCIES AND
POST OFFICES ADDRESSES.

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE DES MEMBRES AVEC
NOMS DES COLLEGES ELECTORAUX, ET
RESIDENCES DES DEPUTES.

Orateur—THE HON. H. B. RAINVILLE—Speaker.

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	ADDRESS.
Allard, L. J.....	Yamaska.....	St. François du Lac.
Béland, H. S.....	Beauce.....	St. Joseph.
Bergevin, Achille.....	Beauharnois.....	Montreal.
Bissonnette, P. J. L.....	Montcalm.....	St. Esprit.
Blanchard, Etienne.....	Verchères.....	St. Marc.
Bourbonnais, A. G.....	Soulanges.....	Montreal.
Cardin, L. P. P.....	Richelieu.....	Montreal.
Caron, Hector.....	Maskinongé.....	St. Léon.
Caron, Donat.....	Matane.....	St. Octave de Métis.
Champagne, Hector.....	Deux-Montagnes.....	St. Eustache.
Chauret, J. A.....	Jacques Cartier.....	Ste. Genevieve.
Chênevert, C. A.....	Berthier.....	Berthier.
Cherrier, C. S.....	Laprairie.....	Laprairie.
Chicoyne, J. A.....	Wolfe.....	Sherbrooke.
Clapperton, W. H.....	Bonaventure.....	Maria.
Cochrane, James.....	Montreal No. 4.....	Montreal.
Cooke, R. S.....	Trois-Rivières.....	Trois Rivières.
Daignault, F. H.....	Bagot.....	Acton Vale.
Décarie, D. J.....	Hochelaga.....	Notre Dame de
Dechêne Hon. Frs G.M.	L'Islet.....	Graces.
Delaney, P. P.....	Magdalen Islands.....	Quebec.
Dion, Napoléon.....	Témiscouata.....	Fraserville.
Doris, Cyprien.....	Napierville.....	St. Michel Archange
Duffy, Hon. H. T.....	Brome.....	Sweetsburg.
Duhamel, J. E.....	L'Assomption.....	L'Assomption.
Dupuis, F. X.....	Chateauguay.....	Montreal
Fiset, L. P.....	St. Maurice.....	St. Boniface de Shawenigan.
Flynn, Hon. E. J.....	Nicolet.....	Quebec.
Giard, A. W.....	Compton.....	La Patrie.
Gillies, David.....	Pontiac.....	Braeside, Ont.
Girard, Alfred.....	Rouville.....	Marieville.
Gosselin, François.....	Iberville.....	St. Alexandre.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	ADDRESSES.
Gosselin, J. J. B.....	Missisquoi.....	Stanbridge.
Gouin, Hon. Lomer.....	Montreal No. 2.....	Montreal.
Grosbois, T. B. de.....	Shefford.....	Roxton Falls.
Guerin, Hon. J. J. E....	Montreal No. 6.....	Montreal.
Hearn, J. G.....	Quebec West.....	Quebec.
Hutchison, Matthew...	Montreal No. 5.....	Montreal.
Keunedy, Xavier.....	Gaspé.....	Douglas'own.
Lacombe, G. A.....	Montreal No. 1.....	Montreal.
Lane, J. A.....	Quebec East.....	Quebec.
Blouin, Cleophas.....	Lévis.....	Quebec.
LeBlanc, Hon. P. E....	Laval.....	Montreal.
Lemay Napoléon.....	Lotbinière.....	St. Croix.
Lovell, M. B.....	Stanstead.....	Coaticook.
Mackenzie, P. S. G....	Richmond.....	Melbourne.
Major, C. B.....	Ottawa.....	Papineauville.
Morin, Jos.....	Charlevoix.....	Baie St. Paul.
Morin, Jos.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	St. Hyacinthe.
Neault, P. C.....	Champlain.....	Grandemere.
Parent, Hon. S. N.....	St. Saviour.....	Quebec.
Pelletier, Hon. L. P....	Dorchester.....	Quebec.
Pelletier, Pantaléon...	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke.
Perrault, Maurice.....	Chambly.....	Longueuil.
Petit, Honoré.....	Chicoutimi and Saguenay.....	Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi
Prevost, Frs. J. B.....	Terrebonne.....	Saint Jerome.
Rainville, H. B.....	Montreal No. 3.....	Montreal.
Robitaille, Amédée....	Quebec Centre.....	Quebec.
Roy, L. R.....	Kamouraska.....	Quebec.
Roy, Ernest.....	Montmagny.....	Quebec.
Roy, P. H.....	Saint-Jean.....	Saint-Jean.
Smith, G. R.....	Mégantic.....	Kingsville.
Tanguay, Georges.....	Lac-Saint-Jean.....	Quebec.
Taschereau, L. A.....	Montmorency.....	Quebec.
Tellier, J. M.....	Joliette.....	Joliette.
Tessier, Hon. Jules....	Portneuf.....	Quebec.
Tessier, Auguste.....	Rimonski.....	Saint-Germain de Rimonski.
Tourigny, Paul.....	Arthabaska.....	Victoriaville.
Turgeon, Hon. Adélard.	Bellechasse.....	Lévis.
Walker, W. H.....	Huntingdon.....	Huntingdon.
Weir, W. A.....	Argenteuil.....	Montreal.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLARD, JULES (Yamaska). S. of Louis Allard, a farmer, and Marie Anne Chapdelaine, his wife. B. at St. Francois-du-Lac, Jan. 21, 1859. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. An advocate. Is Pres. of the School Commrs. of the Village of St. Francois-du-Lac since 1892, and Mayor of the same place since 1895. Registrar of the Co. of Yamaska, 1890-97. M., June 3, 1885, Berthe Toupin. El. to Legis. at bye-election Dec. 22, 1897. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

BELAND, HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Beland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, P.Q., Oct. 11, 1869. B. A. of Three Rivers Coll. M.D. at Laval. A physician. Mayor of St. Joseph. M., Flore Gerin Lajoie. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

BERGEVIN, ACHILLE (Beauharnois). S. of Gilbert Bergevin and Anne Daoust of Valleyfield. B. at Valleyfield, Co. of Beauharnois, March 3, 1870. Ed., first at the model sch. of Valleyfield, afterwards at the English academy of that town, and subsequently at the Commercial College of Varennes, P.Q. M., Sept. 17, 1895, Flora Fauchier of Montreal. A broker, doing business in Montreal. El. to Legis. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

BISSONETTE, PIERRE JULIEN LEONIDAS, M.D. (Montcalm). S. of Pierre Bissonette and Esther Gelineau, his wife. B. at Laprairie, P.Q., Feb. 25, 1861. Ed. at Montreal. A graduate of Victoria Sch. of Med., Montreal. Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Prov. of Quebec. Asst. Examiner of Laval Univ. Made a J.P., 1890. Pres. of Cercle Agricole de St. Esprit. Treas. of Club National, Montreal. M., Juliette, d. of Denis LaMarche, notary, of St. Roch de l'Achigan. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

BLANCHARD, ETIENNE (Vercheres). S. of Isidore Blanchard and Emelie Gaboury, his wife, of St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville. B. there, April 1, 1843. A farmer. Mayor of St. Marc for many years. M., Virginie Blanchard. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

BLOUIN, CLEOPHAS (Levis). Returned by accl. Oct. 24, 1901, to fill the vacancy caused by appointment of Chas. Langelier to be Sheriff of Quebec. A Liberal.

BOURBONNAIS, AVILA GONZALVE, B.A. (Soulanges). S. of Michel Bourbonnais, J.P., and Angele Houle, his wife. B. at St. Clet, Co. Soulanges, Oct. 18, 1859. Ed. at Petit Seminaire Ste. Therese. A graduate of Laval Univ. An official stenographer. M., Oct. 26, 1884, Marie Rose Delia Lefebvre, who died 1896. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1886, and still represents the constituency. A Liberal.

CARDIN, LOUIS PIERRE PAUL (Richelieu). S. of a well-to-do yeoman of Isle Madame, oppo. Sorel. B. May 21, 1841. Ed. at the Coll. of L'Assomption. A notary; admitted to practice 1868. Was in partnership with Mr. Precourst till 1872. At different periods was Sec. of the Council for Sorel, Dissident School Board, Agricultural Society of Co. of Richelieu, Municipality of Ste. Anne de Sorel and Ste. Victoire. Pres. of Agricultural Society of Co. of Richelieu. Organized first militia company in Sorel. First-class mil. sch. certificate. M., Marie Eugenie Lamare. in 1885 joined the National party, and the following year, at the g. e., was elected member for Richelieu. Still represents that county. A Liberal.

CARON, HECTOR (Maskinonge). S. of Geo. Caron, ex-M.P., and Philomene Fleury, his wife. B. August 30, 1862. Ed. at Seminary of St. Joseph, Three Rivers, the Ottawa Seminary, and the Univ. of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. A merchant. M., February 9, 1885, Florella, d. of A. S. Desaulniers, ex-M.P. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1892. Re-el. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Gaudry. B. at St. Pascal, county of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal sch. M., first, Jan. 31, 1873 (she died). Second, Feb. 28, 1889. Dominine Blanchet. Was mayor of his municipality. General agent of Massey Harris & Co. First elected at bye-election, Jan. 11, 1899. Re-el. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Deux Montagnes). Grand parents took an active part in rebellion of

1837. S. of Cyrille Champagne, notary, of St. Eustache, and the late Dame Marie Josephine Lefebvre his wife. B. at St. Eustache, Que., Feb. 18, 1862. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville and Bourget Coll. at Rigaud, and pursued his legal studies at Laval Univ. and the Univ. of Paris. Called to the Bar, July 15, 1886. Unmarried. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

CHAURET, JOSEPH ADOLPHE, LL.D. (Jacques-Cartier). S. of Frederic Chauret and Adelaide Legault dit Deslauriers. B. at Ste. Genevieve, county of Jacques-Cartier, Aug. 5, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll., McGill and Laval Universities (LL.D.). M. Ada Ellen Gernon, June 23, 1885. Is a public notary. Was Secy.-Treas. of his municipality, of the County Council, of the school corporations, and of the Agric. Soc. Treasurer to the Ste. Genevieve Club of the "Alliance Nationale." Chairman of the Agric. Club. Men. of the Bd. of Notaries. Dir. of the Equitable Fire Insurance Co." First el. g. e., May 11, 1897. Re-el. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

CHENEVERT, CUTHBERT ALPHONSE (Berthier). S. of Theophile Chenevert and Mathilde Filteau, his wife. B. at St. Cuthbert, May 21, 1859. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal. Called to the Bar, January, 1883. Is proprietor and editor of the "Gazette de Berthier." M., August 24, 1884, Marie Berthe Valerie Rocher. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890; defeated at g. e., 1892; again el. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

CHERRIER, COME SERAPHIN (Laprairie). S. of Geo. Edouard Cherrier and Sophie Robineault, his wife. B. at St. Philomene, Co. of Chateauguay, April 4, 1848. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Therese de Blainville. A farmer. M., Sept. 1, 1873, Elenore Giasson. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

CHICOYNE, JEROME ADOLPHE (Wolfe). S. of Jerome Chicoyne and Marie Dorothee Deslaudes, his wife. B. at Saint Pie, Co. Bagot, August 22, 1844. Ed. at Seminary of St. Hyacinthe. A journalist. Municipal Councillor for Sherbrooke, 1889-95. Mayor 1890-92. M., January, 1868, Caroline Perreault. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Conservative.

CLAPPERTON, WILLIAM HENRY (Bonaventure). Father was John Clapperton, of Fochabers, Morayshire, and his mother a dau. of Captain Hilarion Dugas, of Maria, P.Q. B. at Carleton, P.Q., January 27, 1839. Ed. at pub. sch., Fochabers. A merchant. Was Crown Lands Agent for Bonaventure, West Div., from 1891-1895. M., January 23, 1866, Mary Ann, d. of J. G. Lebel, notary and registrar of Co. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1878. El. to Legis. at bye-election, Dec. 22, 1897. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

COCHRANE, JAMES (Montreal, No. 4.) S. of Robert Cochrane and Elizabeth L. MacFarlane; his wife. B. at Kincardine, Perthshire, Scotland, Sept. 15, 1852. Ed. at British Canadian sch., Montreal. M., Katherine Mansfield, Nov. 14, 1891. A contractor. Governor Montreal General Hospital. Governor Notre Dame Hospital. Member Board Management Protestant Insane Asylum. Member Board of Management Western General Hospital. Commissioner Montreal Turnpike Trust. Member Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. Pres. St. Lawrence Liberal Assoc. and Vice-Pres. Montreal Reform Club. Member Bd. of Trade, Montreal. "Chambre de Commerce," district of Montreal, and of Montreal Fish and Game Club. Director Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway, and many Industrial Companies of the Prov. Quebec. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

COOKE, RICHARD STANISLAS (Three Rivers). S. of John Richard Cooke, and Marie Emelie Cloutier, his wife. B. at Three Rivers, Jan. 23, 1850. Ed. first at the Christian Brothers, then at the Seminary Three Rivers. M., first Louise Lajoie, only daughter of the late J. B. Lajoie, first mayor of Three Rivers; second, Marie Florence Bernadine Genest, third daughter of L. U. A. Genest, Clerk of the Peace at Three Rivers. A lawyer. Was mem. of the Council and Mayor of Three Rivers. Represented the Attorney-General at Three Rivers. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

DAIGNEAULT, FREDERIC HECTOR, M.D. (Bagot). S. of Joseph Daigneault and Henriette Lachapelle, his wife. B. at Chambly, County of Chambly, May 19, 1860. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Studied

medicine at Victoria Coll., Montreal. M., Nov. 11, 1884, Catherine Jane McGrail. A physician. Was mem. of the town council of Acton Vale for four years, and three years a school commissioner. District physician to both the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

DECARIE, DANIEL-JEROME (Hochelaga). S. of Jeremie Decarie, farmer, and his wife, Appolue Gougeon, des. of Jean Decarie, dit de Houx, who came over with Maisonneuve. B. March 20, 1836. Ed. at Ste. Therese Coll. A farmer. Was Pres. of Commissioners Sch. Board, of Municipality of Notre Dame de Grace, 1876-1880. First Mayor of same, 1876, and has since continued. Prefet of Hochelaga Co. since 1888. Pres. Hochelaga Agric. Soc.; mem. of Council of Agric. of Province of Quebec, 1888; J.P., 1879. Apptd. in 1857 Lieut. in 11th Batt. Awarded "Tres. Grand Merite" medal in the competition for the "Merite Agricole." M., Sept., 1869, Philomene, d. of Louis Leduc. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1897; re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

DECHENE, HON. FRANCOIS GILBERT MIVILLE (L'Islet). S. of the late Alfred M. Dechene, merchant of St. Roch des Aulnaies, and Luce Talbot, his wife. B. at St. Roch des Aulnaies, August 18, 1859. Ed. at Coll. of Ste. Anne de La Pocatiere, and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July, 1883. Is a mem. of the legal firm of Bedard & Dechene. Represented the province on the board of directors of the Imperial Inst., London, Eng. An honorary commissioner for Canada at the Paris International Exhibition, 1900. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1886; re-el., 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Apptd. Min. of Agriculture in Marchand Govt. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Holds the same portfolio in the Parent Administration. A Liberal.

DELANEY, PATRICK P. (Magdalen Islands). El. July 22, 1901, on which date, in accordance with a special provision of the law, the polling in the g. e. took place for the Magdalen Islands. Returned by a majority of 48 votes over his opponent, Mr. S. A. Theriault. The writ for this election was made returnable Sept. 4, 1901.

DION, NAPOLEON (Temiscouata). S. of Thomas Dion and Mathilde Nadeau, his wife. B. at Trois-Pistoles, May 6, 1849. Ed. at Rimouski. A widower. Is engaged in the plumber's and tinsmith's trade. Was member of the town council of Fraserville, where he resides. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

DORIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). S. of Narcisse Doris and Marie Pinsennault, his wife. A farmer. Mayor of St. Michel Archange for six years, and Warden of the Co. since 1895. M., July 7, 1890, Judiana Marcil. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

DUFFY, HON. HENRY THOMAS (Brome). Of Irish origin. Was. b. in Tp. of Durham, Co. of Drummond, May 29, 1852. Ed. at pub. schs. and St. Francois Coll. at Richmond. Admitted to practice law in 1879. Is Mayor of Sweetsburg. Defeated at a bye-election for Legis., Nov. 28, 1889. El. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. Apptd. Comr. of Public Works in Marchand Govt.; re-el., June 19, 1897. Is Provincial Treasurer in the Parent Administration. A Liberal.

DUHAMEL, JOSEPH EDOUARD (L'Assomption). S. of Benjamin Duhamel and Honorine Vaillant, his wife. B. at L'Assomption, Jan. 27, 1851. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. M., May 13, 1884, Amanda Geof-frion. Notary public. Was Secy.-Treas. of five different corporations. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

DUPUIS, FRANCOIS-XAVIER, K.C. (Chateauguay). S. of Edouard Dupuis and Angeline Quenneville, his wife. B. at St. Anicet, County of Huntingdon, Sept. 28, 1860. Ed. at the Montreal Coll. M., July 25, 1888, Azilda McGowan, daughter of James McGowan and his wife, Caroline Laberge, of Ste. Martine, County of Chateauguay. A K.C. Appointed Recorder of the City of Ste. Cunegonde of Montreal, March 13, 1891, which position he resigned in November, 1900, to be a candidate in Chateauguay. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

FISSET, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (St. Maurice). S. of Henri Fiset and Praxede Boutrone dit Major, his wife. B. at St. Cuthbert, County of Berthier, Jan.

11, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll. A physician. Was Mayor of the Parish of St. Boniface. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

FLYNN, HON. EDMUND JAMES (Nicolet). S. of James Flynn and Elizabeth Tostevin, his wife. B. at Perce, Nov. 16, 1847. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, Sept. 15, 1873, and was made Prof. of Roman Law at Laval Univ. the following year. M., May 11, 1875, Mathilde Augustine, d. of Augustin Cote, printer. In 1875 and 1877 was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. El. by accl. April 29, 1878. Min. of Crown Lands in the Chapleau Govt., Oct. 31, 1879, to Aug. 1, 1882. Min. of Railway in the Ross Govt., Feb. 9, 1884. Sol.-Gen., May 12, 1884. Resigned Jan. 22, 1887. Was defeated at g. e., 1890. In 1891 contested Quebec Co. for Ho. of Commons, but was defeated. Apptd. Min. of Crown Lands in the de Boucherville Govt., Dec. 21, 1891, and held the same portfolio in the Taillon Govt. El. in Gaspé and Matane at g. e., 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1897. Premier and Min. of Public Works from May 11, 1896, to May 22, 1897. El. for Nicolet, g. e., 1900. Is leader of the Opposition. A Conservative.

GIARD, ALLEN-WRIGHT (Compton). S. of Etienne Giard and Marguerite Wright, his wife. B. at St. Albans, state of Vermont, April 17, 1864. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll, L'Assomption, P.Q. M., Nov. 17, 1889, Eudoxie M. Bourret. Merchant and farmer. Was member of the municipal council and mayor of La Patrie, P.Q., chairman of the School Bd. Is a J.P. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Conservative.

GILLIES, DAVID (Pontiac). Of Scotch parentage. B. in Lanark Co., Ont., June 27, 1849. Ed. there and in Carleton Place. M., Feb. 20, 1879, Martha, d. of late M. Poole, of Carleton Place. Is engaged in lumbering and manufacturing. Returned to Legis. at g. e., 1892, and by accl. at g. e., 1897. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

GIRARD, ALFRED (Rouville). B. in Marieville, Co. of Rouville, July 6, 1859. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Marie de Monnoir, and in law at McGill Univ., Montreal. M., (1st) June 24, 1882, Eugenie Reeves (she died); second, Jan. 20, 1891, Albina, d. of Joseph

Auclair, of St. Hilaire. Admitted to the Bar of Prov. of Quebec, 1882, and after practising in Marieville for some years removed to Montreal. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1890; re-el. at g. e., 1892, and at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

GOSSELIN, FRANCOIS (Iberville). S. of Thomas Gosselin and Onesime Nadeau, his wife. B. at St. Athanase, Nov. 12, 1837, where he was also ed. A farmer and merchant. Has been Sch. Commr. Mayor of St. Alexandre for 14 years. A Dir. of the Bank of St. John's. M., Feb. 11, 1860, Melanie Mannie, of the Parish of St. Sebastien. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890; re-el. 1892, 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH J. B. (Missisquoi). S. of Francois Gosselin and Onerine Nadeau, his wife. B. at St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Nov. 22, 1848. Ed. at the parish school at St. Alexandre d'Iberville. M., Oct. 3, 1878, Rose Delima Gauthier. Merchant and farmer. Was mem. of the Municipal Council, and Mayor; Chairman of the School Bd. Is a J.P. Is Vice-Pres. of the Liberal Assoc. of Missisquoi. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

GOUIN, HON. LOMER (Montreal, Div. No. 2, St. James). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigere, his wife. B. at Grondines, P.Q., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1884. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g. e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. Comr. of Public Works in Parent Administration. A Liberal.

GROSBOIS, TANCREDE BOUCHER De, M.D. (Shefford). S. of Dr. C. Boucher de Grosbois and Emelie Boucher de Boucherville, sister of Hon. C. E. de Boucherville, his wife. B. at Chambly in 1847. Ed. at McGill Univ. Admitted to practice medicine, 1868. Was defeated in Co. Chambly at Dom. g. e., 1872, and also at Prov. g. e., 1881. Was el. for Shefford at a bye-election, May 18, 1888; re-el. at g. e., 1890; defeated, 1892; re-el. 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

GUERIN, HON. JAMES JOHN EDMUND, M.D. (Montreal, Div. No. 6). S. of Thomas Guerin, a

native of Ireland, an engineer in the Public Works Dept. of Canada, and Mary Maguire, his wife. B. at Montreal, July 4, 1856. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and McGill Univ. Admitted to practice medicine in 1878. Was aptd. by the Dom. Govt. a Commr. to fix the claims arising from the N.W. rebellion in 1885. Is Clinical Prof. in Laval Univ. Has been Pres. of Shamrock Lacrosse Club, and is Pres. of L'Association Nationale St. Patrice. El. to Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 23, 1895; re-el. at g. e., 1897 and g. e., 1900. A mem. without portfolio of the Marchand Ministry and of the Parent Ministry. A Liberal.

HEARN, JOHN GABRIEL (Quebec West). S. of the Hon. J. Hearn and Mary Doran, his wife. B. at Quebec March 26, 1863. Ed. at Com. academy, Quebec, Royal Military College, Kingston. Ont., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, Eng. M., Feb. 2, 1890, Catherine M. Ryan. Burgess and large real estate owner in the city of Quebec. Was for two terms alderman of the city of Quebec. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

HUTCHINSON, MATTHEW, K.C. (Montreal, No. 5). S. of William Scott Hutchinson and Sarah Martha Archibald, his wife. B. at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 29, 1843. Ed. at London, Ont., Univ., McGill Coll. M., (1st) Mary Flood; (2nd) Elizabeth Langlands; both deceased. Advocate. K.C. Was Mayor of the town of Westmount for three years—1890-1-2. Professor of Law in McGill Univ. from 1879 to 1891. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

KENNEDY, XAVIER (Gaspé). S. of John Kennedy and Catherine Morris, his wife. B. at Douglastown, county of Gaspé, June 3, 1851. Ed. at the parish school. M., April 10, 1894, Bridget Carbery. A merchant. Was Mayor of Douglastown, Pres. of the Bd. of Trade, Warden of the County of Gaspé. Is a J.P. for District of Gaspé, and Chairman Bd. of Health. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

LACOMBE, GEORGES ALBINI, M.D. (Montreal, Div. No. 1). S. of Narcisse Lacombe and Caroline Pelletier, his wife. B. at Lavaltrie, Jan. 13, 1864. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Admitted to practice medicine in 1886. M., Oct. 11, 1885, Henrietta Muller. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

LANE, JULES ALFRED (Quebec East). S. of Alfred Lane and Zenaide Lauzon, his wife. B. in the city of Hull, P.Q., Jan. 30, 1868. Ed. at the Coll. of L'Assomption, P.Q., and Laval Univ. M., Marie Albertine Lauzon, Sept. 28, 1897. Advocate. Was chairman of the "Mercier Club" for two years. Has been attorney to the Harbor Commission for four years. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

LEBLANC, PIERRE EVARISTE (Laval). S. of Joseph Leblanc and Adele Belanger, his wife. His family were driven from Acadia and settled at L'Isle Jesus, Co. Laval. B. at St. Martin, August 10, 1853. Ed. at the Academy of St. Martin and the Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal. Was for several years a teacher. Was called to the Bar, July 11, 1879. M., Jan. 12, 1886, Hermine, d. of Theodore Beaudry and Catherine Vallee, his wife. El. to Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 30, 1882, but was unseated. Was defeated at the new el., June 13, 1883, but re-el. July 14, 1884, and also at g. e., 1886. Being again unseated, he was re-el. May 12, 1888, and again at the g. e., 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was Speaker of the Assembly under the de Boucherville, Taillon and Flynn Govts. A Conservative.

LEMAY, NAPOLEON (Lotbiniere). S. of Louis Lemay, a public notary, and Celina Deblois, his wife. B. at Ste. Croix, Co. of Lotbiniere, Nov. 1, 1865. Ed. at Ste. Croix. Studied Latin under Professor Bedard. M., Amanda Cote of the City of Quebec, Oct. 28, 1884. Was clerk, agent and merchant until 1888. Since 1888 is clerk of the Municipal and School Corporation of Ste. Croix. Was deputy to the Revising Officer for ten years, under the old Dominion "Electoral Franchise Act." El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Conservative.

LOVELL, MOODIE BROCK (Stanstead). S. of Henry Lovell and A. W. Merriman, his wife. B. at Barnston, April 11, 1853. Ed. at Coaticook Academy. M., Oct. 11, 1878, Miss C. E. Pierce of Boston, Mass. Is a lumber merchant. El. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

MACKENZIE, PETER SAMUEL GEORGE (Richmond). S. of Roderick and Jane Mackenzie. B. at Cumberland House, Hudson Bay Territory, Dec. 19,

1862. Ed. at St. Francis Coll. and McGill Univ. Called to the Bar in 1884. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

MAJOR, CHARLES BEAUTROM (Ottawa). S. of Joseph Beautrom Major, one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-38, and Elmiere Biroleau, his wife. Ed. at elementary parish schs. Called to the Bar in 1878. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

MORIN, JOSEPH (Charlevoix). S. of Toussaint Morin and Calixte Vandal, his wife. B. at St. Paul's Bay, Nov., 1853. Ed. in local academy. M., 1878, Georgiana Simard. Is a general merchant, and has been Secretary of the Municipality and School Bd. since 1880. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g. e., 1886; re-el. 1890-1892 and at g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

MORIN, JOSEPH (St. Hyacinthe). S. of Pierre Morin and Marie Levasseur dit Belisle, his wife. B. at St. Hyacinthe parish, Feb. 24, 1864. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. M., Sept. 26, 1882, Marie Louise Bourgoin. A notary. Alderman of the City of St. Hyacinthe from 1891 to 1901. A member of Bd. of Directors Bank of St. Hyacinthe since Aug., 1894. Secretary Treasurer of Municipal Council and School Commission, parish of St. Hyacinthe, since 1880. Secretary Treasurer of Agricultural Society, County of St. Hyacinthe from 1877 to 1893. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

NEAULT, PIERRE-CALIXTE (Champlain). S. of Pierre Neault and Julie Hebert, his wife. B. at St. Maurice, County of Champlain, Dec. 25, 1860. Ed. at the Coll. of Three Rivers. M., April 25, 1881, Sophie Phebee Richard. A farmer. Was member of the Municipal Council and School Commissioner. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

PARENT, HON. SIMON NAPOLEON (St. Sauveur). S. of Simon Polycarpe Parent, merchant, and Luce Belanger, his wife. B. at Beauport, Sept. 12, 1855. Studied law at Laval Univ. Admitted to practice law July 13, 1881. A member of the Quebec City Council, 1890-94; Mayor since 1894. M., Oct. 17, 1877, Marie Louise Clara, d. of Ambroise Gendron, timber inspec-

tor, of Beauport. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890; re-el. 1892, 1897 and 1900. Apptd. Min. of Crown Lands in the Marchand Govt., May 26, 1897; re-el. June 12, 1897, by accl. Premier Marchand died Sept. 25, 1900, and Mr. Parent was called on to form an Administration which he did. Its members were sworn in Oct. 3, 1900, Mr. Parent taking the portfolio of Commissioner of Lands, Forests and Fisheries. A Liberal.

PELLETIER, LOUIS PHILIPPE (Dorchester). S. of Hon. Thomas P. Pelletier, Legis. Councillor, and Caroline Cassault, his wife. Is of Breton ancestry. B. at Trois Pistoles, Feb. 2, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. Admitted to practice law, July 1, 1880. M., Jan. 11, 1883, Adele, d. of Simeon Lelievre, advocate, of Quebec. Was defeated in Temiscouata at g. e., 1886, and again defeated in Three Rivers in 1887. Apptd. Legis. Councillor, May 11, 1888, but resigned, and was el. in Dorchester, Dec. 20, 1888, by accl. Was re-el at g. e., 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was Prov. Sec. in the de Boucherville and Taillon Ministries, and Attorney-General in the Flynn Govt. A Conservative.

PELLETIER, PANTALEON, M.D. (Sherbrooke). S. of Joseph Pelletier and Henriette Martin, his wife. B. at Riviere Ouelle, July 27, 1860. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne Lapocatiere, P.Q., and Laval Univ., Quebec. M., Jan. 28, 1888, Alice Hudon. A physician. Made the Northwest campaign of 1885 as Lieutenant of the Students Co. of the 9th Batt., Quebec. Is a Director of the Eastern Townships Agricultural Exposition. Was for 12 years coroner of the District of St. Francis. Four years chief physician to the Order of Catholic Foresters for Prov. of Quebec. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

PERRAULT, MAURICE (Chambly). S. of Henri Maurice Perrault and Octavie Masson, his wife. B., June 12, 1857 in Montreal. Ed. at the Montreal Coll. M., Sept. 24, 1879, Sara Hebert. Architect and civil engineer. From 1888 to 1892 was official architect for District of Montreal, under the Honorable P. Garneau, as Minister of Public Works. From 1889 to 1895 Expropriation Commissioner for City of Montreal. From 1889 to 1901 architect to corporation City of Montreal. One of the organizers and members of the Archi-

fects Assn. Prov. Quebec since 1890. A member since 1894 American Public Health Assn. A member since 1898 of Civil Engineers Society of Canada. Twice elected by accl. Mayor of Longueuil—1898-1900. El. by accl. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

PETIT, HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Dore, his wife. B. at Cap Sante, Co. of Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been Mayor of Chicoutimi, the Parish of Ste. Anne, and Warden of Co. Was defeated at g. e., 1890. El. to Legis., March 8, 1892; re-el., 1897 and 1900. A Conservative.

PREVOST, JEAN BERCHMANS B. (Terrebonne). S. of Hon. Wilfrid Prevost, M.L.C.Q.R., and Reine Angelique Marier, his wife. B. at Ste. Scholastique, Co. of Two Mountains, Nov. 17, 1870. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, at Laval Univ., at Quebec and Montreal. Admitted to practice law July 8, 1894. Pres. of the Lib. Assn. of the Co. of Terrebonne, 1899-1900. El. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

RAINVILLE, HON. HENRI BENJAMIN, B.C.L. (Montreal, No. 3). Ancestors came from Touques, in Normandy, Paul de Rainville having settled at Beauport, near Quebec, about 1630. S. of Felix Rainville, farmer, and Marie Daignault, his wife. B. at Ste. Angele de Monnoir, April 5, 1852. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe and Ste. Marie de Monnoir colleges. Grad. B.C.L. of McGill University in 1873. Admitted to Bar, Jan. 14, 1874. Is head of the law firm of Rainville, Archambault & Gervais. M., July 18, 1876, Eugenie, d. of late Alexandre Archambault, who represented L'Assomption Co. under the Union. An alderman of the City of Montreal since 1882. First returned to Legis. for Montreal (St. Louis Div.) at g. e., 1890. Defeated at g. e., 1892. Again elected at g. e., 1897 and 1900. Is Speaker of the Tenth Legislative Assembly. A Liberal.

ROBITAILLE, AMEDEE (Quebec Centre). Third s. of Dr. Oliver Robitaille, Chevalier of the Order of St. Sylvestre, and Zoe Louise Denechaud, his wife. B. at Quebec, Jan., 1853. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and took his law course at Laval Univ. (L.L.M.) Called to the Bar in July, 1877, and is a partner of

M. Louis R. Roy, member for Kamouraska. In 1888 was chosen Pres. of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec. A member of the Quebec City Council for four years. M., in 1878, Josephine, d. of J. F. Peachy, architect. Quebec. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897; re-el. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

ROY, LOUIS RODOLPHE (Kamouraska). Youngest s. of Nazaire Roy, merchant, and Marie Letellier, cousin of Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just, his wife. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and took his law course at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883. A member of the firm of Robitaille & Roy. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

ROY, ERNEST (Montmagny). S. of Nazaire Roy and Rose Therien, his wife. B. at St. Valier, County of Bellechasse, Oct. 3, 1871. Ed. at the St. Valier Model Sch., the Quebec Semin. and Laval Univ. M., Sept. 27, 1897, Marie Malvina Godbout. An advocate. Was Private Secretary to the Hon. Mr. A. Turgeon. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

ROY, PHILIPPE HONORE (St. Jean). S. of Edouard Roy and Esther Lamoureux. B. at St. Georges d'Henryville, County of Iberville, July 30, 1847. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Marie de Monnoir. Called to the Bar July 11, 1871. M., July 11, 1878, Miss Molleur, only d. of Mr. Louis Molleur, who represented the County of Iberville in the Quebec Legis. Assembly from 1867 to 1882. A director of the Bank of St. John. Candidate in Iberville at the Provincial Elections of 1890, and in the County of St. Jean, Federal el. 1896. El. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Megantic). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at pub. schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M., 1886, Isabella Francois Parker, d. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

TANGUAY, GEORGES (Lac St. Jean). S. of Georges Tanguay and Adeline Mathieu. P. at Quebec, June 2, 1857. Ed. at the Quebec Commercial Academy. M., June 11, 1884, Marie Corinne Boudreau. A merchant. Is alderman City of Quebec and Chairman Bd. of Trade. El. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

TASCHEREAU, LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M., May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An advocate. El. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

TELLIER, JOSEPH MATHIAS, LL.B. (Joliette). S. of Zephirin Tellier, farmer, and Luce Ferland, his wife. B. at Ste. Melanie, P.Q., Jan. 15, 1861. Ed. at Joliette Coll. and Laval Univ. (LL.B.) An advocate. M., Sept. 1, 1885, Maria Desilets. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1892; re-el. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Conservative.

TESSIER, AUGUSTE, LL.B. (Rimouski). B. at Quebec, Nov. 20, 1853. Third s. of Hon. Justice U. J. Tessier, Judge of the Queen's Bench Court, and Marguerite Adele Kelly, his wife. Ancestors came from France, near La Rochelle, in Saintonge. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and at Saint Mary's College, Montreal. Studied law at Laval Univ., Quebec, where he obtained degree of LL.B. M., August, 1878, to Corinne d. of P. L. Gauvreau, N.P. Has been Warden of the Co. of Rimouski, Pres. of the Soc. of Agric. of the same Co., and is Mayor of the Town of Rimouski. Called to the Bar, 1876. First el. to the Legis. for Rimouski at a bye-election, Dec. 4, 1889. Returned at g. e., 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

TESSIER, JULES (Portneuf). S. of the late Hon. V. T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, 1874. For several years editor of the Quebec Law Reports. Sec. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec. A dir. of the Lake St. John Co. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M., in 1882, Francoise Mathilde Barnard. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

TOURIGNY, PAUL (Arthabaska). S. of T. Tourigny and Lucie Poirier, his wife. B., Nov. 1, 1852, at St. Christophe, County of Arthabaska. M., May 3, 1874, Alice Lavigne. A merchant and farmer. Is Mayor of Victoriaville and J.P. El. g. e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Liberal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD (Bellechasse). S. of Damasse Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christine Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll. and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Liberale." M., July 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Appointed Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and holds the same portfolio in the Parent Admn. Re-el. by accl. June 12, 1897. Agai el. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

WALKER, WILLIAM H. (Huntingdon). B., July 25, 1847 at Achiltree Manse, Ayrshire, Scotland. Came to this country June, 1858. Ed. at the Huntingdon Academy, and commenced working on his grandfather's farm in 1866. S. of Rev. W. M. Walker, who was the first Presbyterian Minister in Huntingdon, 1834. Returned to Scotland in 1844 to the Parish of Achiltree and was minister of that parish until his death. His mother's name Jane Walker Barr of the Tp. of Godmanchester in the County of Huntingdon. M., June 25, 1873, Janet Wilson McAdam of the Village of Huntingdon. A farmer. Sat as Councillor for Tp. of Godmanchester for 21 years from 1877 to 1898. During that time was Mayor of the Municipality for 17 years, and elected Warden twice during his term of mayorship. Has been a director of the Agricultural Society for a great many years, and Pres. for eight years. Pres. of the Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Co. for the last 12 years. Sec.-Treas. of the Huntingdon Dairy Association. A justice of the peace since 23rd April, 1883. Made a member of the Council of Agriculture a few years ago. El. g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

WEIR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.C.L. (Argenteuil). S. of William Park Weir and Helen Craig Smith, his wife, who emigrated from Scotland in 1852 and settled in Montreal. B. there Oct. 15, 1858. Ed. at high sch. and McGill Univ., taking degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar, July, 1881. Was Secretary of the Commission, in 1887, to revise the civil code. M., 1885, Adelaide Sayers Stewart, of Hamilton, Ont. An unsuccessful candidate for Argenteuil at g. e.. 1890. El. at g. e., 1897 and 1900. A Liberal.

QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

December 7, 1900.

Date of Dissolution, Nov. 14, 1900. Writs returnable, Jan. 3, 1901.

Names of the candidates who contested the last General Elections, and number of votes they received.

ARGENTEUIL.

William Alexander Weir (L.)..... Accl.

ARTHABASKA.

Paul Tourigny (L.)..... Accl.

BAGOT.

Frederic Hector Daigneault (L.)..... Accl.

BEAUCE.

Henri Severin Beland (L.)..... Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS.

Achille Bergevin (L.)..... 1,791

Arthur Plante (C.)..... 1,760

Majority for Bergevin, 31.

BELLECHASSE.

Hon. Adelard Turgeon (L.)..... Accl.

BONAVENTURE.

W. H. Clapperton (L.)..... 1,432

Simon Poirier (C.)..... 1,210

Majority for Clapperton, 222.

BERTHIER.

Cuthbert Alphonse Chenevert (L.)..... Accl.

BROME.

Hon. Henry Thomas Duffy (L.)..... Accl.

CHAMBLY.

Maurice Perreault (L.)..... Accl.

CHAMPLAIN.

Pierre Calixte Neault (L.)..... 2,433

A. Trudel (C.)..... 2,353

Majority for Neault, 85.

CHARLEVOIX.

Joseph Morin (L.)..... Accl.

CHATEAUGUAY.

Francois Xavier Dupuis (L.)..... 1,153

Narcisse Robert Laberge (C.)..... 1,008

Majority for Dupuis, 145.

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

Honore Petit (Ind.)..... Accl.

COMPTON.

Allen Wright Giard (C.)..... 2,178

Aylmer Byron Hunt (L.)..... 1,841

Telephore Lemay (L.)..... 197

Majority for Giard, 337.

DEUX-MONTAGNES.

Hector Champagne (L.)..... 1,434

B. Beauchamp (C.)..... 1,199

Majority for Champagne, 235.

DORCHESTER.

L'hon. L. P. Pelletier (C.)..... 1,783

Blaise Ferdinand Letellier (L.)..... 1,376

Majority for Pelletier, 407.

DRUMMOND.

William John Watts (L.)..... 1,260

Frank N. McCrea (C.)..... 988

Majority for Watts, 272.

GASPE.

Xavier Kennedy (L.)..... 1,369

H. LeBouthillier (C.)..... 1,124

Majority for Kennedy, 245.

HOCHELAGA.

Daniel Jerome Decarie (L.)..... Accl.

HUNTINGDON.

William H. Walker (L.)..... 1,054

Archibald Muir, Jr. (C.)..... 740

Majority for Walker, 314.

IBERVILLE.

F. Gosselin (L.).....	1,018
Charles S. Roy (C.).....	830
Majority for Gosselin, 188	

JACQUES CARTIER.

Jos. A. Chauret (L.).....	1,536
Daniel Ladouceur (C.).....	1,154
Majority for Chauret, 382.	

JOLIETTE.

Jos. M. Tellier (C.).....	1,863
Joseph Gadcurey (L.).....	1,718
Majority for Tellier, 150.	

KAMOURASKA.

Louis R. Roy (L.).....	1,484
N. Ennis (C.).....	1,265
Majority for Roy, 219.	

ILES DE LA MADELEINE.

(Polling July 22, 1901.)

Patrick P. Delaney.....	451
S. Albin Theriault.....	403
Majority for Delaney, 48.	

LAC ST. JEAN.

Georges Tanguay (L.).....	Accl.
---------------------------	-------

LAPRAIRIE.

Come Seraphin Cherrier (L.).....	933
Louis Courad Pelletier (C.).....	762
Majority for Cherrier, 171.	

L'ASSOMPTION.

Jos. E. Duhamel (L.).....	1,224
J. Marion (C.)... ..	1,159
Majority for Duhamel, 65.	

LAVAL.

L'hon. Pierre E. Leblanc (C.).....	984
Hector Lussier (L.).....	679
Majority for Leblanc, 305.	

LEVIS.

L'hon. Charles Langelier (L.).....	Accl.
------------------------------------	-------

L'ISLET.

L'hon. F. G. M. Dechene (L.)..... Accl.

LOTBINIERE.

Napoleon Lemay (C.).... 1,444

Georges Olivier (L.)..... 1,068

Majority for Lemay, 376.

MASKINONGE.

Hector Caron (L.).... Accl.

MATANE.

Donat Caron (L.)..... Accl.

MEGANTIC.

G. Robert Smith (L.)..... Accl.

MISSISQUOI.

Jos. J. B. Gosselin (L.).... 1,715

Arthur Henry Gilmour (C.)..... 1,472

Majority for Gosselin, 243.

MONTCALM.

P. J. L. Bissonnette (L.)..... 1,232

Azarie Mireault (C.)..... 1,024

Majority for Bissonnette, 208.

MONTMAGNY.

Ernest Roy (L.).... Accl.

MONTMORENCY.

L. A. Taschereau (L.)... 1,356

E. Bouffard (C.)..... 745

Majority for Taschereau, 611.

MONTREAL, No. 1.

Georges Albini Lacombe (L.).... 2,151

Isidore Laviolette (C.)..... 992

Majority for Lacombe, 1,159.

MONTREAL, No. 2.

L'hon. Lomer Gouin (L.).... Accl.

MONTREAL, No. 3.

Henri Benjamin Rainville (L.)..... Accl.

MONTREAL No. 4.

James Cochrane (L.).....	1,539
L'hon. A. W. Atwater (C.).....	798
Majority for Cochrane, 741.	

MONTREAL, No. 5.

Matthew Hutchinson (L.).....	Accl.
------------------------------	-------

MONTREAL, No. 6.

L'hon. James John Edmund Guerin (L.).....	Accl.
---	-------

NAPIERVILLE.

Cyprien Doris (L.)... ..	Accl.
--------------------------	-------

NICOET.

L'hon. Edmund James Flynn (C.).....	2,366
Charles Milot (L.).....	2,325
Majority for Flynn, 41.	

OTTAWA.

Charles B. Major (L.).....	Accl.
----------------------------	-------

PONTIAC.

David Gillies (L.)....	1,970
Gerald H. Brabazon (C.).....	1,433
Majority for Gillies, 537.	

PORTNEUF.

L'hon. Jules Tessier (L.).....	Accl.
--------------------------------	-------

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Amedee Robitaille (L.).....	Accl.
-----------------------------	-------

QUEBEC COUNTY.

Nemese Garneau (L.).....	Accl.
--------------------------	-------

QUEBEC EAST.

J. A. Lane (L.).....	1,828
George Darveau (L.).....	1,182
Majority for Lane, 646.	

QUEBEC WEST.

John Gabriel Hearn (L.).....	Accl.
------------------------------	-------

RICHELIEU.

Louis P. P. Cardin (L.).....	1,526
Louis Lacouture (C.).....	239
Michel Larochelle (C.).....	1,145
Majority for Cardin, 381.	

RICHMOND.

Peter S. G. Mackenzie (L.)....	1,561
Joseph Bedard (C.).....	1,495
Majority for Mackenzie, 66.	

RIMOUSKI.

Auguste Tessier (L.).....	Accl.
---------------------------	-------

ROUVILLE.

Alfred Girard (L.).....	1,248
A. N. Dufresne (C.).....	1,237
Majority for Girard, 11.	

SHEFFORD.

Tancrede B. De Grosbois (L.).....	Accl.
-----------------------------------	-------

SHERBROOKE.

Pantaleon Pelletier (L.)....	1,662
L. E. Panneton (C.).....	1,571
Majority for Pelletier, 91.	

SOULANGES.

Avila G. Bourbonnais (L.).....	1,151
Stephen Carriere (C.).....	574
Majority for Bourbonnais, 577.	

STANSTEAD.

Moodie B. Lovell (L.).....	1,791
L'hon. M. F. Hackett (C.).....	1,503
Majority for Lovell, 288.	

ST. HYACINTHE.

Jos. Morin (L.).....	Accl.
----------------------	-------

ST. JEAN.

Philippe H. Roy (L.).....	832
Joseph L'Heureux (Ind.).....	824
Majority for Roy, 8.	

ST. MAURICE.

Louis P. Fiset (L.).....	1,436
L. T. L. N. Duplessis (C.).....	1,259
Majority for Fiset, 186.	

ST. SAUVEUR.

L'hon. Simon Napoleon Parent (L.).....	Accl
--	------

TEMISCOUATA.

Napoleon Dion (L.).....	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

TERREBONNE.

Francois J. B. Prevost (L.).....	2,067
G. A. Nantel (C.).....	2,047
Majority for Prevost, 20.	

TROIS RIVIERES.

Richard S. Cooke (L.).....	Accl.
----------------------------	-------

VAUDREUIL.

Emery Lalonde (L.).....	1,038
Honore Thauvette (C.).....	893
Majority for Lalonde, 145.	

VERCHERES.

Etienne Blanchard (L.)....	Accl.
----------------------------	-------

WOLFE.

Jerome A. Chicoyne (C.).....	1,246
Joseph Herbert Bourget (L.).....	1,230
Majority for Chicoyne, 16.	

YAMASKA.

Louis Jules Allard (L.).....	Accl.
------------------------------	-------

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867.....	Sept. —
1871.....	July —
1875.....	June 30
1876.....	April 24
1881.....	November 25
1886....	October 14
1890.....	June 17
1892.....	March 8
1897.....	May 11
1920.....	Dec. 7

OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. G. Desjardins, Clerk.

A. C. Guilbault, Assistant Clerk.

Gedeon LaRoque, Sergeant-at-Arms.

L. N. Patenaude, Clerk of French Journals.

Edm. R. Alleyer, Clerk of English Journals.

Laurent Simoneau, Accountant.

F. L. Desaulniers and Chas. Delagrave, Clerks of the Private Bills Committee.

F. A. Mercier, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.

Crawford Lindsay, English Translator.

Leon Ledien, French Translator.

Zenophile Benoit, Postmaster.

N. E. Dionne, Librarian.

L. J. Cannon, Law Clerk.

H. Oliver and C. Lanctot, Special Officers-at-Law.

NOVA SCOTIA.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

His Honor, the Hon. Alfred Gilpin Jones. S. of the late Guy C. Jones, who held the office of Registrar of Deeds, Co. Digby, N.S. B. at Weymouth, N.S., Sept. 1824. Ed. there and at Yarmouth Academy. M., 1st, 1850, Margaret Wiseman, d. of W. Stairs; (she d. Feb. 1865), 2nd, 1867, Emma, d. of Edward Albro, Halifax. Was principal of firm of A. G. Jones & Co., West Indian merchants; Governor Protestant Orphans' Home; and of Dalhousie Coll.; Presidt. Nova Scotia Marine Insur. Co., and dir. of Acadia Ins. Co. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Halifax "Brigade" Garrison Artillery for some years. Sat in Ho. of Commons for Halifax from 1867 to 1872, when defeated. Re-elected at g.e. 1874, but resigned Jan. 1878, in consequence of alleged breach Independence of Parlt. Act. Sworn of the Privy Council and held office of Minister of Militia in Mackenzie administration from Jan. 1878 to Sept. 1878. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e. 1878 and 1882. Re-el. at g.e. 1887, in each case as a Liberal. Apptd. July 26, 1900. Sworn in Aug. 7, 1900.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Lieut.-General Sir W. F. Williams	July 1, 1867
Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.H.G.	Oct. 18, 1867
Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Jan. 31, 1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (acting)	May 13, 1870
Hon. Joseph Howe, P. C.	May 1, 1873
Hon. A. G. Archibald, C.M.G., Q.C., P.C.	July 4, 1873
Hon. Matthew Henry Richey	July 4, 1883
Hon. A. W. McLelan, P.C.	July 9, 1888
Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly	July 11, 1890
Hon. A. G. Jones, P.C.	July 26, 1900

NOVA SCOTIA MINISTRIES. THE BLANCHARD MINISTRY.

July 4, 1867.

- Hon. Hiram Blanchard, Premier and Attorney-General
- Hon. P. C. Hill, Provincial Secretary.
- Hon. James McNab, Provincial Treasurer.
- Hon. CIs. Allison, Mines and Public Works.
- Hon. John McKinnon, without portfolio.
- Hon. S. Creelman, without portfolio.

THE ANNAND MINISTRY.

November 7, 1867.

- Hon. William Annand, Premier and Treasurer.
- Hon. Martin I. Wilkins, Attorney-General.
- Hon. H. W. Smith, Attorney-General.
- Hon. W. B. Vail, Provincial Secretary.
- Hon. Robert Robertson, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
- Hon. William Garvie, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
- Hon. D. McDonald, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
- Hon. Richard A. McHeffey, without portfolio.
- Hon. Ed. P. Flynn, without portfolio.
- Hon. Jarad C. Troop, without portfolio.
- Hon. John Ferguson, without portfolio.
- Hon. James Cochrane, without portfolio.
- Hon. Ed. P. Flynn, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
- Hon. Alonzo J. White, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

THE HILL MINISTRY.

May, 1875.

- Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
- Hon. Stayley Brown, Treasurer.
- Hon. D. McDonald, Attorney-General.
- Hon. O. S. Weeks, Attorney-General.
- Hon. Alonzo J. White, Commissioner of Crown Lands
- Hon. Robert Robertson, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
- Hon. John Ferguson, without portfolio.
- Hon. James Cochrane, without portfolio.
- Hon. Colin Campbell, without portfolio.
- Hon. John McKinnon, without portfolio.
- Hon. D. McDonald, without portfolio.
- Hon. D. C. Fraser, without portfolio.

THE HOLMES MINISTRY.

- Hon. Simon H. Holmes, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Attorney-General.
 Hon. Samuel Creelman, Commissioner of Mines and Works.
 Hon. C. J. McDonald, without portfolio.
 Hon. W. B. Troop, without portfolio.
 Hon. J. S. McDonald, without portfolio.
 Hon. N. W. White, without portfolio.
 Hon. C. J. Townsend, without portfolio.
 Hon. H. F. McDougal, without portfolio.

THE THOMPSON MINISTRY.

- Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Premier and Attorney-General.
 Hon. A. C. Bell, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. S. Creelman, Public Works and Mines.
 Hon. C. J. Townsend, without portfolio.
 Hon. W. B. Troop, without portfolio.

THE PIPES MINISTRY.

- Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier and President of Council.
 Hon. C. E. Church, Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. A. J. White, Attorney-General.
 Hon. A. Gayton, Public Works and Mines.
 Hon. Thos. Johnson, without portfolio.
 Hon. W. S. Fielding, without portfolio.
 Hon. D. F. Campbell, without portfolio.
 Hon. J. F. Morrison, without portfolio.
 Hon. Isidore LeBlanc, without portfolio.

THE FIELDING MINISTRY.

July 1884—July 1896.

- Hon. W. S. Fielding, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
 Hon. J. W. Longley, Attorney-General.
 Hon. C. E. Church, Public Works and Mines.
 Hon. A. McGillivray, without portfolio.
 Hon. D. McNicol, without portfolio.
 Hon. J. D. McLeod, without portfolio.
 Hon. D. C. Fraser, without portfolio.
 Hon. G. H. Murray, without portfolio.
 Hon. C. F. McIsaac, without portfolio.

THE MURRAY MINISTRY.

Formed July 20, 1896.

Hon. George H. Murray, Premier and Provincial Secretary.

Hon. J. W. Longley, Attorney-General and Com. of Crown Lands.

Hon. Charles E. Church, Commissioner of Works and Mines.

Hon. Thomas Johnson, without portfolio.

Hon. A. H. Comeau, without portfolio.

Hon. A. Macgillivray, without portfolio.

Hon. T. R. Black, without portfolio.

Hon. W. T. Pipes, without portfolio.

Hon. David McPherson, without portfolio.

Mr. Church resigned and his portfolio was accepted by Hon. Arthur Drysdale, August 31, 1901, which was the only change up to Oct. 15, 1901.

LEGISLATURES OF NOVA SCOTIA.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.	*1st....	Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	} Apr. 17, 1871
	2nd....	Apr. 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	
	3rd	Feb. 17, 1870	Apr. 18, 1870	
	4th	Feb. 2, 1871	Apr. 4, 1871	
2nd Legis.	1st	Feb. 22, 1872	Apr. 18, 1872	} Nov. 23, 1874
	2nd....	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 30, 1873	
	3rd	Mar. 12, 1874	May 7, 1874	
3rd Legis.	1st	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	} Aug. 21, 1878
	2nd....	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 4, 1876	
	3rd	Feb. 15, 1877	Apr. 12, 1877	
	4th	Feb. 21, 1878	Apr. 4, 1878	
4th Legis.	1st	Mar. 6, 1879	Apr. 17, 1879	} May 23, 1882
	2nd....	Feb. 26, 1880	Apr. 10, 1880	
	3rd	Mar. 3, 1881	Apr. 14, 1881	
	4th	Jan. 19, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st	Feb. 8, 1883	Apr. 19, 1883	} May 20, 1886
	2nd....	Feb. 14, 1884	Apr. 19, 1884	
	3rd	Feb. 19, 1885	Apr. 24, 1885	
	4th	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	} Apl. 21, 1890
	2nd....	Feb. 23, 1888	Apr. 16, 1888	
	3rd	Feb. 21, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
	4th	Feb. 20, 1890	Apr. 15, 1890	
7th Legis.	1st	Apr. 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	} Feb. 15, 1894
	2nd....	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 30, 1892	
	3rd	Jan. 19, 1893	Apr. 28, 1893	
	4th	Jan. 4, 1894	Feb. 12, 1894	
8th Legis.	1st	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 20, 1895	} Mar. 20, 1897
	2nd....	Jan. 9, 1896	Feb. 15, 1896	
	3rd	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	
9th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	} Sept. 3, 1901
	2nd....	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	
	4th	Feb. 11, 1901	Apl. 4, 1901	

*Adjourned 25th February till 6th August, 1868.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon. Robert Boak.

Clerk—A. G. Tioup.

Armstrong, John N...	North Sydney
Boak, Hon. Robert ..	Halifax
Chisholm, Wm....	Halifax
Corbett, John E....	Harbour au Bouche
Cumming, C. N.	Londonderry
Drummond, Robert..	Stellarton
Goudge, M. H..	Windsor
Law, William.....	Yarmouth
LeBlanc, Isidore..	Arichat
McCurdy, W. F....	Baddeck
McNeill, John	Mabou
Mack, Jason M..	Liverpool
Owen, William H....	Bridgewater
Pipes, ..Hon. W. T...	Amherst
Ray, W. H.....	Clemensport
Robicheau, Henri M..	Meteghan
Smith, William B ...	Cape Sable Island
Welton, A. P.....	Aylesford
Whitman, George	Round Hill

SKETCHES OF COUNCILLORS.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN NEVILLE. Family came to Sydney, N.S., 1827. S. of James Armstrong, who was born at St. John's, Nfld.; Scotch-Irish, and Catharine Neville, of Bridgetown, N.S., English-Irish. B., June 28, 1854, at Sydney Mines, N.S. Ed. at North Sydney High Sch., and Harvard University. M., January 28, 1890, Jennie E. Rice, d. of late A. A. Rice, grad. in music and literature of Acadia Seminary, Wolfville, N.S. A Barrister, mem. of law firm of Messrs. Archibald & Armstrong, North Sydney. A Baptist. Was prin. North Sydney High Sch., for some years. Recorder, Town Clerk, and Treasurer of North Sydney; Secy. Bd. Sch. Comrs., pres. C. B. Hist. Soc., and pres. Lib. Assn. Cape Breton Co. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Feb. 20, 1899, as representing Cape Breton Co. Has reputation of being exceedingly well informed on public questions and excellent platform speaker. A Liberal.

BOAK, HON. ROBERT. S. of Robert Boak, of Shields, Durham, Eng., an officer in H. M. Customs, Halifax. B. in Leith, Scot., Sept. 19, 1822. Came to Halifax in 1831, and engaged as a wholesale grocer and in the West India trade until 1875, when he retired from business. Was Pres. of the N. S. Repeal League in 1869. Pres. of the Acadia Fire Ins. Co.; a dir. of the Union Bank, of the Nova Scotia Sugar Refinery and other commercial companies. Became a mem. of the Legis. Coun. in 1872 and Pres. of that body in 1878 and a mem. of the Government, being Treasurer of the Province from Dec., 1877, to October, 1878. A Liberal.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM. S. of John and Lydia Chisholm, Nova Scotians, of Scotch des. B., April 21, 1832, at Antigonish, N.S. Ed. there. Has been a merchant and lumber manufacturer, but now retired from business, residing at Halifax. M., May 5, 1863, Marianne Carten, d. of Phillip Carten, Esq., of Liverpool, N.S. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., Jan. 10, 1901. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

CORBETT, JOHN EDWARD. S. of Edward Corbett, who was 42 years postmaster and customs officer at Harbor Bouche, N.S. B., in Antigonish, Sept. 8, 1850.

Ed. at common sch. M., Annie Crispo, d., of Michael Crispo, merchant and ship owner. Was 15 years mem. of Municipal Council of Antigonish Co. Resigned Wardenship of Co. in 1896 to take seat in Legis. Council. A Liberal.

CUMMING, C. N. Resides at Londonderry, and is a mem. of the Legis. Council of Nova Scotia.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Stellarton). B., Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M., May Alexander, d., of Capt. Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 years Secretary of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1891. A Liberal.

GOUDGE, M. H. B. at Windsor, N.S., 1831. Ed. there. A merchant. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1874-78, and supported the Mackenzie Admn. Resides at Windsor. A Liberal.

LAW, WILLIAM. Only s. of Robert and Sarah Law, both natives of Ireland. B., in Belfast, Irel., Aug. 5, 1833. M., 1854, Mary A., d. of Enoch and Abigail Brown, of Douglas, Mass. (she died Feb. 1892) Has resided in Yarmouth since 1855. Is senior member of the firm of William Law & Co., shipping and commercial merchants. El. to represent Yarmouth in the Ho. of Assembly, N.S., 1886; re-el. in 1890, 1894 and 1897. Apptd. to Leg. Coun. 1900. A Liberal.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE. B., of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and a. M., Seraphine Babin. A J.P. A ship owner, and a captain for 25 years. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N. S. and in the River St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and ship broker. El. for Richmond to House of Assembly at g.e., 1878. Sworn of the Executive Council, Feb., 1883. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

MCCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER. S., of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. Legis. Coun. N.S. and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish des. B., Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N. S. Ed. at Model and Normal schs., Truro, N.S. M., Nov.

6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax; 2nd, July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughhead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. El. to N. S. Assembly in 1878 and again in 1882. An unsuccessful cand. in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1886. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1900. A Liberal.

McNEIL, JOHN. A mem. of the Legis. Council of N.S. Resides at Mabou, in the Co. of Inverness. A Liberal.

MACK, JASON M. A mem. of the Legis. Council of Nova Scotia. Resides at Liverpool, in Queen's Co. A Liberal.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, August 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A barrister-at-law. M., Sept. 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular rep. of the U.S. for the past 23 years. Church of England. A Conservative.

PIPES, HON. WILLIAM THOMAS. S. of Jonathan and Caroline Pipes. Paternal ancestors came from England and his maternal ancestors were U. E. Loyalists. B. at Amherst, N.S., April 15, 1850. Ed. in Amherst Acad. and Acadia Coll. Called to the Bar, 1878. An unsuccessful opponent of Sir Charles Tupper in Cumberland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1882. Premier of N. S. and Pres. of the Executive Council, August 3, 1882. Resigned July 15, 1884. Apptd. to Legis. Council Apptd. a mem. of the Murray Admn., without portfolio, Jan. 25, 1898. M., Nov. 23, 1876, Ruth Eliza, d., of David McElmon. A Liberal.

RAY, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM H. Of Loyalist des. B. at Clements, Annapolis Co., N.S., May 25, 1825. Ed. at Annapolis gram. sch. M., Henrietta, d. of Isaac Ditmars. Was Lieut.-Col. Annapolis Co. militia. Apptd. Custos of the Co., 1876. Sat in the N.S. Legis., 1864-67. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1867, 1872 and 1874. Defeated in 1878 by three votes. Re-el. in 1882; defeated at g.e., 1887, by 28 votes. Apptd. to Legis Council, 1887. A Liberal.

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. Desended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia; ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1765. Son of M. **Bonaventure Robicheau**, of Metaghan. B. there 12 Sept. 1838. Ed. in Clare. M., 1st, 27 August, 1866, Mdle. Madeline Leblanc, of Metaghan (she died April, 1865); 2nd, 8 August, 1875, Mdle. Chantal Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1874, re-elected at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Leg. Council. A Liberal.

SMITH, WILLIAM B. (Shelburne. Great-grand-parents came from Massachusetts. B., June 22, 1823. M., June 24, 1849, to Irenæ Neckerson, of Cape Island. Was engaged at seafaring work when 14 years of age, and was master mariner at age of 21 years. Became captain in local militia. A J.P. Ten years Mun. Councillor in Shelburne Co. Called to Legis. Council 1893.

WELTON, ALFRED PARKER. Of Scotch des. B. at Kingston, N.S., July 5, 1834. Ed. at district sch. M., first, Jan. 3, 1863, May Pierson (she died); second, June 15, 1878, Bessie Young. Has been a Mun. Councillor. A farmer. Represented King's Co. in Ho. of Assembly, 1891-94. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1894. A Liberal.

WHITMAN, GEORGE. S. of Elanthan Whitman, who represented Annapolis in Legis. Assembly, N.S., 1835-1840. B. at Rosette, Annapolis Co., April 3, 1823. Ed. at Annapolis. M., June 3, 1852, Mary Arabella, d. of Capt. P. Boice, of Clements. Sat for Annapolis in Ho. of Assembly, 1863-1867, when defeated. Called to Legis. Council, 1881. Official assignee for Annapolis, 1869-1875. Has been mem. of Central Bd. of Agric., and of Municipal Council of Annapolis, and for many years Pres. of Annapolis Agric. Soc. A Conservative.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

LIST OF MEMBERS AND THEIR CONSTITUENCIES.

Bancroft, Jos. A.....	Annapolis
Black, Hon. T. R..	Cumberland
Chisholm, C.P.....	Antigonish
Comeau, Hon. A. H.....	Digby
Cooper, C. F.....	Queens.
Davison, E. D.....	Lunenburg
Dodge, B. H.....	Kings
Doucet, M. J..	Inverness
Drysdale, Hon. Arthur....	Hants
Farrell, E. M.....	Queens
Finlayson, Duncan..	Richmond
Gidney, A. M.....	Digby
Gillis, N. J.....	Cape Breton
Johnson, Hon. Thos.....	Shelburne
Joyce, Simon..	Richmond
Keefe, Michael E.....	Halifax
Laurence, Hon. F. A.....	Colchester
Leblanc, H. S....	Yarmouth
Longley, Hon. J. W.....	Annapolis
Macdonald, E. M....	Pictou
Macgillivray, Hon. Angus	Antigonish
McDonald, James ..	Inverness
McHeffey, F. P....	Hants
McKenzie, D. D.....	Cape Breton
McLean, A. K.....	Lunenburg
McLeod, Daniel....	Cumberland
McPherson, Hon. David....	Halifax
Mitchell, George.....	Halifax
Morrison, J. G.....	Victoria
Murray, Hon. G. H.....	Victoria
Patterson, George....	Pictou
Pearson, B. F.....	Colchester
Robertson, Thos....	Shelburne
Sinclair, J. H.....	Guysboro
Stoneman, A. F.....	Yarmouth
Tanner, C. E.....	Pictou
Wickwire, H. H....	Kings
Whitman.., William....	Guysboro

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

Annapolis—J. A. Bancroft.
Annapolis—J. W. Longley.
Antigonish—Hon. A. Macgillivray.
Antigonish—C. P. Chisholm.
Cape Breton—N. J. Gillis.
Cape Breton—D. D. McKenzie.
Colchester—Hon. F. A. Laurence.
Colchester—B. F. Pearson.
Cumberland—Hon. T. R. Black.
Cumberland—Daniel McLeod.
Digby—Hon. A. H. Comeau.
Digby—A. M. Gidney.
Guysborough—William Whitman.
Guysborough—J. H. Sinclair.
Halifax—Hon. D. M. McPherson.
Halifax—George Mitchell.
Halifax—M. E. Keefe.
Hants—Hon. Arthur Drysdale.
Hants—F. P. McHefsey.
Inverness—M. J. Doucet.
Inverness—James McDonald.
Kings—B. H. Dodge.
Kings—H. H. Wickwire.
Lunenburg—E. D. Davison.
Lunenburg—A. K. McLean.
Pictou—E. M. Macdonald.
Pictou—Geo. Patterson.
Pictou—C. E. Tanner.
Queen's—E. M. Farrell.
Queens—C. F. Cooper.
Richmond—Duncan Finlayson.
Richmond—Simon Joyce.
Shelburne—Hon. Thomas Johnson.
Shelburne—Thomas Robertson.
Victoria—T. G. Morrison.
Victoria—Hon. G. H. Murray.
Yarmouth—A. F. Stoneman.
Yarmouth—H. S. LeBlanc.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH A. (Annapolis). El. to Assembly at g.e., 1894, 1897 and 1901, being returned along with Hon. J. W. Longley. Resides at Round Hill. A farmer. A Liberal.

BLACK, HON. THOMAS R. (Cumberland). B. at Amherst, N.S., Oct. 16, 1832. Ed. in the gram. sch. at Amherst. El. to Legis. Assembly to fill vacancy caused by the retirement of C. J. Townsed, at bye-election, July 2, 1884, and re-el. at g.e., 1886. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, 1897, and 1901. Was engaged in building town property and is interested in farming and stock raising. A strong advocate of temperance. M., March 20, 1860, Eunice, d. of the late W. W. Bent, who was a mem. of the Legislature. Apptd. a mem. of the Murray admn., without portfolio, July 18, 1896. A Liberal.

CHISHOLM, CHRISTOPHER P. (Antigonish). Of Scottish extraction. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., April, 1854. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier College, Antigonish. M., June 20, 1890, Sarah Campbell, of Antigonish. Called to the Bar of N.S., July 3, 1883. Apptd. notary, 1884. El. to N.S. Assembly, 1891, and has represented Antigonish continuously since. A Liberal.

COMEAU, HON. AMBROSE H. (Digby). B. at Meteghan River, Digby Co., Sept. 27, 1860. Of French parents. Ed. at common sch., Digby, and at Weymouth Bridge. M. to Louise D'Entremont, of Pubnico N.S., in 1891. A merchant. El. a mem. of Mun. Coun. for Municipality of Clare, 1884. Was Warden, 1889 and 1890. El. for Digby to Legis. in 1890 and each g.e. since. A mem. of the Executive Council. A Liberal.

COOPER, REV. CHARLES FREDERICK (Queens). S. of John and Eliz. Cooper, English. B. Jan. 3, 1852, at Birmingham, Eng. Ed. there and at London. M., Dec. 26, 1889, Alverotta Ophelia Hilton. A clergyman, Free Baptist; residing at Caledonia Corner, Queens Co. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

DAVISON, EDWARD DORAN (Lunenburg). S. of Ed. D. Davison and Desiah Mack, his wife, both Nova Scotians of English des. B. Apl. 15, 1845, at Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Sackville, N.B. M., 1st, Oct. 29, 1879, Alma M. Hickman, of Dorchester, N.B. (she died 1884); 2nd, Jan. 14, 1887, Margaret Robertson who died, Dec. 18, 1895. A Methodist. Mayor of Bridgewater, N.S. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

DODGE, BRENTON H. (Kings). B. March 4, 1847. S. of F. L. Dodge, M.P.P., and Sarah W. Dodge. British. Ed. at Kentville. M. to Annie M. Lydiant. A merchant. Municipal Treas. for Kings Co. El. to Leg. Assembly at g.e. 1894, and re-el. at g.e. 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

DOUCET, M. J. (Inverness). S. of Magloire Doucet and his wife, Sophie Broussard. Of French, Acadian stock. B. Feb. 19, 1862. Ed. at common sch. M., first, June 29, 1885, Eliza J. Coody, of Margaree Forks, Inverness Co. (she died); second, August 10, 1891, Harriet Ann Leblanc, d. of A. Leblanc, ex-M.P.P. of West Arichat, C.B. A mem. of the Co. Council, 1889-1896, when resigned to contest Co. for Legis., and was el. at g.e., 1897. Re-el. at g.e., 1901. A merchant. A Liberal.

DRYSDALE, HON. ARTHUR, K.C. (Hants). S. of George Drysdale, a native of Scotland. B. at Tatamagouche, Colchester Co., N.S., Sept. 5, 1857. Ed. at pub. sch. A barrister, of Halifax. M., Carrie Mitchell d. of the late G. P. Mitchell, of Halifax. A K.C. El. to Legis. at a bye-election in 1891; re-el. at g.e., 1894, 1897 and 1901. Apptd. to the Executive Council and sworn as Comr. of Works and Mines, Aug. 31, 1901. A Liberal.

FARRELL, EDWARD MATTHEW (Queens). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Irel., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Liverpool, N.S. B. at Newcastle, N.B., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in common schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to House of Assembly by accl., Aug. 20, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting member, and re-el. at g.e., 1897 and 1901. Chief Dpty. Sheriff for Co. of Queens, 1888-1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FINLAYSON, DUNCAN (Richmond). S. of Donald Finlayson and Annabella Murchison, his wife. Comes of Scotch stock. B. at Grand River, Richmond Co., Sept. 10, 1867. Ed. at Sydney Academy and Dalhousie Coll. (B.A., 1893, and LL.B., 1895). Called to the Bar of N.S., Oct. 22, 1895. El. to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

GIDNEY ANGUS MORRISON (Digby). B. at Mink Cove, Nov. 7, 1849. M., Dec. 11, 1886, Annie L. Crosby. A farmer. El. at bye-election, Sept. 28, 1895, and again at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Represented Ward 4 in the Mun. Coun. of Digby, from 1884 to 1892. An Episcopalian. A Liberal.

GLLIS, NEIL J., (Cape Breton). A merchant. Resides at Glace Bay, Co. of Cape Breton. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

JOHNSON, HON. THOMAS (Shelburne). S. of Thomas and Agnes Johnson. Of Scotch des. B. at Shelburne, N.S., Oct. 30, 1821. Ed. at common sch., Shelburne. Is engaged in general mercantile business. M., April 5, 1866, to Jerusha Todd, widow of the late Capt. Robert Todd, of Lockport. Sheriff for the Co. of Shelburne, 1857-64. El. to Legis. by accl., Sept., 1867; re-el., 1871, and again by accl., 1874. Did not offer at g.e., 1878. El. at g.e., 1882, 1886, 1890, 1894, 1897 and 1901. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Coun. without portfolio, Aug. 2, 1882, in the Pipes Admn. A Liberal.

JOYCE, SIMON (Richmond). S. of Simon Joyce and his wife, Margaret Langlois, both French-Canadians. B. at Descouse, Sept. 13, 1848. Ed. at Descouse gram. sch. Engaged in seafaring early in life, rising to position of Captain. M., Harriett Boudret, of Descouse. El. in 1894 to N.S. Assembly for Richmond, and has sat continuously for that Co. since. A ship owner and a farmer. A Liberal.

KEEFE, MICHAEL EDWIN (Halifax). S. of John and Mary Keefe, Irish. B. April 14, 1844, at Halifax. Ed. there. M., April 18, 1866, Catherine Fitzgerald. A builder and contractor. A Roman Catholic. Was ald. for six years and Mayor of Halifax three times. Contested Halifax unsuccessfully for Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1896. First el. to Legis. Assembly at bye-election Dec. 12, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

LAURENCE, HON. F. A., K.C. (Colchester). S. of Geo. Laurence for many years Sheriff of Inverness. B. at Port Hood, C.B., April 23, 1843. Parents both Scotch, coming from Melrose. Ed. at Normal sch., Truro, and Dalhousie Coll. M., Isabella Flemming, of Truro. Has been for some years Recorder of Truro, N.S. A barrister. El. to Legis. of N.S. for Colchester Co., June, 1886. Has sat continuously since. El. Speaker of Assembly, 1894, and again 1898. A Liberal.

LEBLANC, HENRY S. (Yarmouth). B. of French-Acadian parents, Sept. 4, 1865, at East Pubinco, Co. of Yarmouth, N.S. Is engaged in mercantile business at West Pubinco. Was Counillor for the Mun. of Argyle. M., Jan. 21, 1891, Mlle. Agnes d'Entremont. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

LONGLEY, HON. JAMES WILBERFORCE, M.A., K.C. (Annapolis). S. of Israel Longley and his wife, Frances Manning. B. at Paradise, N.S., Jan. 4, 1849. Ed. at Acadia Coll., Wolfville. (B.A., 1871; M.A., 1875). Called to the Bar, 1875; Q.C., 1890. A Commr. for consolidating the statutes of N.S., 1883. Chief editorial writer for the Acadian Recorder for 14 years, and subsequently was editor of the Halifax Chronicle. A frequent contributor to reviews and magazines. V.-P. of the Nova Scotia Historical Soc. A dir. of the British Empire Financial Corporation. El. to N. S. Assembly at g.e., 1882. Became a mem. of the Fielding Admn., July, 1884, without portfolio. Apptd. Attorney-General, May 25, 1886, an office he still holds. Resigned his seat and contested Annapolis for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, but was unsuccessful. Re-el. to Legis., and returned at g.e., 1897 and 1901. M., Sept., 1877, Miss Annie Brown, of Paradise. A Liberal.

MACDONALD, EDWARD MORTIMER, LL.B. (Pictou). S. of John D. Macdonald, late Co. Treas., Pictou Co., and his wife, Mary Isabel. B., Aug. 16, 1865. Comes of Highland stock. Family have through three generations been prominent in N.S. politics. Ed. Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1878). Called to the Bar, 1887. M., July 10, 1889, Edith Lilian, youngest d. of late Lieut.-Col. James Eves, a prominent merchant of Pictou. Mem. Mun. Council, Pictou Co., 1892-1897. First contested Pictou for Lo-

cal Legis., 1894; also unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. El. to Ho. of Assembly, at g.e., 1897. Resigned to contest Pictou for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900. Was again unsuccessful. Re-el. to Assembly by accl., at bye-election, Dec. 5, 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1901. A barrister. A Liberal.

MACGILLIVRAY, HON. ANGUS, M.A. (Antigonish) Of Scottish parentage. B. at Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., Jan. 22, 1842. Ed. at com. sch. and St. Francois Xavier College, Antigonish, from which he holds degree of M.A. M., first, Feb. 5, 1878, Maggie, d. of Alex. McIntosh, of Antigonish (she died Sept. 3, 1879); second, July 15, 1884., M. El., d. of John Doherty, of New York. A barrister-at-law. Crown prosecutor for Antigonish, and Co. Solicitor, 1894-1897. Apptd. by Govt., in 1878, one of the Commrs. to investigate and adjust claims against insolvent and absconding contractors on eastern extension railway. First returned to Ho. of Assembly by accl. at g.e., 1878. El. again at g.e., 1882. Speaker of the Ho. from 1883 till dissolution, 1886. Again returned at g.e., 1886, and apptd. mem. of the Ex. Council. Resigned his seat in 1887 and 1891, and was an unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at each of the g.e. in these years, running against the late Sir John Thompson. El. to Assembly by accl. at bye-election in March, 1887, and re-apptd. to the Ex. Council. After g.e. (Dom.) 1891, he was apptd. mem. of the Legis Council. Resigned, and was el. at bye-election, June, 1895. On the formation of the Murray Govt., in 1896, he became one of the members of his Cabinet. Re-el. at g.c., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

MCDONALD, JAMES (Inverness). S. of Donald and Annie McDonald, of Inverness-shire, Scot. B., Nov. 29, 1849, at Whycocomah, C.B. Ed. at village sch., and Baddeck Acad. A general merchant. M., Margaret Walsh. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

McHEFFEY, FRANCIS PARKER (Hants). S. of Richard McHeffey and Margaret Keys, his wife, both Nova Scotians. B., Nov. 26, 1851, at Shubenacadie, N. S. Ed. there. M., Sept. 19, 1878, Janie Currie, d. of Capt. John Currie, pilot. Was for 20 years a tanner, but driven out of that business by the Canadian Shoe

Leather combine. Went into farming and dairy business, but is now retired from active business. For two terms a mem. of E. Hants Council. A Presbyterian. First el. to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1901. A Grit.

MCKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Breton). S. of Duncan McKenzie and Jessie McMillan, his wife, both Scotch des. B., Jany. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, N.S. Ed. at pub. schs. and Sydney Acad. M., Jany. 28, 1891 Florence N. McDonald, of Sydney Mines. A barrister-at-law, Mayor of N. Sydney. Comr. of schs. C. B. county and chrnm. sch. bd. North Sydney. First returned to Legis. Assembly at bye-election, Dec. 12, 1900; re-el. at g.e., Oct. 2, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER KENNETH, LL.B. (Lunenburg). S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton Co., N.S. Scotch. B., Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll. (L.L.B. Dalhousie Univ., 1892). Unmarried. A barrister-at-law. Called to the Bar 1892. An unsuccessful candidate in Lunenburg Co. for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900. Elected to Legis. Assembly, g.e., 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MCLEOD, DANIEL (Cumberland). Of Scotch des. S. of Hugh McLeod and Jane McDonald, his wife. B., Oct. 31, 1849, at Hopewell, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. in pub. schs., and by private tutor. M., Aug. 22, 1874. Margaret Douglas. A Presbyterian. Has been Co. Coun. Is Town Clerk of Springhill. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. A Conservative.

McPHERSON, HON. DAVID (Halifax). B. at Jordan River, Shelburne Co., N.S., Aug. 1, 1832. S. of John and Elizabeth McPherson. Scotch parentage. Ed. at gram. sch., Shelburne Co., N.S. M. to Susan McDaniel of Halifax. An alderman for the City of Halifax for 14 years. Commr. of Pub. Charities for three years. Mayor of the City of Halifax for five years. A ship-builder. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897; re-el. at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

MITCHELL, LT.-COL. GEORGE (Halifax). S. of Geo. P. Mitchell and his wife, Anna Mitchell, of Halifax. B. June 13, 1846. Ed. at Halifax gram. sch.

M., first, Christian McGregor, of New Glasgow, (she died); second, Ida May, d. of John Bowes, Halifax. Is Pres. Halifax Bd. of Trade; Dir. of Union Bank of Halifax; Dir., Acadian Fire Ins. Co. of Halifax; Dir., Confederation Life Assur. Co. of Toronto. Served as Pres. North British Soc. of Halifax, being 25 years Hon. Treas. Commenced mercantile career with firm of G. A. Mitchell & Co., West India and general commission merchants, now carried on under name of G. P. Mitchell & Sons. Joined Scottish Rifle Co. at early age, attaining rank of Capt. and Adj. Joined Garrison Artillery and rose to rank of Lt.-Col. retiring 1880, after commanding brigade eight years. A Presbyterian; for 25 years elder in St. Matthew's Church. Returned first to Legis. at g.e., 1897; re-el. at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

MORRISON, JOHN GILLIS (Victoria). B. of Scotch parentage, Nov. 17, 1863. By occupation a trader. Has been a mun. councillor. M., Mary E. McDonald. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria) S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N. S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Appointed to the Legis. Council of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton at g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-election, Feb., 1896. Apptd. a mem. of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Daly to form Admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was re-el. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large majority, and again in 1901. El. for Victoria, g.e., 1897 and 1901. M., Sept., 1889, Grace E., d. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal.

PATTERSON, GEORGE, M.A., L.L.B. (Pictou). S. of Geo. Patterson and Margaret McDonald, his wife, both Nova Scotians, of Scotch ancestry. B., June 16, 1864, at Green Hill, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Dalhousie Coll., Halifax (M.A., L.L.B.) A barrister-at-law, residing at New Glasgow. Stipendiary Magistrate and

Recorder of Town of New Glasgow. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1901. A Liberal.

PEARSON, BENJAMIN F. (Colchester). S. of F. M. Pearson, and Eliza Crowe Pearson, his wife. B., April 4, 1855, at Maptown, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M., Dec. 31, 1876, Julia Reading. A barrister-at-law. A dir. of the Domn. Iron and Steel Co. Church of England. A Liberal.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS (Shelburne). S. of Hon. Robert Robertson, Commr. of Mines and Public Works, N.S., and mem. of Legis., and Sarah, d. of the late William Richan, of Yarmouth, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Barrington, N.S., Sept. 13, 1852. Ed. at pub. sch., Barrington. M., Josephine Eume, d. of James G. Allan, Esq., of Lockport, N.S. Is Pres. of the Coast Ry. Co. of N.S. Represented Shelburne in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1887. Unseated and defeated at bye-election, 1887. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894; re-el. at g. e., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

SINCLAIR, J. H. (Guysboro). Of Scotch parentage. B. May, 1848. Ed. at Guysboro Academy and Dalhousie Coll. Holds degree of LL.B. from Halifax Univ. M., Jessie M. Carmichael, d. of J. W. Carmichael, ex-M.P., of New Glasgow. Was mayor of New Glasgow, 1890-1891. El. to Legis. for Guysboro in 1894, 1897 and 1901. A barrister. A Liberal.

STONEMAN, A. F. (Yarmouth). Elected to Legis. Assembly at bye-election, May 15, 1900, and at g.e., Oct. 2, 1901. A Liberal.

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). S. of Richard Tanner of Bandon, Irel., and Janet Brown, of Dumfries, Scot., his wife. B. in Pictou, N.S., 7 Oct., 1857, and ed. at the Academy there. M., 15 Sept. 1886, Alicia May, dau. of Robert McDonald, Pictou. Called to the Bar of N.S. 1878, and apptd. Q.C., 1895. A mem. of the Town Council, 1886. Apptd. Stipendiary and Recorder of Pictou, 1888. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1894. Defeated at g. e., 1897; elected g. e., 1901. A Conservative.

WICKWIRE, HENRY H., B.A., LL.B. (Kings County). B. at Canning, Kings Co., June 21, 1868.

Parents English (Loyalists). B.A. (Acadia) 1888. LL.B. (Dalhousie) 1891. M., 1894, d. of James Lovitt, of Yarmouth, N.S. A barrister, practising in Kentville. County Crown Attorney, Kings Co. El. first in 1894, and again in 1897 and 1901. A Liberal.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM (Guysboro). Elected to the Legis. Assembly at g. e., 1901. A Liberal.

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

House dissolved Sept. 3, 1901
 Nomination Sept. 25, 1901.
 Polling Oct. 2, 1901

Two members are returned for each county, except Halifax and Pictou, which return three. The candidates elected are those at the head of the list, receiving the largest number of votes.

ANNAPOLIS.

J. W. Longley (L.)	1,825
Joseph A. Bancroft (L.)	1,750
Frank Andrews (C.)	1,242
Wm. C. Healey (C.)	1,348

ANTIGONISH.

A. Macgillivray (L.)	Accl.
C. P. Chisholm (L.)	Accl.

CAPE BRETON.

D. D. McKenzie (L.)	3,840
N. J. Gillis (L.)	3,691
Colin McKinnon (C.)	2,205
Vincent Mullins (C.)	2,157

COLCHESTER.

F. A. Laurence (L.)	2,185
B. F. Pearson (L.)	2,169
Albert S. Black (C.)	2,151
John F. Stairs (C.)	2,054

CUMBERLAND.

Daniel McLeod (C.)	2,946
T. R. Black (L.)	2,944
M. L. Tucker (L.)	2,933
Chas. R. Smith (C.)	2,720

DIGBY.

A. H. Comeau (L.)	1,507
A. M. Gidney (L.)	1,400
J. K. Tobin (C.)	611
Louis Dugas (C.)	542

GUYSBORO.

John H. Sinclair (L.)	1,511
Wm. Whitman (L.)	1,493
John Keating (C.)	620
Harry T. Harding (C.)	556

HALIFAX.

David McPherson (L.)	5,049
George Mitchell (L.)	4,955
Michael E. Keefe (L.)	4,840
Adam B. Crosby (C.)	4,707
George M. Campbell (C.)	4,487
James J. Stewart (C.)	4,185

HANTS.

Arthur Drysdale (L.)	2,092
Francis P. McHefhey (L.)	1,914
Chas. S. Wilcox (C.)	1,619
Anthony S. Sanford (C.)	1,453

INVERNESS.

James Macdonald (L.)	2,270
M. J. Doucet (L.)	1,734
Chas. E. McMillan	1,326
John L. McDougall	1,317
Daniel McNeil	1,137
Alexander McDonald	504

KINGS.

Brenton H. Dodge (L.)	2,225
H. H. Wickwire (L.)	2,122
James W. Ryan (C.)	1,116
Peter Innes (C.)	1,087

LUNENBURG.

E. D. Davison (L.)	2,932
A. K. Maclean (L.)	2,923
J. A. Roberts (C.)	2,192
A. J. Wolfe (C.)	2,335

PICTOU.

E. M. Macdonald (L.)	3,703
George Patterson (L.)	3,534
Chas. E. Tanner (C.)	3,186
Wm. Cameron (C.)	3,177
Robert Dewar (L.)	3,157
George E. Munro (C.)	3,011

QUEENS.

E. M. Farrell (L.)	925
C. F. Cooper (L.)	843
J. W. Hutt (C.)	783
W. L. Libby (C.)	758

RICHMOND.

Duncan Finlayson (L.)	1,090
Simon Joyce (L.)	994
Donald G. Stewart (C.)	562
Felix Landry (C.)	501

SHELBURNE.

Thomas Johnson (L.)	817
Thomas Robertson (L.)	803
Arthur Hood.. (Ind.)	326

VICTORIA.

G. H. Murray (L.)	1,177
John G. Morrison (L.)	1,023
John A. McDonald (C.)	581
John J. McCabe (C.)	329

YARMOUTH.

A. F. Stoneman (L.)	Accl.
H. S. LeBlanc (L.)	Accl.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	.....	September 11
1871	.....	May —
1874	.....	December —
1878	.....	September 10
1882	.....	June 13
1886	.....	June 15
1890	.....	April 21
1894	.....	March 15
1897	.....	April 20
1901	.....	Oct. 2

BYE-ELECTIONS, NOVA SCOTIA, NINTH LEGIS-
LATURE.

YARMOUTH (May 15, 1900.)

A. F. Stoneman Acol.

CO. OF HALIFAX (Dec. 12, 1900.)

M. E. Keefe	.....	4,400
A. B. Crosby	.....	3,856
Majority	.....	544

CAPE BRETON (Dec. 12, 1900.)

D. D. McKenzie	.....	3,354
Neil J. Gillis	.....	3,161
Henry McDonald	.....	2,493
Colin McKinnon	.....	2,271
Maj. for McKenzie	.....	861
Maj. for Gillies	.....	668

PICTOU.

E. M. Macdonald and C. E. Tanner..... Accl.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

ENTERED CONFEDERATION 1867. SEAT OF
GOVERNMENT FREDERICTON.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

His Honor, the Honorable Abner Reid McClelan. B.
at Hopewell, N.B., Jan. 4, 1831. Ed. at Hopewell
and at Mount Allison Acad. Subsequently be-
came one of the Governors of this Academy.
Entered commercial life at Hopewell. Sat in
New Brunswick Assembly for Albert from 1854
to 1867. Was a mem. of the Tilley Admn., 1865-
67, and aided in carrying out Confederation.
Called to the Senate of Canada, May, 1867. Ap-
pointed to present office, Dec. 9, 1896, and sworn
in Dec. 11, 1896. Government House, Frederic-
ton, N. B.

LIST OF LIEUT-GOVERNORS, N.B.

Major-General C. H. Doyle.....July 1, 1867
Col. F .P. Harding.....October 18, 1867
Hon. L. A. Wilmot, D.C.L.....July 14, 1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B....November 5, 1873
Hon. Ed. Baron Chandler, Q.C..July 16, 1878
Hon. Robt. Duncan Wilmot, P.C.Feb. 11, 1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G...Oct. 31, 1885
Hon. John Boyd.....September 21, 1893
Hon. John A. Fraser.....December 20, 1893
Hon. A. R. McClelan.....December 9, 1896

NEW BRUNSWICK MINISTRIES.

FIRST MINISTRY, 1867.

Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. J. A. Beckwith, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. John McAdam, Chief Commissioner of Works.
Hon. W. Kelly, Chief Commissioner of Works.
Hon. R. Sutton, Surveyor-General.
Hon. W. P. Flewelling, Surveyor-General.
Hon. John McAdam, President of Council.
Hon. B. Beveridge, without portfolio.
Hon. A. C. Desbrisay, without portfolio.
Hon. G. E. King, without portfolio.
Hon. W. Taylor, without portfolio.
Hon. W. Lindsay, without portfolio.

THE KING MINISTRY.

- Hon. G. E. King, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. J. J. Fraser, Provincial Secretary and Receiver-General.
Hon. B. R. Stevenson, Surveyor-General.
Hon. Wm. M. Kelly, Chief Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. John Crawford, Solicitor-General.
Hon. Robert Young, President of the Council.
Hon. Angus McQueen, without portfolio.
Hon. W. E. Perley, without portfolio.
Hon. E. Willis, without portfolio.

THE FRASER MINISTRY.

1878—1882.

- Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. Wm. Wedderburn, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. M. Adams, Surveyor-General.
Hon. P. A. Landry, Chief Commissioner.
Hon. Robert Young, President of the Council.
Hon. John Crawford, Solicitor-General.
Hon. R. R. Stevenson, without portfolio.
Hon. D. L. Hannington, without portfolio.
Hon. Dr. Lewis, without portfolio.
Hon. W. E. Perley, without portfolio.
Hon. J. H. Crawford, without portfolio.

THE HANNINGTON MINISTRY.

- Mr. Fraser resigned in 1882, and Mr. Hannington became Premier, without portfolio.
Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier and President of the Council.
Hon. P. A. Landry, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. E. McLeod, Attorney-General.
Hon. M. Adams, Surveyor-General.
Hon. Robert Young, without portfolio.
Hon. G. E. Colter, Commissioner of Works.
Hon. F. E. Morton, Solicitor-General.
Hon. W. E. Perley, without portfolio.
Hon. W. J. Lewis, without portfolio.

THE BLAIR MINISTRY.

1883—1896. -

The government being defeated in 1883, Mr. Blair became Premier, with the following Ministry:—

Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier and Attorney-General.

Hon. Wm. Elder, Provincial Secretary.

Hon. James Mitchell, Surveyor-General.

Hon. R. J. Ritchie, Solicitor General.

Hon. P. G. Ryan, Chief Commissioner of Public Works.

Hon. Thos. F. Gillespie, President of the Council.

Hon. A. Harrison, without portfolio.

Hon. G. S. Turner, without portfolio.

Hon. Dr. Vail, without portfolio.

Mr. Elder died in 1884. D. McLellan took his place, and retired in 1890, James Mitchell taking office. Mr. Tweedie became Surveyor-General in 1890. Mr. Ritchie, Solicitor-General, retired in 1889. Wm. Pugsley was appointed, and resigned in 1892. A. D. Richard was appointed, but lost his election the same year, 1892, and A. S. White was appointed in his place. Mr. Ryan, Chief Commissioner, retired in 1892, and was succeeded by H. R. Emmerson, who had been appointed a member of the Executive Council in 1891 in place of A. Harrison. Mr. Gillespie retired in 1890, and D. McLellan was appointed. Mr. Turner resigned in 1891, C. H. LaBillois appointed, and O. J. LeBlanc. Dr. Vail died in 1885. H. A. Connell appointed in 1892, without portfolio; resigned, 1894.

THE BLAIR MINISTRY IN 1895.

Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier and Attorney-General.

Hon. James Mitchell, Provincial Secretary.

Hon. A. S. White, Solicitor-General.

Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Surveyor-General.

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Chief Commissioner.

Hon. A. T. Dunn, without portfolio.

Hon. C. H. LaBillois, without portfolio.

THE MITCHELL MINISTRY.

When Mr. Blair resigned to enter the Dominion Cabinet in July, 1896, the Government was reconstructed as follows :—

Hon. James Mitchell, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Chief Commissioner.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. A. S. White, Solicitor-General.
Hon. L. P. Farris, without portfolio.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, without portfolio.

In June, 1897, Hon. C. H. LaBillois was appointed Commissioner of Agriculture.

THE EMMERSON MINISTRY.

On the death of Hon. James Mitchell, in December, 1897, the government was again reconstructed, as follows :—

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier and Chief Commissioner.
Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. A. S. White, Attorney-General.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, Commissioner of Agriculture
Hon. L. P. Farris, without portfolio.
Hon. A. D. Richard, without portfolio.

In this reconstruction the office of Solicitor-General was not filled. Mr. Emmerson resigned, August 31, 1900, and on Sept. 1st, 1900, Hon. Mr. Tweedie formed a Cabinet, as follows :—

THE TWEEDIE MINISTRY.

Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Attorney-General.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, Chief Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. L. P. Farris, Commissioner for Agriculture.
Hon. G. F. Hill and Hon. H. A. McKeown, Members of Council (without portfolio).

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sions.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis	1st	Feb. 13, 1868	Mar. 23, 1868	} June 3, 1870
	2nd ...	Mar. 4, 1869	Apr. 21, 1869	
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1870	Apr. 7, 1870	
2nd Legis.....	1st	Feb. 16, 1871	Feb. 22, 1871	} May 15, 1874
	2nd ...	Apr. 5, 1871	May 17, 1871	
	3rd	Feb. 29, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	
	4th	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 14, 1873	
	5th	Feb. 12, 1874	Apr. 8, 1874	
3rd Legis.....	1st	Feb. 18, 1875	Apr. 10, 1875	} May 14, 1878
	2nd ...	Feb. 17, 1876	Apr. 13, 1876	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877	
	4th	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 5, 1877	
	5 h	Feb. 26, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
4th Legis.....	1st	Feb. 27, 1879	Apr. 15, 1879	} May 25, 1882
	2nd ...	Mar. 9, 1880	Apr. 13, 1880	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	4th	Feb. 16, 1882	Apr. 6, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st	Feb. 28, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	} Apr. 2, 1886
	2nd ...	Apr. 12, 1883	May 3, 1883	
	3rd	Feb. 28, 1884	Apr. 1, 1884	
	4th	Feb. 26, 1885	Apr. 6, 1885	
	5th	Feb. 25, 1886	Apr. 2, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 3, 1887	Apr. 5, 1887	} Dec. 30, 1889
	2nd ...	Mar. 1, 1888	Apr. 6, 1888	
	3rd	Mar. 7, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
7th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 13, 1890	Apr. 23, 1890	} Sept. 28, 1892
	2nd ..	Mar. 11, 1891	Apr. 16, 1891	
	3rd	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 7, 1892	
8th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 9, 1893	Apr. 15, 1893	} Sept. 26, 1895
	2nd ...	Mar. 15, 1894	Apr. 21, 1894	
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 5, 1895	
9th Legis.....	1st	Feb. 13, 1896	Mar. 20, 1896	} Jan. 28, 1899
	2nd ...	Feb. 4, 1897	Mar. 13, 1897	
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1898	Mar. 18, 1898	
10th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 23, 1899	Apr. 28, 1899	
	2nd ...	Feb. 15, 1900	Apr. 12, 1900	
	3rd	Feb. 28, 1901	Apr. 3, 1901	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Albert.....	Charles J. Osman	Hillsboro.
do	Sandford S. Ryan.....	Coverdale
Carleton	Hugh H. McCain.....	Florenceville.
do	James K. Flemming....	Peel.
do	Stephen B. Appleby....	Woodstock.
Charlotte.....	James Russell.....	Bay Side, via St. Andrews.
do	Hon. George F. Hill....	St. Stephen.
do	James O'Brien	St. George.
do	William F. Todd.....	St. Stephen.
Gloucester	Joseph Poirier	Grand Anse.
do	Theobald M. Burns....	Bathurst.
do	John Young.....	Tracadie.
Kent	Urbain Johnson	St. Louis.
do	James Barnes.....	Wellington, Buc-touche.
do	Richard A. Poirier.....	Cormierville.
Kings	George G. G. Scovil....	Bellisle Creek, Springfield.
do	Hon. William Puzsley..	St. John.
Madawaska	Fred L. Forest	Edmundston.
do	Narcisse A. Gagnon....	St. Basil.
Northumberland	Hon. L. J. Tweedie	Chatham.
do	Hon. J. P. Burchill....	Nelson.
do	John O'Brien.....	Nelson.
do	Charles E. Fish	Newcastle.
Queens.....	Hon. L. P. Farris.....	White's Cove.
do	Isaac W. Carpenter....	Carpenter.
Restigouche.....	Hon. Chas. H. LaBillois.	Dalhousie.
do	W. Albert Mott	Campbellton.
St. John City.....	Wm. Shaw.....	St. John.
do	George Robertson	St. John.
do	Hon. H. A. McKeown ..	St. John.
do	Daniel J. Purdy.....	St. John.
St. John County.....	Hon. Albert T. Duun...	Musquash.
do	John McLeod	Black River.
Sunbury	Parker Glasier.....	Fredericton.
do	J. Douglas Hazen.....	St. John.
Victoria	James E. Porter.....	Andover.
do	Thomas Lawson	Andover.
Westmorland	Oliver M. Melanson	Shediac.
do	William F. Humphrey..	Moncton.
do	Clifford W. Robinson...	Moncton.
do	Arthur B. Copp	Sackville.
York	Hon. F. P. Thompson ..	Fredericton.
do	W. Turney Whitehead..	Fredericton.
do	John A. Campbell.....	Spring Hill.
do	George W. Allen.....	Fredericton.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLEN, GEORGE WINTHROP, M.A. (York). B. at Fredericton, N.B., April 25, 1859. S. of the late Sir John C. Allen, Canadian, and his wife, Margaret A. Drury, Ireland. Ed. at Univ. of New Brunswick and Univ. of London (M.A.) M., Edith E. Hazen, Nov. 4, 1884. A barrister-at-law. El. to Legis. Assembly by accl., Feb. 7, 1901. Ch. of England. A Liberal.

APPLEBY, STEPHEN BURPEE (Carleton). Parentage English and New Eng. Puritan. B. at Florenceville, Carleton, N.B., 1836. Ed. there. M., Dec., 1864, Harriet Eliz., d. of John H. Estey. Called to the Bar 1869. Sat in Ho. of Commons for Carleton, Sept., 1873-75. El. to N. B. Legis. by accl., Feb. 20, 1901, to replace Mr. Carvell, who resigned to run for the Commons. A Liberal.

BARNES, JAMES (Kent). B. 1842, and came to Shediac for his health. He started a leather business there, but now resides at Buctouche and is engaged in lumbering, farming and railroad contracting. S. of William Barnes, a farmer, and his wife, Margaret Dellard. He received a local sch. ed. M., Miss Jube Smith, of Buctouche. Was defeated in the election of 1892, but el. at g. e., 1895 and 1899. A Liberal, a govt. supporter and an Episcopalian. Ministerialist.

BURCHILL, HON. JOHN PERCIVAL (Northumberland). B. at Beaubear's Island, Miramichi, Feb. 6, 1855. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch., and then entered the lumber business with his father, and is now a mem. of the firm of George Burchill & Sons, of Nelson. Was for six years a mem. of the Northumberland Mun. Council from Nelson, and one year held the office of Warden. M., 1882, Eliza, eld. d. of Judge Wilkinson. In 1882 was el. to the Legis. and was one of those who voted to turn out the Hanington Govt. At g. e., 1886, defeated on the stumpage question, but the following year el. to the seat made vacant by the resignation of Hon. M. Adams, who ran for the Commons. In 1890 el. in

opposition to the govt. on the stumpage question, but that matter being satisfactorily adjusted, he gave them his support. Re-el. 1892, 1895 and 1899. A Liberal and an Episcopalian. El. Speaker of Legis. in 1893; again in 1896. A Ministerialist.

BURNS, THEOBALD M. (Gloucester). B. at Chatham in 1863. A brother of the late Senator Burns. Educated at Chatham. A partner in the large milling and general merchandise business of Adams & Burns, Bathurst. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ministerialist.

CAMPBELL, JOHN ALEXANDER (York). B. at Kingsclear N.B., Feb. 18, 1837. S. of James A. and Christina Campbell, Scotch. Ed. in district school. M., Oct. 23, 1861, to Evelina B. Dunphy. Has been Chairman of Board of Co. Valuers. A farmer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ministerialist.

CARPENTER, ISAAC W. (Queens). S. of Rev. Thomas W. Carpenter, Baptist clergyman, and Elizabeth Slipp, his wife both of U. E. Loyalist stock. B. at Wickham, Queen's Co., N.B. June 22 1849. Ed. at common sch. and at Baptist Semin., Fredericton, N. B. A farmer. Was Mun. Councillor of Queen's for five years and Warden of the Co. for one year. M., first, Feb. 28, 1883, Miss Ida Woden (she died April 2, 1887); second, June 10, 1888, Miss Gertrude A. Carpenter. El. to Legis., Sept. 21, 1896, by accl., in place of Hon. A. G. Blair, resigned. Re-el. g. e., 1899. A Ministerialist.

COPP, ARTHUR BLISS, LL.B. (Westmorland). B. at Jolicure, Westmorland Co., N. B., July 10, 1870. S. of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife, Frances Breunau, Irish descent. Ed. at common sch. M.A. Allison College. Harvard Univ. and Dalhousie College (LL.B.) Unmarried. A barrister-at-law. El. to Legis. by accl., Jan. 31, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

DUNN, HON. ALBERT T. (St. John County). B. in St. John City in 1842. When about 12 the family moved to Musquash, where has since resided. Was eighteen years Collector of Customs at Musquash,

but resigned 1892 when entering provincial politics. Was several years member of the Municipal Council. He has been long engaged in the business of pork packing and is also a successful farmer. A Liberal and a Presbyterian. He became a member of the executive without office in succession to Hon. H. A. Connell, of Carleton County, and was Surveyor-General in the Mitchell Ministry and Emmerson Ministry. Holds the same office in the Tweedie Cabinet. Ministerialist.

FARRIS, HON. LAUGHLIN P. (Queens). S. of John Farris and Sarah McLean, his wife, of English and Scotch descent. B. at White's Cove, N.B., Dec 23, 1843. Ed. at pub. sch. and Baptist Seminary, Fredericton, N.B. A farmer. Was Municipal Councillor for two years. M. Miss Louise Hay, d. of Hugh Hay, Woodstock, N.B. El. to Legislature, g. e., Oct 22, 1892. Re-el. at g. e., 1895, by accl. Re-el g. e. 1899. Entered the Executive Council Aug. 26, 1896, without portfolio. Comr. for Agriculture in the Tweedie ministry. On taking office re-el. by 337 maj., Oct. 2, 1900. A Baptist. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

FISH, CHARLES E. (Northumberland). B. at Newcastle, Northumberland Co., N.B., 1854. S. of James A. Fish and Elizabeth McAllister, his wife. Ed. at Harkins Academy and Commercial College M., Annie E. Millard, Jan. 19, 1882. County Councillor and warden and alderman for the Town of Newcastle. A manufacturer. El. to Legis. g. e. 1899. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Ministerialist.

FLEMMING, JAMES KIDD (Carleton). B. in parish of Woodstock, April 27, 1868. Parents, Irish. Ed. at common schs. N.B. M., 1890, to S. Helena Fleming. A merchant. El. to Legis. Jan., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Opposition.

GAGNON, NARCISSE A. (Madawaska). A native of Quebec. B. at River Ouelle 64 years ago. For 42 years has resided at St. Basile, where he taught school for 15 years. A merchant. Has been a member of Municipal Council for many years. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Catholic. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

GLASIER, PARKER (Sunbury). S. of D. D. Glasier. B. in Sunbury in 1849, educated in Sunbury and St. John schools. A farmer and lumberman and boat manager. M., Miss Bliss, Fredericton, belongs to the Free Baptist denomination. He was five years in the Municipal Council, and for one year warden. He ran for the Legislature in 1896 and was defeated. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Conservative. Opposition.

HAZEN, JOHN DOUGLAS, B.C.L. (Sunbury). Descended from Edward Hazen who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen who with his brother William came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, St. John, in 1775. S. of the late James W. Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Beckwith. B. at Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B.; June 6, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton and at Univ. of N.B. (B.A., 1879). (B.C.L., 1890). M., Sept. 22, 1884, Ada, second d. of James Tibbits, Fredericton. Called to the Bar 1883. A mem. of the Senate of Univ. of N.B., and Registrar and Treas. of the Univ., 1882 to 1890; Ald. of Fredericton three years and Mayor for two years. Removed to St. John 1890. Returned to Ho. of Commons g. e., 1891 for St. John City and Co. An unsuccessful candidate g. e., 1896. El. to Legis. for Sunbury g. e., 1899. Leader of the Opposition. Episcopalian. A Liberal-Conservative.

HILL, HON. GEORGE FREDERICK (Charlotte). S. of the late Hon. George S. Hill, of Me., U.S., who came to N.B. in his infancy and served in N.B. Assembly and Leg. Council for 32 years and in the Government of N.B. His mother descended from English Puritans. B. at St. Stephen, N.B., 1832. Ed. at home and in the United States. Admitted as an attorney, 1854, and the same year went into mercantile pursuits, retiring in 1882. Was official assignee for Charlotte, 1869-1878. Has been a mem. of Legislature 25 years—15 in the Assembly and 10 in the council. El. to Assembly in 1865, defeated in 1866 and el. in 1878, remaining in Legis. until apptd. to Legis. Council, 1882. Pres. of Legis. Council from 1887 until dissolution of that branch in 1892. Again returned to

Legis. Assembly in 1892, and by accl. in 1895. Re-el at g. e., 1899. Speaker of Assembly, which office he resigned, Aug. 31, 1900. A mem. of the Tweedie Ministry without portfolio. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

HUMPHREY, WM. F. (Westmoreland). B. at Moncton, N.B., Nov. 13, 1860. S. of John A. and Sarah Humphrey, English descent, born in N. S. Ed. at Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville. M., Miss Bessie Wallace, April 26, 1885. A woollen manufacturer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Methodist. A Conservative. Opposition.

JOHNSON, LT.-COL. URBAIN (Kent). S. of Simon Johnson, a farmer, and Jennie Vatour, of Minudie, his wife. B. at St. Louis, Kent Co., N.B., Jan. 27, 1824. Scotch des. Ed. at pub. sch., St. Louis. Apptd. magistrate, 1855; Captain of reserve militia, 1865; Major, 1869; Lt.-Col., 1872. A Mun. Councillor of Kent Co., 12 years; Warden, two years. M., 1854, Miss Nathalie Leblanc. Independent in politics. El. to Ho. of Assembly, 1869; re-el., 1874, 1878, 1896 and 1899. Ministerialist.

LaBILLOIS, HON. CHARLES H. (Restigouche). Has been in the House since 1883, when he helped turn out the Hannington Govt. Was made a member of the Executive in 1891. His grandfather, a surgeon under Napoleon, came to America in 1816 and was in charge of the Tracadie lazaretto for a time. On his mother's side he is of Irish des. B. at Dalhousie, and ed. at Dalhousie gram. sch. Carries on a general business at his native town. M. a d. of the late John McNaughton, a Quebec lumber merchant. A mem. of the Executive Council, holding the portfolio of Chief Comr. of Public Works. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Ministerialist.

LAFOREST, FREDERICK (Madawaska). B. at Fredericton, N.B., June 6, 1864. S. of Andre La Forest and Genevieve Kertson, his wife, French Canadians. Ed. at Memiamcook and St. Louis Colleges. M., Olive Moreau, July 12, 1892. A barrister. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. "A disgusted Liberal." Ministerialist. A Catholic.

LAWSON, THOMAS (Victoria). B. at Glasgow, Scot., Oct. 23, 1863. S. of John and Margaret Lawson, Scotch. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton, N.B. M., Dec. 6, 1883, Lucy A. Ward. Clerk of the Peace, Victoria Co. Contested Victoria for Ho. of Commons g. e., 1891, and was defeated. An unsuccessful candidate for Assembly at g. e., 1892. El. to Assembly at g. e., February, 1899. A barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

McCAIN, HUGH HENRY (Carleton). Of Irish parentage and b. at Florenceville in 1854. His father, Andrew McCain, was a farmer, who came to N.B. with his wife, Mary Ferguson. After an ed. in the dist. schs., Mr. McCain engaged in his life work, farming and produce dealing. M. Frances J. Kilpatrick, of Florenceville. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1895 and 1899. A Baptist. Ministerialist.

McKEOWN, HON. HARRISON ANDREW (St. John City). B. at St. Stephen, N.B., 28 Nov., 1863. S. of Rev. H. McKeown, and Elizabeth S. Harrison, his wife. Ed. at Mt. Allison (B.A.), Toronto Univ. (LL. B.) Unmarried. A barrister-at-law. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A mem. Ex. Council without portfolio. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

McLEOD, JOHN (St. John's County). B. at Greenock, Scot., in 1825, and came to Canada with his parents in 1826. The family settled at the Miramichi, and later removed to St. John City, and then to Black River. For a time followed the sea, and from 1852 to 1857 was in Australia at the gold mines. Since 1862 he has carried on a business of shipbuilding at Black River, and has built in all about thirty vessels. M. a Miss Alward, of Havellock, K.C., a cousin of Dr. Silas Alward. Was a mem. of the Mun. Council of St. John for nearly twenty years. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1892, 1895 and 1899. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

MELANSON, OLIVER M. (Westmoreland). Of Acadian descent. B. at Shediac, July 2, 1854. Ed. at Parish Schools. M., Feb. 12, 1878, Miss Marguerite Brendeau. A merchant. Was a county councillor for three years. First returned to Ho. of Assembly at g. e., 1890. Again el. at g. e., 1899. A Liberal-Conservative. An Oppositionist.

MOTT, W. ALBERT (Restigouche). B. at Campbellton in 1864, and is s. of late William Mott, Magistrate and Court Commr. Ed. at Dalhousie gram. sch. and studied law in St. John. Returning to Campbellton he went into law partnership with John McAllister, ex-M.P. Swedish Consul at Campbellton. Was Mayor in 1892. M. d. of John Henderson, of Campbellton. In religion he is a Presbyterian. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1892, 1895 and 1899. A Conservative. Ministerialist.

O'BRIEN, JAMES (Charlotte). Is a native of Windsor, N.S. B. 1834. Came to St. John with his father and later moved to St. George, where he has followed his father's business, blacksmithing. Was never in politics until the g. e., of 1892. Re-el g. e., 1895 and 1899. For several years has been Scott Act Inspector for Charlotte. M., Miss Nutter, of St. George. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Ministerialist.

O'BRIEN, JOHN (Northumberland). Of Irish des. B. at Nelson, 1850. Ed. in common schs. Served a short apprenticeship at the lumber business, and when only twenty started on his own account. Runs a general supply store and does considerable lumbering. Has been a Co. Concillor and Warden of the Municipality. M. a d. of the late Postmaster McPeake, of Fredericton. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890, 1892, 1895 and 1899. A Conservative and a Catholic. Ministerialist.

OSMAN, CHARLES JOSEPH (Albert). Of English parents. B. April 15, 1851. Ed. at Collegiate and Commercial schs., Cheshurst, Hertfordshire, Eng. M., Laura E. Tomkins, of Hillsborough, N.B. A mem. of Albert Co. Council for several years. Is manager of plaster mills and quarries, Hillsborough. El. to Legis., Jan. 23, 1897, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. Lewis, who was el. to Ho. of Commons. Re-el. g. e., 1899. Ministerialist.

POIRIER, JOSEPH (Gloucester). S. of Hubert Poirier, of Caraquet, N.B. B. at Grand Ause, Gloucester Co., N.B., in 1840. Ed. at a private sch. Engaged in the lobster packing industry, and also in the salmon fishery. Was for several years overseer of fisheries. A mem. of the Co. Council of Gloucester

for seven years. Has been Warden. M., 1860, Elmelia, d. of Dominick Theriault, of Grand Ause, N.B. First el. to the Legis. at g. e., 1890, by accl. An unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1895. A vacancy was created by the death of one of the sitting members, John Sivewright, and Mr. Poirier was el. in his place at a bye-election, Feb. 28, 1898. Re-el. g. e., 1899. A Conservative. Ministerialist.

POIRIER, RICHARD A. (Kent). B. at Cocagne Bar, Kent, N.B., May 1, 1842. S. of Ambroise Poirier and his wife, Genevieve Hebert, Acadians. Ed. at Common sch. M. Julie Cormier in Nov., 1874. A Municipal Councillor for 16 years. A farmer. A Roman Catholic. El. to Legis. Feb. 10, 1901. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

PORTER, JAMES E. (Victoria). S. of John Porter and Ann Hornbrook, of Kings Co., of Irish extraction. B. at Victoria, N.B., 1847. Ed. in common sch. and Acad. of Presque Isle, Me., and Normal sch., St. John, N.B. Spent three years teaching sch., and then engaged in farming, lumbering and milling, which he still follows at Andover, N.B. Represented Andover in Mun. Council for 20 years, occupying the Warden's chair for five years. M., Alma J. Watson, of Carleton, N.B. An unsuccessful candidate for Victoria in the Legis. at g. e., 1886. El. for Victoria at bye-election, 1889. Retired for a time, and again el. at g. e., 1895 and 1899. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

PUGSLEY, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L. (King's). Paternal ancestor came from England and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, New York. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great-grandfather, John Pugsley, came to N. S. and settled at Nappan, and afterwards returned to N. Y. His s. Daniel settled in Cardwell. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex and ed. at Common sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B. in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year and took several scholarships. Stood second in Gilchrist scholarship competition in 1868. M., Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thos. Parks, Esq., of St. John. Called to the Bar N.B. June 27, 1882. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten years. Apptd. Q.C. by Dom. Govt. Feb. 4, 1891.

First returned to House of Assembly July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-elected at g. e., 1886 and 1890. Was Speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sworn a member of the Ex. Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in St. John City g. e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1899. Accepted office as Attorney General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el., Sept. 27, 1900 by a majority of 829.

FURDY, DANIEL JARVIS (St. John City). B. at Jemseg, Queen's Co., N.B., May 24, 1841. S. of Frederick J. and Ann Purdy, Scotch and English. Ed. at Jemseg and St. John. M., (1st) Diadaney Farris, (2nd) Amelia Cowan. Five years councillor of Portland; four years alderman at large for City of St. John. A merchant and ship-owner. El. g. e. 1899. A Liberal. A Baptist. Ministerialist.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE (St. John City). S. of Duncan Robertson and Georgina Jardine, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Kingston, N.B., Jan. 30, 1844. Ed. there and at Sackville Acad. Head of the firm of Geo. Robertson & Co., wholesale grocers and importers. Past President Board of Trade of St. John; mayor 1894-96. Has been President St. Andrew's Society, St. John. M., June, 1873, Miss Agnes Turner, St. John. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for St. John at bye-election, 1892. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

ROBINSON, HON. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, B.A. (Westmoreland). B. at Moncton, September 1, 1866. S. of William J. Robinson, and Margaret, d. of William Trenholm, his wife. Father Canadian, of Eng. extraction; mother Canadian, of Danish extraction. Ed. in the common schs. of St. John, Pointe de Bute, Coverdale and Moncton, at the Mt. Allison Acad., Sackville, and Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. (B.A., 1886). Studied law at Moncton and St. John, and was admitted an attorney for N.B., Oct. 13, 1892. Admitted a barrister, Oct., 1893. M., Annie M. Hinson, of Boringdon, Eng., Oct. 2, 1890. Ald. of Moncton, 1895-1896; Mayor by accl., 1897. Contested the Co. of Westmoreland against H. A. Powell, M.P., June 23, 1896; defeated by 15 votes.

El. to Legis. at bye-election, June 5, 1897, by accl. Re-el. g. e., 1899. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 28, 1901. A Liberal.

RUSSELL, CAPT. JAMES (Charlotte). B. at St. Andrews in 1824 and ed. there. His grandfather, a Scotchman, came to Halifax with the Royal Engineers, and afterwards went to the States. Was a soldier during the American revolutionary war, and then moved to St. Andrews. Is a farmer. For many years a mem. of the Mun. Council. Was twice Warden and at one time was Parish Court Commr. M. Agnes McDonall, of Galloway, Scot. Was a captain in the militia, now retired retaining rank. Entered the Legis. in 1886, and has been returned at all subsequent elections. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Ministerialist.

RYAN, SANFORD S. (Albert). B. at Coverdale, Albert Co., N.B., June 29, 1855. Is the second s. of Hon. James Ryan, Irish, and Elizabeth Tribbs, his wife, English. Ed. at Coverdale. M., (1st) Oct. 5, 1892, Achsah G. Gallisher (she died); (2nd) March 6, 1890, Martha Mackenzie. Councillor for the Parish of Coverdale for 12 years. A farmer. El. to Legis. Oct. 8, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. H. R. Emmerson. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

SCOVIL, GEORGE G. G. (Kings). B. at Springfield, Kings Co., 1842. Ed. at Kingston. M., Leah Spragg. Runs a general store at Springfield, and also carries on large lumbering and farming operations. Was in the Kings Mun. Council for many years, but resigned in 1892, when he first entered the Legis. A Liberal in Dominion politics and supports the local government. A Presbyterian. Ministerialist.

SHAW, WILLIAM (St. John City). B. at Simonds, 1838. Received a common sch. ed. and was for a time a roller in the Coldbrook mill. For the past 25 years he has carried on a large bakery business. Is also engaged in farming and devotes considerable attention to raising Jersey cattle. Was a mem. of the St. John City Council nine years. M., Isabel Wooton, of Simonds. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1890, 1895 and 1899. An opponent of the government, an Independent Conservative, and a Methodist. Oppositionist.

THOMPSON, FREDERICK P. (York). B. in 1846 at Douglas, York, his father being Alex. Thompson, mill owner, and formerly M.P.P. for the county. Ed. at Sackville. M., 1876, Miss Eliza Snowball, d. of Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. A mem. of the agricultural implement manufacturing firm of McFarlane, Thompson & Anderson, and also largely interested in lumbering. Was warden of York for three years and a member of the County Council for six. El. to the Legis. in 1878, and sat until 1885, when he was appointed to the Legis. Council. He was a strong supporter of its abolition. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1899. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

TODD, WILLIAM F. (Charlotte). S. of F. W. Todd. B. at St. Stephen, 1856. Ed. at Milltown, St. Philip's Acad. and Cambridge. M. a d. of the late John Bolton, who at one time represented Charlotte in the Dominion Parliament. Served three years in the St. Stephen council. Carries on a wholesale grocery business. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1899. A Universalist. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

TWEEDIE, HON. LEMUEL J. (Northumberland). B. at Chatham, of Irish parents, in 1849. Ed. at a Presbyterian Coll., and in 1871 was admitted a lawyer. Three years later was el. to the Legis.; defeated in 1878, but got back in 1882 and has since been in the House. Until after the g. e., 1890, he opposed the govt. Then he was party to an arrangement by which the stumpage was reduced, and accepted in 1890 the office of Surveyor-General. The Co. endorsed his action. Became Prov. Sec. in the Mitchell Admn., and held same office in the Emmerson Admn. On the resignation of Premier Emmerson, Aug. 31, 1900, called on to form a Ministry which he did, Sept. 1, 1900, becoming Premier and Provincial Secretary. M. d. of the late Alex. Loudoun, of Chatham. A Conservative and a Methodist.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM TURNEY (York). B. at Dumfries, Co. York, N.B., Jan. 1, 1852. S. of Alfred and Elenor J. Whitehead, English. Ed. at common schs. of N. B.. M., 1877, Frances C. Crawford of Hampton, Kirgs County, N.B. Mayor of City of Fredericton. Land Agent N.B. Ry. Co., since 1872.

El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Methodist. A Liberal Ministerialist.

YOUNG, JOHN (Gloucester). B. at Tracadie, N.B. May 1, 1841. S. of James Young, Scotch and his wife, Ann Ferguson, Canadian. Ed. at Grammar sch., Chatham, N.B. M., Nov. 18, 1867, Addie M. Hubbard, fourth d. of Capt. William Hubbard of Alberton, P. E.I. Was warden of Gloucester Co. two terms, and Co. Councillor upwards of twenty years. A mem. of the Gloucester Co. Council. A general merchant. First el. at g. e., April, 1886. Served full term, and retired from politics until 1899, then el. at bye-el. Dec. 4, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of P. J. Venoit, who was appointed Collector of Customs at Bathurst. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ministerialist.

NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

The following is the official record of the names of the candidates at the general election, Feb. 18, 1899, and the number of votes cast for each :—

ALBERT (Two Members.)

Emmerson.....	1,355
Osman.....	1,346
Peck.....	1,122
Trites.....	1,109

CARLETON (Three Members.)

Carvell.....	2,352
McCain.....	2,346
Smith.....	2,337
Flemming.....	2,287
Dibblee.....	2,243
Hay.....	2,227

CHARLOTTE (Four Members.)

Todd.....	2,571
Hill.....	2,499
Russell.....	2,452
Jas. O'Brien.....	2,438
Grimmer.....	2,157
Chipman.....	2,095
Hartt.....	2,075
Clarke.....	2,075

GLOUCESTER (Three Members.)

P. J. Venoit.....	Accl.
J. M. Burns.....	Accl.
Jos. Poirier.....	Accl.

KENT (Three Members.)

Leger.....	2,508
Barnes.....	2,430
U. Johnson ..	2,322
Gogain.....	1,372
J. Johnson.....	1,176
Buckerfield.....	1,116

KINGS (Three Members.)

Scovil.....	2,548
White.....	2,522
Pugsley.....	2,398
Campbell.....	2,239
Fowler.....	2,173
Morrison.....	2,023

MADAWASKA (Two Members.)

LaForest.....	863
Gagnon.....	856
Martin.....	756
Bertrand.....	742

NORTHUMBERLAND (Four Members.)

Burchill.....	2,132
O'Brien (John).....	2,127
Tweedie.....	2,010
Fish.....	1,998
Morrison..	1,588

QUEENS (Two Members.)

Carpenter.....	1,309
Farris.....	1,303
Woods.....	1,175
Hetherington.....	1,080

RESTIGOUCHE (Two Members.)

Mott.....	967
LaBillois.....	933
Barberie.....	854
Culligan.....	752

ST. JOHN CO. (Two Members.)

Dunn.....	1,300
McLeod.....	1,233
Carson.....	937
Dean.....	902

ST. JOHN CITY (Four Members.)

Robertson.....	3,952
McKeown.....	3,799
Purdy.....	3,797
Shaw.....	3,607
Reynolds.....	3,584
Stockton.....	3,451
Lockhart..	3,433
Alward.....	3,338

SUNBURY (Two Members.)

Glasier.....	694
Hazen.....	687
Harrison.....	679
Morrow.....	667

VICTORIA (Two Members.)

Porter.....	576
Lawson.....	548
Tweeddale.....	504
Carter.....	497
Beveridge.....	425

WESTMORELAND (Four Members.)

Humphrey.....	4,097
Robinson.....	4,064
Melanson.....	4,038
Wells.....	4,022
Black.....	3,986
Sumner.....	3,935
Copp.....	3,857
Richard.....	3,922

YORK (Four Members.)

Gibson.....	3,728
Thompson.....	3,727
Whitehead.....	3,719
Campbell.....	3,684
Black.....	2,317
Howe.....	2,206
Pinder.....	2,195
Pitts.....	2,190

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870.....	June —
1874.....	June —
1878.....	June —
1882.....	June 15
1886.....	April 26
1890.....	January 21
1892.....	October 22
1895.....	October 16
1899.....	Feb. 18

NEW BRUNSWICK BYE-ELECTIONS.

LIST OF BYE-ELECTIONS SINCE GENERAL ELECTION OF OCTOBER 16, 1895, WITH RESULTS.

GLOUCESTER (Dec. 4, 1895.)

J. Young.....	1,180
F. T. Young.....	1,005
P. E. Paulin.....	523
A. L. Hache.....	390

CARLETON (Jan. 12, 1900.)

J. K. Flemming.....	1,962
F. R. Shaw.....	1,829

KINGS (Sept. 27, 1900.)

Wm. Pugsley.....	2,241
F. M. Sproul.....	1,412

QUEENS (Oct. 2, 1900.)

L. P. Farris.....	1,502
N. B. Hetherington.....	1,165

ALBERT (Sept. 29, 1900.)

S. S. Ryan.....	1,273
W. K. Gross.....	1,028

YORK (Feb. 7, 1901.)

G. W. Allen.....	Accl
------------------	------

WESTMORELAND (Jan. 31, 1901.)

A. B. Copp.....	Accl.
-----------------	-------

CARLETON (Feb. 20, 1901.)

S. B. Appleby.....	Accl.
--------------------	-------

KENT (Feb. 10, 1901.)

Rich. A. Poirier.....	Accl.
-----------------------	-------

PRINCE EDWARD
ISLAND.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

ENTERED CONFEDERATION JULY 1, 1873. SEAT
OF GOVERNMENT, CHARLOTTETOWN.
THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

McINTYRE, HON. PETER ADOLPHUS, M.D., C.M.
Paternal grandfather came from Long Island, Inverness-shire, Scot., about 1785, and settled at Cable Head, King's, P.E.I.; maternal great-grandfather fought under Wolfe at the taking of Quebec. B. at Peterville, King's, P.E.I., 1840. Ed. at St. Dunstan's Coll., the Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. Graduated as M.D. at McGill Univ., 1867. M., (1st) Feb. 15, 1871, Agnes, only d. of Angus McDonald, Esq., of Souris (she died Feb. 15, 1885); 2nd, Oct. 27, 1886, Barbara, relict of the Hon. P. Walker, M.L.C., Charlottetown. Was a Railway Commr., P.E.I., from May 1872 to Aug. 1873. Returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1874; defeated at g. e., 1878; re-el. at g. e., 1882 and 1887. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor May 23, 1899.

LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. W. C. F. Robinson.....	June 10, 1873
Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson, Kt..	November 22, 1873
Hon. Thomas H. Haviland.....	July 14, 1879
Hon. Andrew A. Macdonald.....	August 1, 1884
Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell.....	September 2, 1889
Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan.....	February 21, 1894
Hon. P. A. McIntyre.....	May 23, 1899

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MINISTRIES.

(AT CONFEDERATION.)

Hon. Robt. P. Haytherne (President); Hon. Edward Palmer, Hon. Peter Sinclair, Hon. James R. McLean, Hon. James Muirhead, Hon. Henry Beer, Hon. James Yeo, Hon. James Hogan.

FIRST MINISTRY, 1873.

Hon. Lemuel C. Owen, Premier and President of the Council; Hon. F. Brecken, Hon. John Yeo, Hon. A. J. McDonald, Hon. T. H. Haviland, Hon. J. C. Arsenault, Hon. John Lefurgy, Hon. W. G. Strong.

SECOND MINISTRY, 1876.

Hon. Louis, H. Davies, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. W. D. Stewart, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Geo. W. DeBlois, Secretary and Treasurer.
Hon. John Yeo, without portfolio.
Hon. Alex. Laird, without portfolio.
Hon. Daniel Gordon, without portfolio.
Hon. John Lefurgy, without portfolio.
Hon. John F. Robertson, without portfolio.
Hon. Samuel Prowse, without portfolio.

THIRD MINISTRY, 1879.

Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. Donald Ferguson, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Wm. Campbell, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Neil McLeod, Secretary and Treasurer.
Hon. Donald Ferguson, Secretary and Treasurer.
Hon. Samuel Prowse, without portfolio.
Hon. John Lefurgy, without portfolio.
Hon. Jos. Wightman, without portfolio.
Hon. William Campbell, without portfolio.
Hon. J. O. Arsenault, without portfolio.
Hon. Peter Gavin, without portfolio.

The fourth ministry, formed 1889, was known as the McLeod Ministry.

FIFTH MINISTRY, 1891-1897.

Hon. Fred Peters, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. J. R. McLean, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. Angus McMillan, Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands.
Hon. Peter Sinclair, without portfolio.
Hon. Donald Farquharson, without portfolio.
Hon. Benjamin Rogers, without portfolio.
Hon. James W. Richards, without portfolio.
Hon. George Forbes, without portfolio.
Hon. Anthony McLaughlin, without portfolio.

SIXTH MINISTRY.

Hon. A. B. Warburton, on the resignation of Mr. Peters, Oct., 1897, became Premier, without portfolio.

Hon. A. B. Waburton, Premier.

Hon. James R. McLean, Commissioner of Public Works.

Hon. H. C. Macdonald, Attorney-General.

Hon. Angus McMillan, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Hon. Messrs. B. Rogers, A. McLaughlin, J. W. Richards and Peter McNutt, members without portfolio.

THE FARQUHARSON MINISTRY (7th.)

(Formed August 1, 1898.)

Hon. Donald Farquharson, Premier and President of the Council.

Hon. Hector C. McDonald, Attorney-General.

Hon. Angus McMillan, Prov. Secretary, Treas., and Commr. of Public Lands.

Hon. James R. McLean, Commissioner of Public Works.

Hon. Peter Sinclair, without portfolio.

Hon. James W. Richards, without portfolio.

Hon. Peter McNutt, without portfolio.

Hon. Anthony McLaughlin, without portfolio.

Hon. Benjamin Rogers, without portfolio.

Hon. Mr. McDonald was appointed a judge, and on Sept. 28, 1899, Hon. D. A. Mackinnon was appointed Attorney-General. Resigned to run for Ho. of Commons, 1900. The Cabinet was reorganized Dec. 23, 1900, as follows :—

Hon. Donald Farquharson, Premier.

Hon. Arthur Peters, Attorney-General.

Hon. Benj. Rogers, Prov. Secy., Treas., and Commr. of Agriculture.

Hon. James H. Cummiskey, Commr. of Public Works.

Hon. James W. Richards, Hon. Peter McNutt, Hon. George Forbes, Hon. Robt. C. McLeod and Hon. Malcolm McDonald, without portfolio.

The above Cabinet was unchanged on October 1, 1901.

LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. LEGISLATURES SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sions.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st	Mar. 5, 1874	Apr. 28, 1874	} July 1, 1876
	2nd	Mar. 18, 1875	Apr. 27, 1875	
	3rd	Mar. 16, 1876	Apr. 29, 1876	
2nd Legis.	1st	Mar. 15, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	} Mar. 12, 1879
	2nd	Mar. 14, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
	3rd	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
3rd Legis.....	1st	Apr. 24, 1879	June 7, 1879	} Apr. 15, 1882
	2nd	Mar. 4, 1880	Apr. 26, 1880	
	3rd	Mar. 1, 1881	Apr. 5, 1881	
	4th	Mar. 8, 1882	Apr. 8, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 20, 1883	Apr. 27, 1883	} June 5, 1886
	2nd	Mar. 6, 1884	Apr. 17, 1884	
	3rd	Mar. 11, 1885	Apr. 11, 1885	
	4th	Apr. 8, 1886	May 14, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 29, 1887	May 7, 1887	} Jan. 7, 1890
	2nd	Mar. 22, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd	Mar. 14, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
6th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 27, 1890	May 7, 1890	} Nov. 18, 1893
	2nd	*Apr. 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3rd	Mar. 23, 1892	May 5, 1892	
	4th	Mar. 8, 1893	Apr. 20, 1893	
7th Legis.....	1st	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1894	} June 25, 1897
	2nd	Mar. 21, 1895	Apr. 19, 1895	
	3rd	Mar. 24, 1896	Apr. 30, 1896	
	4th	Mar. 30, 1897	May 1, 1897	
8th Gen. Assembly	1st	Apr. 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	} Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd	Apr. 17, 1899	May 19, 1899	
	3rd	May 28, 1900	June 9, 1900	
9th Gen. Assembly	1st	Mar. 19, 1901	May 10, 1901	

*Adjourned to the 16th June.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
King's County—		
1st district.....	Kickham, John.....*C	Souris East.
	MacLean, John.....C	Souris East.
	McLaughlin, A. C	Peake's Station.
2nd "	Peters, Hon. Arthur..†A	Charlottetown.
	McDonald, James E. ...C	Cardigan.
3rd "	McDonald, Hon. M. ...A	Georgetown.
	Bruce, Alexander F....C	Valleyfield.
4th "	Mathieson, John A....A	Georgetown.
	Gordon, Daniel.....C	Georgetown.
5th "	McDonald, A. J. A	Georgetown.
Queen's County—		
1st district.....	Simpson, George	Bay View.
	Smith, Matthew	Hampton.
	Farquharson, Hon. D...A	Charlottetown.
2nd "	Douglas, Dr. A	Hunter River.
	Cummiskey, Hon. J H..C	Fort Augustus.
3rd "	Palmer, H. James.....A	Charlottetown.
	Forbes, Hon. Geo. C	Vernon River Bridge.
4th "	Irving, David E.....A	Vernon River Bridge.
	Hughes, George E.....A	Charlottetown.
Charlottetown.	Whear, John F... ..A	Charlottetown.
Prince County—		
1st district.....	Rogers, Hon. Benj.....C	Alberton.
	Gallant, Benjamin T....C	Bloomfield.
	McWilliams, Alfred...C	West Cape.
2nd "	Richards, Hon. J W...C	Bideford.
	McNutt Hon. Peter...C	Indian River.
3rd "	Arsenault, Joseph F...A	Barlow's Mills, Lot 16.
	Read, Joseph.....A	Summerside.
4th "	Reid, Hon. Samuel E. ..A	Tryon.
	McLeod, Hon. R. C....C	Summerside.
5th "	Godkin, George.....A	Summerside.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, JOSEPH FELIX (Prince, 3rd District). S. of late Senator Arsenault and his wife, Gertrude Gaudet. B. October 16, 1865, at Abram village, P.E.I. Ed. at common sch.; later at Memramcook, N.B., Coll., and Commercial Coll., Charlottetown. M., Gertrude Cormier, of Sackville, N.B. A general merchant. El. to Legis. Assembly at g. e. 1897 and 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

BRUCE, ALEXANDER F. (Kings, 4th District). El. to the P.E.I. Legis. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

CUMMISKEY, JAMES H. (Queen's, 3rd District). El. at g. e., 1897, by a maj. of 128 for the 3rd District of Queen's Co., on the Councillor list. Re-el. at g. e. 1900. Was appointed to the Executive Council and made Comr. of Public Works, Dec. 28, 1900. Speaker of the House of Assembly 8th Legislature. A Liberal.

DOUGLAS, ALBERT EDWARD, M.D. (Queens, 2nd District). B. at Head of Hillsboro, P.E.I., Dec. 9, 1860. S. of William Henry Douglas and Elizabeth Douglas, Scotch. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, McGill Medical College and University New York (M.D.) M., 1891, Miss Anderson. A physician. First el. to Legis. at bye-election July 11, 1900, and re-el at g. e., Dec. 12, 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

FARQUHARSON, HON. DONALD (Queens, 2nd District) B. at Mermaid, Lot 48, Queens Co., P.E.I. July 27, 1834. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. M., first March 15, 1860, D. M. E. Smith (she died); second, Oct. 20, 1870, Sarah Moore, d. of George Moore, of Charlottetown. A merchant and banker. El. to Legis., 1876, and continuously since. For 15 years a mem. of the City Sch. Bd., and 17 years a dir. of the Merchants' Bank of P.E.I. On the appointment of the Hon. A. B. Warburton to be a judge, was called on to form an Admn., which he succeeded in doing August 1, 1898, and is now Premier. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

FORBES, HON. GEORGE (Queens, 4th District) S. of the late Malcolm Forbes and Christina Scott

Forbes, his wife, both natives of Perthshire, Scot. B., on the Hillsboro River, at Marshfield, Nov. 25, 1840. Ed. at common sch. at Vernon River. M., March 22, 1876, Jessie Isabella Stewart, of Hillsboro River, P.E.I. A merchant at Vernon River Bridge since 1864. El. for present seat at g. e., 1886, 1890, 1893, 1897 and 1900. Apptd. mem. of the Executive Council in the Peters Govt., 1891. Given same position in Farquharson Admn., Dec. 28, 1900. A. J. P. A Liberal.

GALLANT, BENJAMIN (Prince, 1st District). B. at Bloomfield, P.E.I., June 11, 1872. S. of Ebenezer Gallant and his wife, Martha Arsenault, French. Ed. at common schs. and Business College. Unmarried. A merchant and trader and manufacturer of brick. A Liberal. El. to Legis. g. e. 1900. A Catholic.

GODKIN, GEORGE (Prince, 5th District). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., in 1860, and ed. there. Is a watchmaker and jeweller. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g. e., 1893. El. at g. e., of 1900. A Liberal.

GORDON, DANIEL (Kings, 5th District). Of Scotch des. B. June 2, 1821. Ed. at gram sch., Georgetown. M., Matilda McGougan, of Prince Town, P.E.I. A merchant. Apptd. Pres. of the Lib-Con. Assn. of Kings Co., and also of the Exhibition Assn. First el. to Legis., 1867. Resigned, 1873. El. to Ho. of Assembly, 1876. Held a seat in the Ex. Council 1876-1878, when resigned. Re-el. in 1879, 1882, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1897 and 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

HUGHES, GEORGE EDWARD (Charlottetown). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., April 5, 1854. S. of H. Hughes, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales and St. Dunstons College. M., Jan. 17, 1879, to Anna G. Boyle. A Town Councillor for 8 years. A druggist. El. to Legis. g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

IRVING, DAVID F. (Queens, 4th District). El. to the Legislature at g. e., Dec. 12, 1900. A Liberal.

KICKHAM, JOHN (Kings, 1st District). El. at g. e., 1897, and re-el. at gn. e. of 1900. A Conservative.

MACDONALD, ARCHIBALD J. (Kings, 5th District). A mem. of the Ho. of Assembly from an early period, and of the Executive Coun. At the g. e. of July, 1897, defeated the Hon. F. Peters by a maj. of 216. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. A Roman Catholic in religion, and a Liberal-Conservative in politics.

MACDONALD, JAMES EMMANUEL (Kings, 3rd District). B. at Georgetown, P.E.I., Jan. 5, 1842. S. of Angus Macdonald and Mary, his wife, both Scotch. M., July 4, 1877, Georgina Stephens. A merchant. A mem. of the Ho. of Assembly from 1873 to September, 1882, when he did not again offer. Re-el. at bye-election, Nov., 1890, and at g. e., 1893, 1897 and 1900. Has been Commissioner of Public Works. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative.

MACDONALD, HON. MALCOLM (Kings, 3rd District). B. at Uigg, Queen's Co., P.E.I., July 10, 1836. S. of Donald Macdonald and Margaret Gordon, his wife, Highland Scotch. Ed. at Uigg sch. M., Grace Snelgrave, Charlottetown, P.E.I. A general merchant. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1900. A mem. Ex. Council, without portfolio, Dec., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MATHIESON, JOHN ALEXANDER (Kings, 4th District). B. at Brackley Point, P.E.I., May 19, 1863. S. of Ronald Mathieson, Scotch, and his wife, Annie Stewart, Scotch and Irish. Ed. at Prince of Wales College. M., Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Alice Laird, d. of Hon. David Laird. A barrister. El. to Legis. g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

McLAUGHLIN, HON. ANTHONY (Kings, 2nd District). S. of James McLaughlin, and Mary Phillips, his wife. Irish des. B. at Mill Cove. P.E.I., Mar. 10, 1844. Ed. in pub. schs., Peake's Station, P.E.I. M., Clementine Carmichael. A farmer. First el. to Legis. Assembly, Dec. 13, 1893; re-el. 1897 and 1900. A mem. of the Ex. Council, without portfolio. A Liberal.

McLEAN, JOHN (King's, 1st District). Of Highland Scotch descent. S. of Daniel and Sarah McLean. B. at Mount Herbert, Queen's Co., 1846. M., 1852, Matilda Jane Jury, of Charlottetown. A general

merchant. First returned to Ho. of Assembly at g. e., 1882, and re-elected g. e., 1886. El. at g. e., 1900. A Conservative.

McLEOD, HON. ROBERT C. (Prince, 5th District). B. at Dunstaffnage, Lot 35, P.E.I., May, 1853. S. of John Scott McLeod, who emigrated from Dumfriesshire, Scotland, when a boy. Ed. at common sch. Dunstaffnage. M., 1883, Madge L. McRae, of Kingston, Ont. Served as common councillor for six years; was chairman one year. Mem. of school board about 10 years; now chairman. President of Board of Trade of Summerside, 1901. A merchant and farmer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1900. Aptd. a mem. Executive Council, Dec., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

McNUTT, HON. PETER (Prince, 4th District). S. of the late Hon. Peter S. McNutt, of Darnley, P.E.I. whose father, James McNutt, a native of Londonderry, Irel., came to P.E.I. as Private Secretary to Gov. Patterson in 1770. B. at Darnley, April 5, 1834. Ed. at Darnley and Prince of Wales' Coll., Charlottetown. M., Jan. 30, 1861, Anna Stewart McNutt, of Malpeque, P.E.I. Was Commr. of Small Debts until the Co. Courts were established. A coroner for Prince Co. since 1863; High Sheriff of Co., 1875-77. First returned at a bye-election in June, 1882, to Legis. Council; re-el. at the g. e., Nov. 15, 1882, and again at next g. e., 1890. El. at the g. e., 1897, for 4th District of Prince Co. to the Legis. Assembly; re-el. g. e., 1900. A member of the Executive Council of P.E.I. A merchant and farmer. A Liberal in both Dominion and local politics.

McWILLIAMS, ALFRED (Prince, 2nd District). El. on the Council vote for the 2nd District of Prince at g. e., 1897, by accl. Re-el. at g. e. of Dec. 12, 1900. A Liberal.

PALMER, HERBERT JAMES, K.C. (Queens, 3rd District). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Aug. 26, 1851. S. of Edward Palmer, of Irish descent, late Chief Justice of P.E.I., and Isabella P. Palmer (formerly Isabelle P. Tremaine of Quebec. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, P.E.I., and Kings College, Windsor, N.S. M., Oct. 19, 1880, Ada M. Palmer, d. of Charles Palmer, K.C. Apptd. Stipendiary Magistrate for

Queens Co. in 1894, and still holds this office. A K.C. A Barrister. El. to Legis. g. e., 1900. Church of England. A Liberal.

PETERS, ARTHUR, K.C. (Kings, 2nd District). B. August 29, 1854. S. of the late Hon. James Horsfield Peters, late Master of the Rolls, P.E.I., and Mary Cunard, d. of the late Sir Samuel Cunard (Bart.) his wife. Ed. at Windsor Coll., N.S. M., Amelia Jane Stewart, d. of the late Charles Stewart, of Rosebank, a mem. of the Prov. Legis. for the 2nd District of Kings Co. A barrister. Called to the bar in England in 1879, and to the bar in P.E.I., 1878. Q.C. 1898. El. to Ho. of Assem. in 1890, 1893, 1897 and 1900. A member of the Farquharson ministry in 1900. A Liberal.

REID, HON. SAMUEL EDWARD. (Prince, 4th District). B. at Saint Eleanors, P.E.I., Nov. 14, 1854. S. of James Reid, born at Donegal, Ireland, and Charlotte Dawson, his wife, born at Tryon, P.E.I. Ed. at public schs. of St. Eleanors and Summerside, P.E.I. M. 1881, Vina, d. of late William Lea, Esq., of Tryon, P. E.I. A J.P. El. to Legis. first in 1898. Re-el. at g. e., 1900. El. Speaker of Legis. Assem.. P.E.I., March, 1901. A woollen manufacturer and merchant. A Methodist. A Liberal.

READ, CAPT. JOSEPH (Prince, 4th District). El. to the Legis. at g. e., Dec. 12, 1900. Resides at Summerside. A Liberal.

RICHARDS, HON. JAMES WILLIAM (Prince, 2nd District). B. at Swansea, Wales, May 31, 1850. El. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown. Unmarried. A merchant and ship-owner. El. to Ho. of Assem. in 1873, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Became a mem. of the Executive Council in 1891, and is still a mem. of the govt. A Liberal.

ROGERS, HON. BENJAMIN (Prince, 1st District) El. on the Councillor vote for Charlottetown and Royalty at g. e., 1893, and re-el. at g. e., 1897. El. for first dist. Prince Co. g. e., 1900. Was a mem. of the Peters Adm., without portfolio, and is a mem. of the Farquharson Admn. Apptd., Dec. 28, 1900, Prov. Secy. Treas. and Comr. of Agriculture. A Liberal.

SIMPSON, GEORGE (Queens, 1st District). B. at Bay View, P.E.I., Dec. 10, 1858. S. of John and Barbara Simpson, Scotch. Ed. at Hope River. M. Catherine Taylor, Aug. 23, 1888. Has been school trustee. A farmer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SMITH, MATTHEW (Queens, 1st District). First el. to the P.E.I. Legis. at the g. e., Dec. 12, 1900. Resides at Hampton.

WHEAR, JOHN FREDERICK (Charlottetown). B at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Jan. 1, 1867. Eldest s. of John and Margaret Whear, English descent. Ed. at public schools and Prince of Wales College in Charlottetown. M., Sept. 5 1895, Florence J., second youngest d. of Captain James and Ann Murchison, his wife, of Point River, Belfast, P.E.I. El. to City Council Charlottetown, Feb. 13, 1900. A barrister at law. El. to Legis. g. e., 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Following are the names of the candidates at the general elections, Dec. 12, 1900, with the number of votes cast for each :—

Date of dissolution, Nov. 14th, 1900.

Day of polling, Dec. 12th, 1900.

Writs returnable January 2nd, 1901.

1st DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Benjamin Rogers (L.)	709
Benjamin Gallant (L.)	1,032
James E. Birch (C.)	537
F. J. Buote (C.)	819
Majority for Rogers	172
Majority for Gallant	213

2nd DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Aifred McWilliams (L.)	512
James W. Richards (L.)	Acel.
James Barclay (C.)	197
Majority for McWilliams	315

3rd DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Peter McNutt (L.)	472
J. F. H. Arsenault (L.)	619
John A. McDonald (C.)	439
J. F. Arsenault (C.)	664
Majority for McNutt	33
Majority for J. F. Arsenault	45

4th DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Joseph Read (L.)	516
S. E. Reid (L.)	794
John Anderson (C.)	443
Neil McQuarrie (C.)	705
Majority for J. Read	73
Majority for S. E. Reid	89

5th DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

R. C. McLeod (L.)	278
George Godkin (L.)	544
J. A. McNeill (C.)	209
Gilbert DesRoches (C.)	424
Majority for McLeod	69
Majority for Godkin	120

CHARLOTTETOWN AND ROYALTY, QUEEN'S CO.

George Hughes (L.)	443
J. F. Whear (L.)	1,251
James Paton (C.)	276
S. R. Jenkins, M.D. (C.)	759
Majority for Hughes	167
Majority for Whear	492

1st DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

George W. Simpson (L.)	636
Matthew Smith (L.)	895
D. B. McLeod (C.)	596
William Campbell (C.)	1,185
Majority for Simpson	40
Majority for Smith	110

2nd DISTRICT QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Donald Farquharson (L.)	645
A. E. Douglas, M.D. (L.)	958
John T. Mellish (C.)	325
Ephraim Gallant (C.)	498
Majority for Farquharson	320
Majority for Douglas	460

3rd DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

James H. Cummiskey (L.).....	596
H. James Palmer (L.).....	841
Peter McCourt (Con.).....	529
Thos. A. McLean (C.).....	788
Majority for Cummiskey	67
Majority for Palmer	53

4th DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

George Forbes (L.).....	533
D. P. Irving (L.).....	742
Henry Wood (C.).....	525
A. A. McLean (C.).....	719
Majority for Forbes	8
Majority for Irving	23

1st DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Lauchlan McDonald (L.).....	396
Alexander Robertson (L.).....	384
John Kickham (C.).....	454
John McLean (C.).....	776
Majority for Kickham.....	58
Majority for McLean	392

2nd DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Anthony McLaughlin (L.)....	359
Arthur Peters (L.).....	511
S. C. Clarke (C.).....	438
James McIsaac (C.).....	315
Majority for McLaughlin	44
Majority for Peters	73

3rd DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Thomas Kickham (L.)	328
Malcolm McDonald (L.)	513
J. E. Macdonald (C.)	381
W. A. O. Morson (C.)	509
Majority for J. E. Macdonald ..	53
Majority for Mal. McDonald	4

4th DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Alexander F. Bruce (L.)	335
John Annear (L.)	469
Murdock McKinnon (C.)	333
J. A. Mathieson (C.).....	486
Majority for Bruce ..	2
Majority for Mathieson	17

5th DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

W. W. Jenkins (L.)	252
Duncan McCormack (L.)	353
Daniel Gordon (C.)	313
Archd. J. McDonald (C.)	457
Majority for Gordon	61
Majority for McDonald	104

The total franchise vote polled throughout the Island was 19,392.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1873.....	April 24
1876.....	August 10
1879.....	April 2
1883.....	May 1
1886.....	June 30
1890.....	January 30
1893.....	Dec. 13
1897.....	July 28
1900.....	Dec. 12

MANITOBA.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

ENTERED CONFEDERATION, JULY 13, 1870.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

McMILLAN, LIEUT.-COL. HON. DANIEL HUNTER. S. of James and Eleanor McMillan. B. at Whitby, Ont., Jan., 1846. Ed. there and at Collingwood. On active service, Niagara frontier, 1864, and also in Fenian raid, 1866. Joined Red River expedition, 1870. Was Major in 95th Batt. and promoted to the command, June 17, 1887. Is a retired field officer, whose name is retained on the militia list. Settled in Winnipeg, and ran for Legis. unsuccessfully, 1879. El. at bye-election, 1880, and represented Centre Winnipeg, until 1900. Became a mem. of the Greenway Admn., as Provincial Treasurer, May 7, 1889. Resigned with the govt., Jan. 6, 1900. M., March, 1877, Mary, d. of James Lindsay, of Owen Sound, Ont. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor, Sept. 6, 1900, sworn of office Oct. 15, 1900.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.....	May 20, 1870
Hon. Francis G. Johnston.....	April 9, 1872
Hon. Alex. Morris, P.C.....	December 2, 1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C.....	Nov. 7, 1876
Hon. James C. Aikins, P.C.....	Sept. 22, 1882
Hon. J. C. Schultz.....	July 1, 1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Sept. 2, 1895

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Took Office, Oct. 29, 1900.)

- Hon. R. P. Roblin, Premier, President of the Council, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration and Railway Commissioner.
Hon. J. A. Davidson, Provincial Treasurer.
Hon. Robt. Rogers, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Colin Campbell, Attorney-General.
Hon. D. H. McFadden, Provincial Secretary and Municipal Comr.

MANITOBA MINISTRIES.

Since Confederation

PREMIER.	FROM	TO
Boyd, Hon. Alfred	Sept. 16, 1870	Dec. 14, 1871
Girard, Hon. M. A.	Dec. 14, 1871	Mar. 14, 1872
Clarke, Hon. H. J. H.	Mar. 14, 1872	July 8, 1874
Girard, Hon. M. A.	July 8, 1874	Dec. 2, 1874
Davis, Hon. R. A.	Dec. 3, 1874	Oct. 16, 1878
Norquay, Hon. John	Oct. 16, 1878	Dec. 24, 1887
Harrison, Hon. D. H.	Dec. 26, 1887	Jan. 19, 1888
Greenway, Hon. Thos.	Jan. 19, 1888	Jan. 6, 1900
Macdonald, Hon. H. J.	Jan. 8, 1900	Oct. 29, 1900
Rob'tin, Hon. R. P.	Oct. 29, 1900	

LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE.

CONSTITUENCY.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Avondale	James Argue	Elgin.
Beautiful Plains	Hon. J. A. Davidson ..	Neepawa.
Birtle	Charles J. Mickle	Birtle
Brandon City	Stanley W. McInnes ..	Brandon.
Carillon	Martiu Jerome	Winnipeg.
Cypress	George Steel	Glenboro.
Dauphin	Theodore A. Burrows ..	Winnipeg.
Deloraine	Charles A. Young	Deloraine.
Emerson	Hon. D. H. McFadden ..	Emerson.
Gimli	B. L. Baldwinson	Winnipeg.
Kildonan & St. Andrews	Orton I. Grain	Selkirk.
Killarney	George Lawrence	Killarney.
Lakeside	James McKenzie	Burnside.
Lansdowne	Tobias C. Norris	Griswold.
La Verandrye	William Lagimodiere ..	Lorette.
Lorne	James Riddell	Rosebank.
Manitou	Robert Rogers	Winnipeg.
Minnedosa	Robert H. Myers	Minnedosa.
Morden	John H. Ruddell	Morden.
Morris	Hon. C. H. Campbell ..	Winnipeg.
Mountain ..	Thomas Greenway	Crystal City.
Norfolk	Robert F. Lyons	Carberry.
North Brandon	Thomas E. Greenwood ..	Douglas.
Rhineland	Valentine Winkler	Morden.
Rockwood	Isaac Riley	Stonewall.
Rosenfeldt	William Hespeler	Winnipeg.
Russell	Henry A. Mullins	Russell.
St. Boniface	Joseph Bernier	St. Boniface.
Saskatchewan	William Ferguson	Hamiota.
Souris	Allen E. Thompson	Melita.
South Brandon	Frank O. Fowler	Wawanesa.
Springfield	Thomas H. Smith	Springfield.
Turtle Mountain	Hon. James Johnson ..	Boissevain.
Virten	James Simpson	Virten
Westbourne	Thomas L. Morton	Gladstone.
Winnipeg Cent e	Thomas W. Taylor	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg North	William J. Neilson	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	James T. Gordon	Winnipeg.
Woodlands	Rodmond P. Roblin	Winnipeg.

MANITOBA LEGISLATURE. LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.	1st.	Mar. 15, 1871	May 3, 1871	} Dec. 16, 1874
	2nd.	Jan. 16, 1872	Feb. 21, 1872	
	3rd.	Feb. 5, 1873	Mar. 8, 1873	
	1. 4th..	Nov. 4, 1873	July 22, 1874	
2nd Legis.	1st.	Mar. 31, 1875	May 14, 1875	} Nov. 11, 1878
	2nd.	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876	
	3rd.	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877	
	4th.	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878	
3rd Legis.	2. 1st..	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis.	1st.	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880	} Nov. 13, 1882
	2nd.	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880	
	3rd.	Mar. 3, 1881	May 25, 1881	
	4th.	Apr. 27, 1882	May 30, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st.	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883	} Nov. 11, 1886
	2nd.	Mar. 13, 1884	June 3, 1884	
	3rd.	Mar. 19, 1885	May 2, 1885	
	4th.	Mar. 4, 1886	May 28, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st.	Apr. 14, 1887	June 10, 1887	} June 16, 1888
	2nd.	Jan. 12, 1888	May 18, 1888	
7th Legis.	3. 1st..	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888	} June 27, 1892
	4. 2nd..	Nov. 8, 1888	Mar. 5, 1889	
	3rd.	Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 31, 1890	
	5. 4th..	Feb. 26, 1891	Apr. 18, 1891	
	5th.	Mar. 10, 1892	Apr. 20, 1892	
8th Legis.	1st.	Feb. 2, 1893	Mar. 11, 1893	} Dec. 11, 1895
	2nd.	Jan. 11, 1894	Mar. 2, 1894	
	6. 3rd..	Feb. 14, 1895	June 28, 1895	
9th Legis.	7. 1st..	Feb. 6, 1896	Apr. 16, 1896	} Nov. 16, 1899
	2nd.	Feb. 11, 1897	Apr. 16, 1897	
	3rd.	Mar. 10, 1898	Apr. 27, 1898	
	4th.	Mar. 16, 1899	July 21, 1899	
10th Legis.	8. 1st..	Mar. 29, 1900	July 5, 1900	
	2nd.	Feb. 21, 1901	Mar. 29, 1901	

1. Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. 2. Adjourned 7th February, 1879, till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 27th May, 1879. 3. Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. 4. Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st January, 1889. 5. Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. 6. Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. 7. Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1896. 7. Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARGUE, JAMES (Avondale). B. in Ireland, June 2, 1853. S. of Robert and Rebecca Argue, Irish and Scotch descent. Ed. in Grammar school. M., 1885, to L. Shorey. Was Councillor 10 years, and Reeve five years of his municipality. A farmer. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1899. A Conservative. Church of England.

BALDWINSON, BALDWIN LARUS (Gimli). B. in Akuryri, Iceland, Oct. 26, 1856. S. of Baldwin Jonsson, and his wife, Helga Egilsdottir, Icelandic. Ed. in Iceland and Canada. M., Sept. 24, 1886, to Helga Sigurdardottir. An editor. El. to Legis. g. e., Dec. 14, 1899. A Conservative. Lutheran.

BERNIER, JOSEPH, M.A. B. at St. Jean d'Iberville, Que., Aug. 16, 1874. S. of Hon. Senator S. A. Bernier and Madame M. O. Bernier (nee Malvina Julie Demers), French Canadians. Ed. at St. Boniface College. (M.A. of Manitoba Univ.) Unmarried. A barrister-at-law, and editor of "Le Manitoba" newspaper. El. to Legis. at bye-election held Nov. 24, 1900, made necessary by resignation of S. A. D. Bertrand, Sept. 6, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative.

BURROWS, THEODORE ARTHUR (Dauphin). S. of Henry Joel Burrows, of Ottawa. Grandfather, a captain in the Royal Engineers, came from England and had charge of the staff of the Rideau Canal, under Col. By, about 1825. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa pub. and high schs., and Manitoba College. M., Oct. 25, 1899, at Owen Sound, Ont., Georgina Kathleen Creasor, d. of the late D. A. Creasor, Q.C., of Owen Sound. A lumber merchant, having a business in Dauphin, and Land Commr. for the Lake Manitoba Ry. & Canal Co. A Methodist. El. to Legis. for Dauphin at g. e., 1892, 1896 and 1899. Moved the Address in reply to the Speech from the Throne in the session of 1899. A Liberal.

CAMPBELL, HON. COLIN H. K.C. (Morris). A barrister-at-law, practising in Winnipeg. An unsuc-

cessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons, Nov., 1893. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council of Manitoba without portfolio, Jan. 10, 1900, when Hon. H. J. Macdonald became premier. Accepted office in same Admn. as Attorney-General, Oct. 9, 1900. Re-el. Oct. 27, 1900. Accepted same office under Premier Roblin, Oct. 29, 1900. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

DAVIDSON, HON. JOHN ANDREW (Beautiful Plains). S. of Isaac and Chrystann Davidson, of Co. Oxford, Ont. B. at Thamesford, Co. Oxford, Aug. 19, 1852. Removed to Manitoba in 1872. M., in Palestine, Westbourne, Man., 20 March, 1878, Sophia Ellen, d. of Joseph Hamilton, of Beautiful Plains, formerly of the Co. of Perth, Ont. A mill owner and general merchant. First returned to Leg. Assem. Nov. 2, 1881, on the extension of the boundaries of Man. Re-el. g. e., 1883 and 1892, but an unsuccessful candidate at g. e., 1886, 1888, 1896 and 1899. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Provincial Treasurer, Jan. 10, 1900. El. to Legis. at bye-election, March 10, 1900, the seat having been opened by the resignation, Feb. 21, 1900, of R. C. Ernis, who was returned at g. e. Accepted same office in Roblin Admn., Oct. 29, 1900. A Conservative.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (Saskatchewan). First el. to the Manitoba Legis. at the g. e., Dec. 7, 1899. Resides at Hamiota. A farmer. A Conservative.

FOWLER, FRANK OLIVER (South Brandon). S. of Wm. O. Fowler, Canadian, and Helen Oliver, his wife, Scotch. B. at Seaforth, Ont., Dec. 14, 1861. Ed. at Wingham, Ont. A farmer. M., Jan. 26, 1897, Elizabeth Nichol. Has been Reeve of Mun. of Oakland. A Presbyterian. El. by accl. to Legis. at bye-election caused by the resignation of H. C. Graham, Nov. 20, 1897. Re-el. at g. e., 1899. A Liberal.

GARLAND, WILLIAM (Portage la Prairie). B. in Co. Carleton, Ont., Dec. 4, 1856. S. of John and Mary Ann Garland, Irish. Ed. at Co. Carleton public school. M. (1st) Alice M. Howe of Ottawa, July 27, 1882 (she died), 2nd, Eliza Brown, of Ottawa, June 29, 1896. Mayor of Portage la Prairie 7 years; councillor for 4 years. President of Board of Trade, director

of hospital, director Great West Life Insurance Co. A merchant. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. An Episcopalian. A Conservative.

GORDON, JAMES THOMAS (Winnipeg South). B. in Hastings Co., Ont., Dec. 24, 1859. S. of John and Sarah Gordon, Irish. Ed. at common school, Tweed, Ont. M. Miss Baldwin, Nov. 12, 1896. An exporter of live stock. El. to Legis. at bye-election, Jan. 24, 1901, b yaccl. A Methodist. A Conservative.

GRAIN, ORTON IRVIN, M.D. (Kildonan and St. Andrews). B. at Fergus, Ont., Aug. 9, 1863. S. of William and Mary Grain, English descent. Ed. at Fergus high school and Toronto School of Medicine. M.D., C. M. Victoria Univ. M., 1890, Annie Cull of Winnipeg. Four years councillor, and one year mayor Selkirk, Manitoba. A Comr. for the province. A physician and surgeon. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative.

GREENWAY, THOMAS (Mountain). S. of the late Thomas Greenway and Elizabeth Heard, his wife. B. March 25, 1838, in Cornwall, Eng. Came to Canada with his parents, who settled in the Tp. of Stephen, Huron Co., Ont., where he was ed. in pub. schs. Reeve of the Tp. 10 years. An unsuccessful candidate for the representation for South Huron in the Ho. of Commons. El. for South Huron at bye-election caused by unseating of sitting mem. Was el. by accl., and sat in House, 1875-1878, when he declined re-nomination. Came to Manitoba, 1878, and began farming. El. at g. e., 1879, to Legis. for Mountain, and has been re-el. at each succeeding election. Became leader of Opposition in the Assem., 1887; Premier, Jan., 1888. Resigned Jan. 6, 1900. He has been twice married; first, Jan., 1860, to Miss Annie Hicks (she died, 1875); second, 1877, to Miss Emma Essery. A Methodist. A Liberal.

GREENWOOD, THOMAS E. (North Brandon). B. in Perth Co., Ont., May 10, 1859. S. of Philip Greenwood and Lcuisa Doidge, his wife, English. Ed. at ccommon school, No. 2, Fullarton, Perth, Ont. M., Dec. 27, 1882, Annie Brooks, of Perth Co., Ont. A farmer and grain dealer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative.

HESPELER, HON. WILHELM (Rosenfeldt). B. at Baden—Baden—Grand Duchy Baden—Germany. Dec. 29, 1831. S. of Johann G. and Barbara Hespeler, German. Ed. at Baden—Baden and University Karlsruh. M., Catherine K. Kerchie. An alderman, Winnipeg, 1876-77. German Consul, Manager Man. Land Co. A Commission Broker. "Independent, with a strong Conservative leaning." A Lutheran. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. El. Speaker of the Assembly, March 29, 1900.

JEROME, MARTIN (Carillon). B. in Manitoba, Nov. 23, 1850. Ed. at parish sch., and St. Boniface Coll. M., Jan., 1871, at St. Norbet, Man., Leocadie, J. Andre Carrier, a pioneer settler of the Parish of St. Pierre. Has been Reeve of Youville, and a mem. of the Provl. Board of Agriculture. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g. e., 1888. El. at g. e., 1899. A Liberal.

JOHNSON, JAMES (Turtle Mountain). S. of John and Martha Johnson. B. Nov. 18, 1855, at Mitchell, Ont. Ed. there. M., Dec. 10, 1879, Susannah Olver. A grain dealer. Has been Reeve and Councillor. Church of England. El. to Legis. at a bye-election caused by the death of John Hettle, Nov. 27, 1897. Re-el. g. e., 1899. Accepted a seat in the Macdonald Cabinet, without portfolio, but was not included in the Roblin Admn. An Independent Conservative.

LAGIMODIERE, WILLIAM (La Verandrye). B. at St. Boniface, April 29, 1859. S. of Elzear Lagimodiere and his wife, Sara Goulet, French Half-breed. Ed. at St. Boniface College. M. Lucie A. Genthon, June 3, 1880. Appointed Sec. Treas. for the Municipality of Tache, in 1880. A farmer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1888 and 1899. A Liberal.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE (Killarney). El. to the Man. Legis. at the g. e., Dec. 7, 1899. A Conservative.

LYONS, ROBERT FERN (Norfolk). Returned for the first time to the Legis. at the g. e., Dec 7, 1899. A Conservative.

McFADDEN, HON. DAVID HENRY (Emerson. B. of Irish parentage, in Peterboro Co., Ont., Feb. 17, 1856. Received a pub. sch. ed. Is a Vet. Surgeon.

Has been Sch. Trustee, Alderman and Mayor of the Town of Emerson. Is Grand Master Orange Order in Manitoba. M., Emma Storey. El. to Legis., 1893, at g. e., 1896 and 1899. Appointed Min. of Public Works in the Macdonald Ministry, Jan. 10, 1900, and in the Roblin Ministry to the same office, Oct. 29, 1900. Held this position until Dec. 20, 1900, when appointed Provincial Secretary in the Roblin Admin. A Conservative.

McINNIS, STANLEY WILLIAM (Brandon City). B. at St. John, N.B., Oct. 8, 1865. S. of John Lindsay and Mary McInnis, both Canadian born. Ed. at Manitoba College, Winnipeg, and Philadelphia Dental College (D.D.S.) M., Clara M. Beckwith, June 8, 1898. A dentist. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. An Episcopalian. A Conservative.

McKENZIE, JAMES (Lakeside). S. of Kenneth McKenzie and Jane Condry, his wife, both Scotch. B. April 23, 1854, at Aberfoyle, Wellington Co., Ont. A farmer. M., June 29, 1895, Mary S. Hill. El. to Legis. for Lakeside, Nov. 19, 1896, at a bye-election; re-el. at g. e., 1899. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MICKLE, CHARLES JULIUS (Birtle). S. of Alexander D. Mickle, English, and Elizabeth A., d. of the late J. J. E. Linton, his wife, Scotch. B. at Stratford, Ont., July 22, 1848. Ed. at Stratford grammar sch. Admitted to the practice of law, 1872. Removed to Manitoba, 1882. M., 1889, Mary A. Ross. of Stratford, Ont. El. to Legis., 1888, and re-el. at g. e., 1892, 1896 and 1899. Entered the Greenway Govt. as Prov. Secy., Nov., 1896. Resigned Jan. 6, 1900. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MORTON, THOMAS LEWIS (Westbourne). S. of Thomas and Elizabeth Morton, both English. B. June 10, 1846, in Hull, Eng. Ed. at Gloster College, Eng. M., Nov. 22, 1876. Mary Honora Corry. A grain dealer. El. for Westbourne in 1888, and re-el. at g. e., 1892, 1896 and 1899. Church of England. A Liberal.

MULLINS, HENRY ALFRED (Russell). B. at Owestry, Eng., Aug. 27, 1861. Parents Welsh and English. Ed. at Lindsay, Ont. M., Annie M. Langrill. A live stock exporter. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Methodist. A Conservative.

MYERS, ROBERT HILL (Minnedosa). S. of Robert Myers, of English des., and his wife, Margaret Hill, of Scotch extraction. B., March 30, 1856, in Plattsville, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. in Stratford, Ont., schs. Admitted as attorney and called to the Bar, Nov., 1880, at Toronto. Moved to Minnedosa, Man., Jan., 1882. Called to Manitoba Bar, May, 1883. Practises law at Minnedosa. M., Annie McLeod, of Woodstock, Ont., Nov., 1885. El. to Legis., July, 1892; re-el., 1896 and 1899. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

NEILSON, WILLIAM JOHNSTON, M.D. (Winnipeg North). B. in Perth, Ont., March 4, 1854. S. of Cornelius Neilson and Eleanor Moorhouse, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Perth Public and High Schools, McGill, Montreal (M.D., C. M.) Unmarried. A physician. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Methodist. A Conservative.

NORRIS, TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of Sifton Council in 1895. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1896 and 1899. A Methodist. A Liberal.

RIDDELL, JAMES (Lorne). Of Scottish parentage. B. in Jedburgh, Scot., July 4, 1853. Ed. at Jedburgh and Madras Coll. and Univ. of St. Andrews. M. Louise Sharpe, of Galt, Ont. A farmer. Came to Man. direct from Scotland and was one of the first settlers in northern part of province. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1896 and 1899. A Liberal.

RILEY, ISAAC (Rockwood). El. to the Man. Legis. at the g. e., Dec. 7, 1899. Engaged in mercantile pursuits. A Conservative.

ROBLIN, HON. RODMOND PALEN (Woodlands). S. of James Platt Roblin and Devorah, his wife, both of Dutch des. B., Feb. 15, 1853, at Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ont. El. at Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont. Is a grain merchant residing at Winnipeg. Was Reeve five years and Warden two years of Dufferin, and Sch. Trustee. M., Sept. 13, 1875, Acelaide Demill. Contested Dufferin for Legis. unsuccessfully, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Morden. El. to Legis. for Dufferin, 1888, and now

represents Woodlands. Was leader of the Opposition in the Assembly. Called on to form an Admin., which was sworn of o..ce Oct. 29, 1900, with Mr. Roblin as Premier and Pres. of the Council. Sworn as Commissioner of Railways, Nov. 3, 1900, and as Min. of Agriculture, Dec. 22, 1900. Re-el. by accl. A Methodist. A Conservative.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT. B. in the County of Argenteuil, Que., March 2, 1864. S. of Lt.-Col. G. Rogers. Ed. at Berthier, Lachute and Montreal. M., 13th June, 1888, Miss Aurelia Regina Medmyer. A general merchant for 15 years at Charlevoix. Also engaged in grain and mining pursuits. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Lisgar, g. e., 1896. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. Appointed a mem. Executive Council, Oct. 29, 1900, without portfolio. Accepted o..ce as Minister of Public Works, Dec. 20, 1900. Re-el. by accl. Church of England. A Conservative.

RUDDELL, JOHN HENRY (Morden). B. in County of Halton, Ont., 1859. S. of eGorge Ruddell, and his wife, Christina Stewart. Ed. at Brussels, Ont. M. in 1881. Was Mayo rof Morden. Is a real estate agent. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Presbtyerian. A Conservative.

SIMPSON, James (Virden). First el. to the Man. Legis. at the g. e., Dec. 7, 1899. A Conservative.

SMITH, THOMAS HENRY (Springfield). El. to Legis. at g. e., 1896, by accl. Re-el. g. e., 1899. A Liberal.

STEEL, GEORGE (Cypress). B. in Ayrshire, Scotland, 1858. S. of John and Isabella Steel, Scotch. Ed. at Lorn and Dallegles public schools. Unmarried. A farmer. El. to Legis. g. e., 1899. A Presbtyerian. A Liberal-Conservative.

TAYLOR, THOMAS WILLIAM (Winnipeg Centre). Of Scotch des. Has been Mayor of Winnipeg. Is a bookbinder. El. to Legis. at bye-election Oct. 30, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by the acceptance of the office of Lieut.-Governor by the sitting member. A Conservative.

THOMPSON, ALLEN EDWIN (Souris). El. to Legis. at g. e., Dec. 7, 1899. A Conservative.

WINKLER, VALENTINE (Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B., March 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. Was Reeve of Stanley. M., March 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1892, for Rhineland, and re-el. at g. e., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g. e., Nov. 7, 1900, was defeated, and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. A Methodist. A Liberal.

YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER (Deloraine) El. to Legis. at g. e., 1896 and 1899. A grain dealer A Liberal.

MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

The following figures give the particulars of the vote in the Manitoba Provincial Elections, held December 7, 1899, as per the official declarations made by the returning officers in the different constituencies:—

CONSTITUENCIES.	GOVERNMENT.	Votes	OPPOSITION.	Votes	INDEPENDENT.	Votes
Avondale	T. Dickie	512	J. Argue	589		
Beautiful Plains	R. C. Ennis	800	J. A. Davidson	710		
Birtle	C. J. Mickle	603	W. M. Howard	424		
Brandon City	C. Adams	561	S. W. McInnes	569		
Carillon	M. Jerome	337	R. Marion	241		
Cypress	A. Doig	573	G. Steele	671	McLennan	198
Dauphin	T. A. Burrows	1203	R. Hunt	779		
Deloraine	C. A. Young	625	E. Kerr	537		
Emerson	R. Hamilton	313	D. H. McFadden	429		
Gimli	S. Jonasson	323	B. L. Baldwinson	331		
Kildonan & St. Andrews	D. F. Reid	553	O. I. Grain	830		
Killarney	F. M. Young	648	G. Lawrence	788		
Lakeside	J. McKenzie	409	E. D. Lynch	383		
Lansdowne	T. C. Norris	672	A. Fenwick	640		
La Verand'ye	W. Lagemodiere	374	T. Pare	287		
Lorne	Jas. Riddell	769	S. Umphrey	711		
Manitou	J. L. Brown	549	R. Rogers	577	J. Woods	56
Minnedosa	R. H. Myers	694	T. H. Jackson	490		
Morden	D. N. McMillan	529	J. H. Ruddell	553		
Morris	S. Mulvey	640	C. H. Campbell	828		
Mountain	T. Greenway	556	J. T. Gordon	428	S. Percival	89
Norfolk	J. G. Barron	735	R. F. Lyons	789		

MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS—Continued.

CONSTITUENCIES.	GOVERNMENT.	Votes	OPPOSITION.	Votes	INDEPENDENT.	Votes
North Brandon	A. C. Fraser	428	T. E. Greenwood.....	445		
Portage la Prairie	R. Watson	477	W. Garland.....	640		
Rhineland	V. Winkler	271	W. J. Potter	152		
Rockwood	S. J. Jackson.....	473	F. Riley.....	538		
Rosenfeldt	E. Winkler	241			W. Hespeler.....	258
Russell	W. S. Creter	431	H. A. Mullins	466		
St. Boniface	S. A. D. Bertrand	393	J. B. Lauzon.....	368		
Saskatchewan.....	J. H. McConnell	534	W. Ferguson	549		
Souris	A. M. Campbell	404	A. E. Thompson	412		
South Brandon.....	F. O. Fowler	510	W. Henderson	455		
Springfield.....	T. H. Smith	406	E. F. Hutchings.....	373		
Turtle Mountain.....	J. S. Reekie	562	J. Johnson	753		
Virden	W. J. Kennedy	559	J. Simpson	593		
Westbourne.....	T. L. Morion	603	D. Wilson	465		
Winnipeg Centre	D. H. McMillan	1304	A. J. Andrews.....	1249		
Winnipeg North.....	P. C. McIntyre.....	1078	Dr. W. J. Neilson	1247		
Winnipeg South	J. D. Cameron.....	1223	H. J. Macdonald.....	1283		
Woodlands	A. F. Martin	407	R. P. Roblin.....	563		

Total vote polled 47,014. Total votes registered 63,849.

Owing to an error, the polling in Gimli did not take place until December 14, nor in Dauphin until December 15. Mr. Hespeler, after the election, declared himself against the Government.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870.....	December 27
1874.....	December 23
1878.....	December 18
1879.....	December 16
1883.....	January 23
1886.....	December 9
1888.....	July 11
1892.....	July 23
1896.....	January 15
1899.....	December 7

BYE-ELECTIONS.

BEAUTIFUL PLAINS (March 10, 1900.)

J. A. Davidson (C.).....	881
J. E. Crawford (L.).....	551
Majority 330.	

MORRIS (Oct. 29, 1900.)

Colin Campbell (C.).....	809
Matt. Lawrie (L.).....	531
Majority 273.	

WINNIPEG CENTRE (Nov. 1, 1900.)

T. W. Taylor (C.).....	1,117
Robt. Muir (L.).....	961
Majority 156.	

WOODLANDS (Nov. 8, 1900.)

R. P. Roblin (C.)....	Accl.
-----------------------	-------

RHINELAND (Nov. 19, 1900.)

V. Winkler (L.).....	185
N. Bowman (C.).....	174
Majority 11.	

ST. BONIFACE (Nov. 24, 1900.)

Jos. Bernier (C.).....	436
Victor Mager (C.).....	282
Majority 154.	

WINNIPEG SOUTH (Jan. 24, 1901.)

J .T. Gordon (C.).....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

MANITOU.

Robert Rogers (C.....)	Accl.
------------------------	-------

MANITOBA VOTERS LIST.

The following shows the number of names on the voters' lists for the various constituencies of the province at the general election, Dec. 7, 1899, as compared with 1895. The re-arrangement of some of the constituencies while changing the distribution of votes made no change in the totals. The figures are official :—

	1895	1899.
Avondale.....	1,258	1,488
Beautiful Plains....	538	1,228
Birtle.....	1,119	1,353
Brandon City	1,087	1,495
Carillon	770	965
Cypress....	1,509	1,909
Dauphin.....	1,546	3,562
Deloraine.....	1,052	1,435
Emerson....	852	938
Gimli.....	...	976
Kildonan....	1,040	1,036
Killarney ..	1,468	1,831
Lakeside.....	748	1,027
Lansdowne.....	1,461	1,780
La Verandrye....	860	998
Lorne....	1,366	2,105
Manitou.....	1,028	1,219
Minnedosa....	1,207	1,484

VOTERS LIST—Continued.

Morden....	1,075	1,248
Morris....	1,339	2,033
Mountain....	1,361	1,621
Norfolk....	1,509	1,914
North Brandon....	900	1,018
Portage la Prairie....	1,027	1,350
Rhineland....	1,213	1,300
Rockwood	1,111	1,326
Rosenfeldt....	871	981
Russell....	806	1,160
St. Andrew's....	1,306	1,812
St. Boniface..	860	1,148
Saskatchewan....	1,068	1,296
Souris....	836	1,017
South Brandon....	945	1,190
Springfield....	852	1,221
Turtle Mountain....	1,239	1,647
Virden....	1,405	1,832
Westbourne....	1,031	1,427
Winnipeg Centre....	2,848	4,746
Winnipeg North..	2,168	4,068
Winnipeg South....	2,461	4,187
Woodlands....	1,172	1,399

Total.... 49,312 67,770

Gain—18,458.

Totals for re-arranged voters' lists—1899 :—

Kildonan and St. Andrews'....	2,185
Springfield....	1,266
Gimli....	976
Morden....	1,384
Rockwood....	1,222
Westbourne....	1,415
Beautiful Plains....	1,832
Manitou....	1,370
Mountain....	1,212
Dauphin....	3,408

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Entered Confederation July 20, 1871.)

Seat of Government—Victoria.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

JOLY, DE LOTBINIERE, HON, SIR HENRI GUSTAVE, K.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. S. of the late Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, a Huguenot native of France, and Jule Christine Chartier de Lotbiniere, grand dau. of the last Marquis de Lotbiniere. B. in France Dec. 5, 1829, and ed. there. Coming to Canada, was called to the Quebec Bar, 1855; Q.C., 1878. El. to Canadian Assembly at g. e., 1861, for Lotbiniere. Took prominent part in debates on Confederation, acting with Dorion, Holton, Huntington and other Liberal leaders. In the first election to Ho. of Commons, 1867, returned by accl. for Lotbiniere and also to Quebec Assembly. Remained a member of both these bodies until 1874, when, dual representation abolished, he remained in the local Leg. Led the Opposition until March, 1878, when Lieut. Gov. Letellier dismissed his ministers and called on Mr. Joly to form a Govt., which he did. Resigned Premiership, 1879, and acted again as leader of Opposition until 1883. Remained in Assembly until Nov., 1885, when he resigned his seat in consequence of the Riel agitation, of which he disapproved. Re-appeared in political life at the Dom. Lib. Convention, Ottawa, 1893, of which he was vice-chairman. Stood for Portneuf at g. e., 1896, and was elected. Entered the new Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July 13, 1896, as Controller of Inland Revenue. Sworn of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada, June 30, 1897, and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Inland Revenue. Declined a seat in the Senate in 1874 and again in 1877. Was offered a portfolio in the latter year by the Premier of Canada, but declined. Was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, May, 1895. Is an Hon.

D.C.L. of Lennoxville Univ., 1887, and an LL.D. of Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1894. Has always taken an active interest in Forestry, and in 1885 was el. V. P. of the American Forestry Congress at Boston. Is the author of much valuable literature on the subject. Has been a mem. of the Council of Agriculture, Prov. Que., and of various other agricultural and fruit growing associations. Has been V. P. of the Imperial Federation League in Canada. In 1888 was authorized by Leg. to add his mother's name, de Lotbiniere, to that of Joly. In September, 1896, was entrusted with diplomatic mission of conducting Li Hung Chang, Viceroy of China, through Canada. Made a mem. of the Imperial Order of the Double Dragon in recognition of this service. M., 1856, Margaretta Josepha, d. of the late Hammond Gowan, Que. Church of England. Appointed Lieut. Gov. June 21, 1900.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION

Hon. J. W. Trutch	July 5, 1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards	June 27, 1876
Hon. Clement F. Cornwall	June 21, 1881
Hon. Hugh Nelson	February 8, 1887
Hon. Edgar Dewdney	November 1, 1892
Hon. Thomas Robert McInnes	November, 1897

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Aug. 1901.

Premier and Pres. of Council—Hon. Jas. Dunsmuir.
 Attorney General—Hon. David McE. Eberts.
 Minister of Finance, Agriculture—James D. Prentice.
 Minister of Mines—Vacant.
 Chief Commissioner of Land and Works—W. C. Wells.
 Provincial Secretary—Vacant.

BRITISH COLUMBIA MINISTRIES.**THE McCREIGHT MINISTRY.**

J. F. McCreight, Q.C., Premier and Attorney-General from December, 1871 to December 23, 1872.

A. R. Robertson, Q.C., Provincial Secretary from January, 1872, to December, 1872.

Henry Holbrook, Land and Works, from November 1871, to January 15, 1872, and President of Council, January 15, to December 20, 1872.

George A. Walker, Q.C., Lands and Works, from January 12 to December 20, 1872.

This Ministry resigned on December 23, 1872.

THE DeCOSMOS-WALKEM MINISTRY.

Amor DeCosmos, Premier and President of Council, December 23, 1872, to February 11, 1874. (Resigned.)

G. A. Walkem, Q.C., Attorney-General from December 23, 1872, to February 11, 1874, and Premier from February 11, 1874, to January 27, 1876.

Robert Beaven, Lands and Works, from December 23, 1872, to January 27, 1876.

Dr. John Ashe, Provincial Secretary, from December 23, 1872, to January 27, 1876.

W. J. Armstrong, Member of the Cabinet, without portfolio, from December 23, 1872, to February 23, 1873, and Finance and Agriculture, from February 28, 1873, to January 27, 1876.

Ministry resigned January 27, 1876.

THE ELLIOT MINISTRY.

A. C. Elliot, Premier, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary, from February 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.

Forbes G. Vernon, Lands and Works, from February 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.

T. B. Humphreys, Finance and Agriculture from February 1, 1876, to September 11, 1876. (Resigned.)

William Smithe, Finance and Agriculture, from August 10, 1876, to June, 1878.

A. E. B. Davie, Provincial Secretary, from May, 1877, to August, 1877.

Ministry resigned, June, 1878.

THE WALKEM MINISTRY.

- J Walkem, Premier, Attorney-General, Lands and Works, and President of the Council, from June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882. (Appointed judge.)
- T. B. Humphreys, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines, from June 26, 1876, to June 13, 1882. (Resigned.)
- Robert Beaven, Finance, from June 26, 1876, to June 13, 1882.

THE BEAVEN MINISTRY.

The Ministry in power from the dissolution of the Third Parliament to January, 1883, was as follows :—

- Robert Beaven, Premier, Land and Works, Finance Agriculture and President of Council, from June 13, 1882, to January 30, 1883.
- T. B. Humphreys, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines, from June 13, 1882, to August 23, 1882. (Resigned.)
- J R. Hett, Attorney-General, from June 13, 1882, to January 30, 1883.
- W. J. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary, from August 23, 1882, to Jan. 30, 1883.

THE SMITHE MINISTRY.

- William Smithe, Premier, Land and Works, from January 29, 1883, to March 29, 1887.
- A. B. Davie, Attorney-General, from January 29, 1883.
- John Robson, Provincial Secretary, Finance and Agriculture, from January 29, 1883.
- M. W. T. Drake, Q.C., President of Council, from January 29, 1883, to December 8, 1884. (Resigned.)
- Simeon Duck, Finance and Agriculture, from March 21, 1885.

THE DAVIE MINISTRY.

- A. E. B. Davie, Premier and Attorney-General, from April, 1887, to August, 1889. (Died August, 1889.)
- John Robson, Provincial Secretary, Finance and Minister of Agriculture, to July, 1887.
- F. G. Vernon, Lands and Works, from April 1, 1887.
- Robert Dunsmuir, President of Council to August 8, 1887. (Deceased.)
- J. H. Turner, Finance and Agriculture, from August, 1887.

THE ROBSON MINISTRY.

John Robson, Premier, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892. (Deceased.)

F. G. Vernon, Lands and Works, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.

J. H. Turner, Finance and Agriculture, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.

Theodore Davie, Q.C., Attorney-General, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.

C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of Council, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.

Ministry dissolved, June, 1892.

THE DAVIE MINISTRY.

Theodore Davie, Premier, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary, July 2, 1892, to March, 1895.

F. G. Vernon, Mines and Agriculture, July 2, 1892, to March 4, 1895.

Lt.-Col. James Baker, Education and Immigration, May 28; Provincial Secretary, September 8, 1892, to March 4, 1895.

C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of Council, July 2, 1892, to March 4, 1895.

Ministry resigned, 1895.

THE TURNER MINISTRY.

March 4, 1895—Aug. 8, 1898.

J. H. Turner, Premier, Finance and Agriculture.

C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of Council.

Colonel Baker, Provincial Secretary, Minister of Mines, Education and Immigration.

G. B. Martin, Lands and Works.

D. M. Eberts, Q.C., Attorney-General.

Ministry dismissed, August 8, 1898.

THE SEMLIN MINISTRY.

Aug. 12, 1898—Feb. 27, 1900.

C. A. Semlin, Premier and Minister of Public Works and Agriculture.

Joseph Martin, Attorney-General and Acting Minister of Education.

F. C. Carter Cotton, Finance Minister.

J. Fred Hume, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines.

R. McKechnie, President of the Executive Council, without portfolio.

On March 10, 1899, changes were made in the distribution of portfolios. Mr. Semlin retired from the Chief Commissionership of Lands and Works and undertook the duties of the Provincial Secretaryship, Mr. Hume resigning that but continuing to be Minister of Mines while Mr. Carter-Cotton became Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works in addition to his office as Minister of Finance and Agriculture. Mr. Martin, continued to hold the Attorney-Generalship and Dr. McKechnie the Presidency of the Council.

On July 27, at the request of the Premier, Mr. Martin resigned, and was succeeded Aug. 7, 1899, by Mr. Alex. Henderson. On Feb. 27, 1900, the Lieutenant-Governor, McInnes, dismissed the ministry and called on Mr. Joseph Martin to form a government.

THE MARTIN MINISTRY.

March 1, 1900—June 14, 1900.

Hon. Joseph Martin, Premier and Attorney-General.

Hon. C. S. Ryder, Minister of Finance.

Hon. Smith Curtis, Minister of Mines.

Hon. J. Stuart Yates, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works.

Hon. George W. Beebe, Provincial Secretary.

In April, 1900, Mr. Ryder retired and Hon. J. C. Brown became Minister of Finance. Mr. Martin appealed to the country and in consequence of the elections resigned office, June 14, 1900. Mr. Dunsmuir was called on to form a Cabinet. Another result of the elections was the dismissal from office of Lieutenant-Governor McInnes, June 21, 1900.

THE DUNSMUIR CABINET.

June 15, 1900.

Hon. James Dunsmuir, Premier and President of the Council.

Hon. D. McE. Eberts, Attorney-General.

Hon. J. H. Turner, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.

Hon. Rich. McBride, Minister of Mines.

Hon. W. C. Wells, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works.

Hon. J. D. Prentice, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education.

The Premier and Messrs. Eberts and Turner were sworn in June 15, but Messrs. Wells, McBride and Prentice not till June 21. Mr. Turner resigned September 3, 1901, to accept position as Agent-General in London. Mr. Prentice became Finance Minister and Mr. J. C. Brown, M.P.P., was sworn in Sept. 3, 1901, as Provincial Secretary. Mr. McBride thereupon resigned from the Cabinet, in consequence of the calling in of Mr. Brown. On going back for re-election, Mr. Brown was defeated and resigned his portfolio.

LEGISLATURES OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871.

No of Legis.	Ses- sions.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st	Feb. 16, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	} Aug. 30, 1875
	2nd	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	
	4th	Mar. 1, 1875	Apr. 22, 1875	
2nd Legis.	1st	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	} Apr. 12, 1878
	2nd	Feb. 21, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	
	3rd	Feb. 7, 1878	Apr. 10, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	1st	July 29, 1878	Sept. 2, 1878	} June 13, 1882
	2nd	Jan. 23, 1879	Apr. 29, 1879	
	3rd	Apr. 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	
	4th	Jan. 24, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	5th	Feb. 23, 1882	Apr. 21, 1882	
4th Legis....	1st	Jan. 25, 1883	May 12, 1883	} June 3, 1886
	2nd	Dec. 3, 1883	Feb. 18, 1884	
	3rd	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	
	4th	Jan. 25, 1886	Apr. 6, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st	Jan. 24, 1887	Apr. 7, 1887	} May 10, 1890
	2nd	Jan. 27, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1889	Apr. 6, 1889	
	4th	Jan. 23, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890	
6th Legis.....	1st	Jan. 15, 1891	Apr. 20, 1891	} June 5, 1894
	2nd	Jan. 28, 1892	Apr. 23, 1892	
	3rd	Jan. 26, 1893	Apr. 12, 1893	
	4th	Jan. 18, 1894	Apr. 11, 1894	
7th Legis.....	1st	Nov. 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	} June 7, 1898
	2nd	Jan. 23, 1896	Apr. 17, 1896	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1897	May 8, 1897	
	4th	Feb. 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	
8th Legis.....	1st	Jan. 5, 1899	Feb. 27, 1899	} Apr. 10, 1900
	2nd	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	
9th Legis.....	1st	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	
	2nd	Feb 21 1901	May 11, 1901	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(Elected July, 1900 ; term expires, 1904.)

THE HONOURABLE JOHN PATON BOOTH,
SPEAKER.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Booth, Hon. J. P.....	North Victoria	North Salt Springs (Vesuvius Bay).
Gifford, Thomas.....	New Westminster City	New Westminster.
Clifford, C. W. D.	Cassiar	Inverness.
Curtis, Smith.....	West Kootenay, Ross land Riding	Rossland.
Dickie, C. H.	Cowichan.....	Duncan.
Dunsmuir, Hon. J. Mes.	South Nanaimo	Burleigh, Victoria.
Eberts, Hon. D. MacE.	South Victoria	Gorge Road, Victoria
Ellison, Price.....	Yale, East Riding ...	Vernon.
Fulton, F. J.....	Yale, North Riding ...	Kamloops.
Garden, J. F.....	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Gilmour, H. B.....	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Green, R. F.....	W. Kootenay Slocon R	Kaslo.
Hall, Richard.....	Victoria City	Victoria.
Hawthornthwaite, J. H.	Nanaimo City.....	Nanaimo.
Hayward W. H.....	Esquimalt.....	Metchosin.
Helmcken, H. D.....	Victoria City	Victoria.
Houston, John.....	W. Kootenay, Nelson R	Nelson.
Hunter, Joseph.....	Cariboo	Quesnel.
Kidd, Thomas.....	Westminster, Rich- mond Riding.....	Lu'u Island.
Martin, Joseph.....	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Mounce L. A.....	Comox	Cumberland.
Munro, C. W.....	Westminster, Chilli- whack Riding.....	Chilliwack
Murphy, Denis.....	Yale, West Riding ...	Ashcroft.
McBride, Richard.....	Westminster, Dewd- ney Riding.....	New Westminster.
McInnes, W. W. B	North Nanaimo	Nanaimo.
McPhillips, A. E.....	Victoria City	Victoria.
Neill, Alan Webster ...	Alberni	Alberni.
Oliver, John	Westminster, Delta R.	Delta.
Pooley, C. E.....	Esquimalt.....	Victoria.
Prentice, Hon. J. D.	Lillooet, East Riding .	Victoria.
Rogers, S. A.....	Cariboo.....	Barkerville.
Smith, A. W.....	Lillooet, West Riding.	Lillooet.
Smith, E. C.....	E. Kootenay, South R.	Fort Steele.
Stables, James.....	Cassiar	Atlin.
Tatlow, R. G.....	Vancouver City.....	Vancouver.
Taylor, Thomas	West Kootenay, Revel- stoke Riding	Trout Lake City.
Wells, Hon. W. C.....	E. Kootenay, North R	Palliser.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BOOTH, HON. JOHN PATTON (Victoria, N.) Represented Cowirchan during the first provincial parliament of B.C., 1871-75. Sat for the Islands in the Sixth Parliament, g. e., 1890, and for Victoria Dist. in the Seventh Parliament, 1894-98. El. for Victoria North as a supporter of the Turner Govt. by a majority of 15. Reel. at g. e., 1900. Elected Speaker at session of 1898, the close of the Seventh Legis., and again, July 1900, for the Ninth Legis. A Conservative.

CLIFFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM DIGBY (Cassiar). S. of Rev. R. S. Clifford, M.A., Vicar of Teynham, Sittingborne, Kent, Eng., and Harriett Young Clifford, his wife. B. at Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim, Irel., Oct. 14, 1842. Ed. at City of London pub. sch. M., May 24, 1888, to Lucy Margaret McNeill. A miner and trader. Church of England. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1898 and 1900. An Independent.

CURTIS, SMTIH, B.A. (West Kootenay, Rossland R.) S. of Northrop and Elizabeth Curtis, Canadian, both deceased. B. Nov. 16, 1855, in Tp. Leeds, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. in Ont. pub. schs. A B.A. M., June 21, 1890, Lily E. Mills, dau. of late Wm. Mills, Ottawa. Called to the Bar in Man., 1855; B.C., 1896. A barrister, but now devoting time to mining. A coun. of Portage la Prairie, Man., 1886. When Mr. Jos. Martin resigned his seat in Leg. of Man. to oppose Mr. Thos. Daly in Brandon, federal el., 1891, was chosen as Liberal can., but on defeat of Martin in Brandon retired to allow him to be again el. to Leg. for P. la P. El. to B.C. Leg. at g. e., 1900, having first been apptd. Min. of Mines, in Martin Ministry. Resigned with govt. June 14, 1900. Liberal-Labor.

DICKIE, CHARLES HERBERT (Cowichan). S. of James and Lucritia Dickie, Irish descent. B. 14th Sept., 1858, at Beachville, Ont. Ed. at pub. schs and commercial college. M., Sept. 22, 1888, to Eliza Ellen Calvert, Victoria. Is engaged in mining matters. El. to Legis. g.e., 1900. A Conservative.

DUNSMUIR, HON. JAMES (S. Nanaimo). S. of the late Robert Dunsmuir. Is 49 years of age. El. Legis. at g. e. of 1898 for the East Riding of Yale, by Nanaimo, at g. e., 1900. On the resignation of the Martin govt. was called on to form an admn., which he succeeded in doing June 15, 1900. Is Premier and President of the Council.

EBERTS, HON. DAVID McEWEN, K.C. (Victoria South). S. of the late W. D. Eberts, of Chatham, Ont. B. at Chatham, April 22, 1850. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch. and Hellmuth Coll., London. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; called to the Bar, 1882; bencher Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1892. A practising barrister. M. June, 1884, Mabel Hope, eldest d. of William Charles, late inspecting chief factor H. B. Co. El. to Leg. at g. e., 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1900. Was Atty.-Genl. in the Turner Admn., March, 1895—Aug., 1898. Apptd. Attorney General in the Dunsmuir Admn., June 15, 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

ELLISON, PRICE (Yale, E.R.) Elected to the legislature of 1898 for the East Riding of Yale, by a majority of 75. Ran as a supporter of the Turner Adm. Re-el. at g. e. 1900.

FULTON, FREDERICK JOHN B. A. (Yale North). S. of Alexander Fulton, Scotch; and Barbara Fulton, English. B. 8th December, 1862, at Bedlington, England. Ed. at Haversham Grammar School and Magdalene College, Cambridge. (B.A. Cantab.) Unm. A Barrister at law. El. to Legis. at g. e. 1900. A Protestant. A Conservative.

GARDEN, JAMES FORD, (Vancouver City). S. of H. M. G. Garden, a U. E. Loyalist. Scotch and English des. B. 19th February, 1847, at Woodstock, N.B. Ed. in Charlotte Grammar School. Unm. A Dominion Land Surveyor and C. Eng. El. to Legis. at g. e. June, 1900. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g. e. Nov., 1900. Re-el. to Legis. at bye-election Feb. 19, 1901, by maj. of 320. Mayor of Vancouver 1898, 1899 and 1900. Served with Intelligence Corps (Surveyors) Rebellion 1885 as Lieutenant wounded at Batoche. Church of England. A Conservative.

GIFFORD, THOMAS (New Westminster City). B. in Lockerby, Scot. A jeweller. Has been ald. and sch. trustee of New Westminster. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. Sept. 18, 1901, at bye-election brought on by reason of the acceptance of office in the Duns-muir ministry by Mr. J. C. Brown. A Liberal.

GILMOUR, HUGH BOWIE (Vancouver City). S. of Robt. Gilmour and Lizzie Bowie Gilmour, his wife. B. Nov. 1, 1861, in Toronto, Ont. Ed. there and at Ottawa. M. May 18, 1882, Alfreda Vester. A mech. engr. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. at g. e. 1900. A Liberal.

GREEN, ROBERT FRANCIS (West Kootenay, Slocan R.) B. at Peterboro, Ont., Nov. 14, 1861. Ed. at Peterboro pub. sch. and Coll. Institute. Resided in Peterboro until 1880, and at Erie, Pa., from 1880 to 1882, went to Winnipeg in 1882. Lived in Manitoba and the Territories until 1885, and in Kootenay since. M. Miss Cecilia E. McDonnell, of Erie, Pa. A Merchant. El. first Mayor of Kaslo, August, 1893. El. Mayor of Kaslo, 1896. Re-el. Mayor, 1897. El. to Leg. for Slocan Riding, July 9th, 1898, and at g. e. 1900. A Conservative.

HALL, RICHARD (Victoria). B. in Grass Valley, Cal., U.S., April 3, 1853. Parents English. Ed. at K.C. Coll. and Ch. of Eng. Collegiate Sch., Victoria, B.C. M., 1887, Louisa, d. of John Kinsman, Esq., of Victoria. Insurance and Real Estate Agent. Is owner in three sealing schooners. El. to Legis. g. e. 1898 and 1900. A Liberal.

HAWTHORNTHTWAITE, JAMES H. (Nanaimo City). Elected by accl. to Legis. at bye-election held Feb. 18, 1901, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of sitting member to contest a seat for the Ho. of Commons.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Esquimalt). B., Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Kent, Eng. Ed. at Sutton Valence Gram. sch., and Dover College. From 1887 to 1893 engaged in tobacco planting in Virginia. Removed to B. C. A farmer. Pres. Central Farmers' Institute; pres. Metchosin Institute; dir. Dairymen's Assn. of B. C.; sec.-treas. of the B. C. Fruit Growers' Assn. A mem. Anglican Synod. In 1898 he was

defeated by 11 votes in Esquimault. Elected at g. e. 1900. Would belong to a B. C. party, if it were possible.

HELMCKEN, HENRY DALLAS, K.C. (Victoria City). S. of Hon. J. S. Helmcken, at one time Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Vancouver Island. B. Dec. 22, 1859, at Victoria. A Barrister and a King's Counsel. Elected to Legislature at the general election of 1894; re-el. at g. e., 1898 and 1900. A Conservative.

HOUSTON JOHN (West Kootenay, Nelson R.) S. of William Houston, born in Scotland, and Mary Thomas, of Ontario, his wife. B. 14th November, 1850, on Lot. 20, Concession 6, Caledon West, Ont. Ed. at public schools. A Printer. Elected to Legis. at g. e., 1900.

HUNTER, JOSEPH (Cariboo). B. in Aberdeen, Scot., and ed. at the Grammar School and Marischal Coll. A Civil Engineer. Settled in B.C., 1864. Was a mem. of the first Assem. of B.C. after the entry of the Province into the Dominion Confederation. Re-elected at g. e., 1890 and 1894 for Comox. Returned for Cariboo at g. e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate at the g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

KIDD, THOMAS (Westminster, Richmond R.) S. of Wm. and Margaret Kidd, both Irish. B. at Magheraknock, near Ballynoghinch, Co. Down, Irel., Feb. 23, 1846. Ed. common sch., Irel. M. L. S. Smith, Sept. 26, 1883. A farmer. El. to Leg. in 1894, re-el. at g. e., 1898 and 1900. A Presbyterian. Has Liberal leanings, but no strong attachment to either party in Domn. politics.

MARTIN, HON. JOSEPH (Vancouver City). B. at Milton, Sept. 24, 1852. Ed. by private tuition at Michigan State Normal Sch. and at Ontario Normal Sch., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. Taught sch. in the City of Ottawa. M., Sept., 1881, the relict of the late G. W. Eaton, of Ottawa. Called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1882, and practised at Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg. In 1897 removing to B.C., was admitted to Bar of that Province and practised in Vancouver. El. to Manitoba Leg., 1883-92. Entered Greenway Admn. as Atty Genl., Jany. 19, 1888, retir-

ing in 1891. Author of measure abolishing separate schools in Manitoba. An unsuccessful candidate for Selkirk, Man., at g.e., 1891, for Ho. of Commons. El. to Ho. of Commons for Winnipeg, Nov., 1893; defeated at g.e., 1896. El. to B.C. Leg. at g.e., July, 1898. Entered the Semlin Admn. as Atty. Genl., Aug. 17, 1898. Resigned July 27, 1899. Called on, March 1, 1900, to form an Admn. Was Premier until June 14, 1900, when, as a result of a defeat at the polls he resigned. Re-el. for present seat g.e., 1900. A Liberal.

MOUNCE, LEWIS ALFRED (Comox). S. of William and Charlotte Ann Mounce, both English. B., June 20, 1857, at Avondale, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Avondale and Sackville, N.B. M., Dec. 4, 1889, Euphemia Frame. A lumberman. A Methodist. Mayor of Cumberland, 1897-98. El. to Leg. at g.e., 1900. A Conservative.

MUNRO, CHARLES WILLIAM (Westminster, Chilliwack R.) B. in Durdas Co., Mar. 15, 1834. Parents Scotch and German. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs., Dundas, Ont. M. Sarah Marcellus. A farmer. A mem. of the Montreal conference for two years, but compelled by ill-health to throw up his ministerial studies and work. Came to B.C. in 1888. El. to Legis. at ge., 1898 and 1900. A Liberal.

MURPHY, DENIS (Yale West). S. of Denis Murphy, Irish; and his wife, Helen White, American. B., 20th June, 1870, at Lac la Hache, British Col. Ed. at Ottawa University, Ottawa, Ont., (B.A.) M., 14th November, 1900, to Maud Cameron of Cornwall, Ont. A Barrister. El. to Legis. g.e. 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

McBRIDE, HON. RICHARD, LL.B. (Westminster, Dewdney R.) S. of Arthur H. McBride, formerly Warden B.C. Penitentiary, and Mary Darcy, his wife. B. at City of New Westminster, B.C., Dec. 15, 1870. Ed. at pub. and high sch., New Westminster. Graduated LL.B., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S., April, 1890. M., Margaret, youngest d. of Neil McGillivray, of New Westminster, Sept. 23, 1896. Member of city licensing comm. Barrister-at-Law. Contested New Westminster Dist. unsuccessfully at Dominion g.e., 1896.

El. to Leg. at g.e., 1898 and 1900. Apptd. a member of the Dunsmuir Admn., Minister of Mines, June 21, 1900. Resigned Sep. 3, 1901, in consequence of not agreeing with the Premier's action in inviting Mr. J. C. Brown into the cabinet. Took part in defeating Mr. Brown in ensuing bye-election. A Lib. Conservative.

McINNES, WILLIAM WALLACE BURNS (Vancouver). B. in Dresden, Co. of Kent, Ont., April, 1871. S. of Hon. T. R. McInnes, ex-Lt.-Gov. of B.C. Ed. at Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Grad. B.A. in 1889. M., 1894, Dorothea, youngest d. of Henry Young, of Victoria, B.C. Admitted to Bar of B.C. in 1893. Practises law at Nanaimo, B.C. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1900. A Liberal.

McPHILLIPS, CAPT. ALBERT EDWARD (Victoria City). B. at Richmond Hill, Co. of York, Ont., Mar. 21, 1861. S. of the late George McPhillips, D.L.S. C.E. Parents both Irish. Ed. at Manitoba Coll., at Winnipeg, Man. M., Sophia Emily Davie, d. of the late Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Q.C. A Barrister-at-Law. Called to the Bar in Manitoba, in Trinity Term, 1882, and to the Bar of B.C., 1891. Presidt. of the Victoria Bar Assn., 1898-1899. Vice-Pres. of the Union Club, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899. Was a Lieut. in the 90th Batt. of Winnipeg in 1885, and served throughout the Northwest Rebellion (medal and clasps). Retired in 1890 with rank of Captain. The author of a pamphlet on the school question. A Roman Catholic. El. to Leg. at g.e., 1898 and 1900. A Conservative.

NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER (Alberni). B. at Barrowfield, near Montrose, Forfarshire, Scot., Oct. 6, 1868. Father Scotch, mother English. Ed. at Fife Academy and in Edinburgh. A farmer. El. Presdt. of Farmers' Institute. Past Chief Ranger of I. O. Foresters. In Dominion politics a Liberal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898 and 1900.

OLIVER, JOHN (Westminster Delta R.) S. of Robert Oliver and Emma, his wife. B. at Hartington, Derbyshire, Eng., July 31, 1856. M., June 20, 1886, Eliz. Woodward. A farmer. A Methodist. Has been a mun. coun. El. to Leg. at g.e., 1900. A Liberal.

POOLEY, HON. CHARLES, K.C., C.E. (Esquimaux). S. of Thomas Pooley, of Huntingdonshire, Eng., and his wife Sarah, d. of Thomas Brighty. B. at Upwood, Eng., Feb. 9, 1845. Ed. at the Huntingdon and Bedford gram sch. Entered the public service of B.C. Called to the Bar 1877; a bencher of the Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1887. Has held a seat in the Leg. since 1882; Speaker, 1887-89. President of the Council in the Robson Cabinet and held same office in the Davie Ministry and in the Turner Ministry, retiring with Premier Turner, Au. 8, 1898. A Conservative. M., Nov. 1869, Elizabeth, only d. of William Fisher, formerly M.L.A. for Esquimaux. Their d. was married Nov. 5, 1896, to Hon. Victor A. Stanley, R.N., second son of the Earl of Derby.

PRENTICE, HON. JAMES DOUGLAS (East Lillooet). S. of Scotch parents. B. at "The Grange," Lanarkshire, Scotl., Feb. 3, 1861. Ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh. M., Mabel Clare Galpin, d. of Thomas Dixon Galpin, of Bristol House, Roehampton, Surrey, Eng. J. P. for Dist. of Lillooet, B.C., Man. Dir. Western Canadian Ranching Co., Ltd. El. to Leg. at g.e., 1898 and 1900. Called to the Dunsmuir Cabinet, June 21, 1900 as Provincial Secretary. On resignation, Mr. J. H. Turner became Finance Minister in same admn., Sept. 3, 1901.

ROGERS, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS (Cariboo.) Parents came from the north of Irel. and settled in Prince Edward Co., Ont., in 1844. B. in Irel. in 1840. Ed. in the Co. of Prince Edward, Ont. A merchant. Was Sheriff of Cariboo, Lillooet Dist. for four years. First returned to Leg. Assem. at g.e., 1890, and re-elected at g.e., 1894. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1898. Again returned at g.e., 1900. A Conservative.

SMITH, ALFRED WELLINGTON (Lillooet, West). B. at Kempstone, Bedfordshire, Eng., Mar. 28, 1840. Ed. at Bedford sch. and Epworth Coll., Eng. M., Margaret Ann Gillem. A merchant, but retired in 1886. Gov. Agent for Lillooet, 1873-1877. El. to Leg., 1889; re-elected at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1900. A Conservative in Federal politics.

SMITH, EDWIN C. (E. Kootenay, South R.) B. in Michigan, U.S.A., in 1852. Ed. at Ashswamp Acad.,

Ronald Co., Mich. Came to B.C. in 1892. Engaged in mining. Elected to Legis. at g.e., 1900. A Liberal.

STABLES, JAMES (Cassiar). B. in Aberdeen, Scot. Elected for Cassiar at the general election, 1900.

TATLOW, ROBERT GARNETT (Vancouver City). S. of John Garnett Tatlow, of Co. Cavan, Ireland. B., 6th September, 1855, at Scarva, Co. Down, Ireland. Ed. at Cheltenham, England. M., 30th April, 1893, E. M. Cambie, daughter of H. J. Cambie, C.E. An unsuccessful candidate in 1894 for Vancouver. El. at g.e., 1900. Chairman Park Board for the past 8 years. A Broker. Church of England. A Conservative.

TAYLOR, THOMAS (W. Kootenay, Revelstoke R.) S. of Thomas Taylor, Irish, and Annie his wife, Canadian. B., 4th Feb., 1865, at London, Ont. Ed. there. M., 14th Oct., 1897, to Georgie Larson. A Mining Broker. Held position of Mining Recorder. El. to Legis., g.e., 1900. Church of England. A Conservative.

WELLS, HON. WILMER CLEVELAND (E. Kootenay, North R.) S. of the late Sheriff Wells, of Prescott, Ont., and a brother of Hon. R. M., who was Speaker at one time of the Ontario Legis. B., at Vankleek Hill, Ont. Engaged for some time in business in Montreal. Came to B.C. in 1886. A lumberman. An unsuccessful candidate for present seat at g.e., 1898. On death of sitting member, el. by accl. Feb. 6, 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. Apptd. Chief Comr. of Lands and Works in the Dunsmuir Admn. Re-el. June 21, 1900. A Liberal.

B.C. GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1900.

Names of candidates and number of votes received by each in the general election of June 9, 1900:—

ALBERNI.

Neill.....	108
Redford	57
Thompson.....	33

CARIBOO.

Hunter.....	302
Rogers	289
Jones.....	201
Kinchant.....	177

CASSIAR.

Clifford.....	318
Stables.....	277
Irving.....	244
Godfrey.....	198

CHILLIWACK.

Munro	267
Ashwell.....	251

COWICHAN.

Dickie.....	224
Ford.....	107

COMOX.

McPhee	279
Mounce.....	338

DELTA.

Oliver.....	324
Berry.....	215
Forster.....	173

DEWDNEY.

McBride.....	338
Whetham	285

ESQUIMALT.

Pooley	230
Hayward.....	272
Higgins.....	111
Fraser.....	75
Bizanston	50

KOOTENAY (North East).

Wells	246
Armstrong.....	111
Burnett	78

KOOTENAY (South East).

Smith	428
Fernie.....	383
Costigan	171

KOOTENAY WEST (Nelson).

Houston.....	747
Hall.....	293
Fletcher.. ..	508

KOOTENAY (Revelstoke).

Taylor.....	513
McRae	368

KOOTENAY (Rossland).

Curtis....	1,323
Mackintosh.....	1,287

KOOTENAY (Slocan).

Green... ..	639
Keen.....	373
Kane... ..	170

LILLOOET EAST.

Prentice	164
Graham.....	43

LILLOOET WEST.

Smith....	134
Skinner.. ..	80
Lochore....	7

NANAIMO CITY .

Smith.....	763
Yates.....	86

NANAIMO NORTH.

McInnes.. ..	238
Bryden.. ..	195
Dixon.. ..	73

NANAIMO SOUTH.

Dunsmuir ..	249
Radcliffe.....	225

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY.

Brown	628
Reid..	540

Bye-election Sept. 18, 1901:—Brown, 511; Gifford, 563.

RICHMOND.

Kidd.... ..	222
Rowan.....	204
Wilkinson	133

VANCOUVER.

Garden	1,787
Martin..	1,737
Tatlow	1,645
Gilmour..	1,465
Wilson	1,457
Macpherson .. .	1,435
McQueen.... ..	1,391
Wood..	1,344
Dixon	853
Carter-Cotton	802
Williams	716
MacClain.....	683

VICTORIA CITY.

Helmcken..	1,668
Hall.....	1,597
Turner.....	1,552
McPhillips.....	1,449
Martin.....	1,352
Brown.....	1,259
Yates....	1,233
Beckwith	1,154

.. VICTORIA NORTH.

Booth.....	123
White.....	117
Robertson.....	41

VICTORIA SOUTH.

Eberts	259
Sangster.... ..	208

YALE EAST.

Ellison	619
Snodgrass.....	351
Raymer.....	45

YALE NORTH.

Fulton	504
Deane.. . . .	388
Palmer....	84

YALE WEST.

Murphy....	352
Beebe.....	149

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1871.....	October	—
1875.....	September	—
1878.....	May	—
1882.....	July	—
1886.....	July	7
1890.. . . .	June	13
1894.....	July	—
1898.. . . .	July	9
1900.....	June	9

ELECTORAL VOTES.

A return made by the Hon. Mr. Prentice, when Provincial Secretary, shows that 27,172 votes were cast at the provincial election held June 9, 1900, divided as follows:—

Westminster—	
Riding of Delta.....	729
Riding of Chilliwack.....	534
Riding of Dewdney.....	634
Riding of Richmond.....	580
New Westminster city.....	1,195
Vancouver city.....	4,248
Yale—	
West Riding.....	510
East Riding.....	1,060
North Riding.....	986
Lillooet—	
East Riding.....	212
West Riding.....	227
West Kootenay—	
Revelstoke Riding.....	899
Slocan Riding.....	1,221
Nelson Riding.....	1,604
Rossland Riding.....	2,631
East Kootenay—	
North Riding.....	435
South Riding.....	1,018
Cariboo.....	489
Cassiar.....	689
Victoria city.....	3,062
North Victoria.....	285
South Victoria.....	476
Esquimalt.....	410
Cowichan.....	341
Alberni.....	202
Nanaimo city.....	872
North Nanaimo.....	506
South Nanaimo.....	474
Comox.....	643

N. W. TERRITORIES.

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(Added to Dominion, 15th July, 1870.)

Seat of Government, Regina, Assa.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

HIS HONOR, THE HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL FORGET, s. of the late Jeremie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guenette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov. 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council of the Bar of Quebec. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct., 1876, he was apointed clerk of the council and private secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of public instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. President of the Regina branch of the Canada Mutual Loan and Investment Company. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, October 4, 1898. Government House, Regina.

GOVERNORS OF THE TERRITORIES.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.....	May 10, 1870
Hon. F. G. Johnston.....	April 9, 1872
Hon. Alexander Morris.....	December 2, 1872
Hon. David Laird, P.C.....	October 7, 1876
Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	December 3, 1881
Hon. Joseph Royal.....	July 1, 1888
Hon. C. H. Mackintosh.....	October 31, 1893
Hon. M. C. Cameron.....	May 30, 1898
Hon. A. E. Forget.....	October 4, 1898

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

F. W. G. Haultain, Attorney-General and Comr. Education.

A. L. Sifton, Comr. of Public Works and Treasurer.

G. H. V. Bulyea, Comr. of Agriculture and Territorial Secretary.

John A. Reid, Clerk of Council.

NORTHWEST ASSEMBLY. LEGISLATURES SINCE 1888.

1888	31st Oct. to 11th Dec.	} 1st Legis. Dissolved.
1889	16th Oct. to 22nd Dec.	
1890	29th Oct. to 29th Nov.	
1891-92	10th Dec. to 25th Jan.	} 2nd Legis. Dissolved Oct. 1, 1894.
1892	2nd Aug. to 1st Sept.	
1893	7th Dec. to 31st Dec.	
1894	17th Aug. to 16th Sept.	} 3rd Legis. Dissolved Oct. 13, 1898.
1895	2nd Aug. to 7th Sept.	
1896	29th Aug. to 30th Sept.	
1897	29th Sept. to 30th Oct.	} 3rd Legis. Dissolved Oct. 13, 1898.
1898	28th Oct. to 15th Dec.	
1899	16th Aug. to 19th Sept.	
1900	4th April to 29th April	
1901	29th March to 4th May	
1901	2nd May to 12th June	

LIST OF MEMBERS.

ELECTORAL DISTRICTS.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Banff	Sifton, A. I.	Regina.
Battleford	Prince, Benj.	Battleford, Sask.
Batoche	Fisher, Charles.	Duck Lake, Sask.
Cannington	McDiarmid, E. C.	Cannington Manor, Assa.
East Calgary	Crcss, A. E.	Calgary, Alb.
Edmonton	McCauley Matthew ...	Edmonton, Alta.
Grenfell	Lake, R. S.	Grenfell, Assa.
High River	Wallace, R. A.	High River, Alb.
Kinistino	Meyers, Wm. F.	Kinistino, Sask.
Lethbridge	DeVeber, I. Geo.	Lethbridge, Alb.
Macleod	Haultain, F. W. G.	Regina, Assa
Medicine Hat	Greely, Horace A.	Maple Creek, Assa.
Mitchell	McIntyre, J. A.	Duck Lake, Sask.
Moosomin	Smith, A. S.	Moosomin, Assa.
Moosejaw	Amable, G. M.	Moosejaw, Assa.
North Qu'Appelle	McDonald, D. H.	Fort Qu'Appelle.
North Regina	Brown, G. W.	Regina, Assa.
Prince Albert West ...	McKay, Thos.	Prince Albert, Sask.
Prince Albert East ...	McLeod, Samuel.	Prince Albert, Sask.
Red Deer	Simpson, John A.	Innisfail, Alb.
Saltcoats	Eakin, W.	Crescent Lake, Assa.
Souris	Connell, J. W.	Carnduff, Assa.
South Qu'Appelle	Bu'yea, G. H. V.	Regina, Assa.
South Regina	Hawkes, J. B.	Balgonie, Assa.
St. Albert	Villeneuve, F.	Edmonton, Alb.
Victoria	Shera, J. W.	Fort Saskatchewan Alb.
West Calgary	Bennett, R. B.	Calgary, Alb.
Wetaskiwin	De Rosenroll, A. S.	Wetaskiwin, Alb.
Whitewood	Gillis, A. B.	Whitewood, Assa.
Wolseley	Elliott, W.	Wolseley, Assa.
Yorkton	Patrick, T. A.	Yorkton, Assa.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

AMABLE, GEORGE MALCOLM (Moosejaw). S. of George Amable, Irish, and Sarah, his wife, English. B. May 20, 1858, at Winchester, Ont. Ed. there. M. July 24, 1889, Berdie Davidson. A rancher. A Methodist. Has been town councillor and school trustee. Unsuccessfully contested Moosejaw for the Assembly in 1888. El. to Assembly at bye-election, March 22, 1901, to fill vacancy caused by appt. of J. H. Ross as Comr. of Yukon. Result of election was in doubt, and recounts were held before returning officer, who declared Hitchcock el. by five, and a judge, who found that Amable had received a majority. A Conservative.

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD, LL.B. (Calgary West). S. of Henry J. and Henrietta Bennett, Canadian. B., July 3, 1870, at Hopewell, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. at Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.) A barrister. A Methodist. El. to Assembly g. e., 1898. Resigned to become the Conservative candidate in Alberta for Ho. of Commons at g. e., Nov. 7, 1900. Was defeated and re-el. to Assembly, March 22, 1901. A Conservative.

BROWN, GEORGE WILLIAM (Regina, North). S. of Thomas Brown, of Co. Fermanagh, Irel. B., May 30, 1860, at Holstein, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Mount Forest High Sch.; Brantford Collegiate Inst.; and Toronto Univ. M., Oct. 10, 1895, to Annie G. Barr. A barrister. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Northwest Council in 1888. El. to Legis. at g. e., 1894, and at each succeeding election. A Methodist. A Conservative.

BULYEA, GEORGE HEDLEY VICARS (Qu'Appelle, South). S. of James Albert Bulyea and Jane Blizzard, his wife, both des. of U. E. Loyalists. B., Feb. 17, 1859, at Gagetown, Queens Co., N.B. Ed. at gram. sch., Gagetown, and grad. at Univ. of N.B., 1878. M., Jan. 29, 1885, Annie Blanche, second d. of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queens Co., N.B. A merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at general Territorial election, 1891. El. at g. e., 1894; re-el. by accl. on accepting office in October, 1897, as a non-resi-

dent member of the Haultain-Ross Executive Council, formed October 1, 1897. - Yukon Commr. for Territorial Govt., January, 1898. Re-el. at g. e., Nov., 1898. Appointed Comr. of Agriculture and Secretary in the Haultain govt., Jan. 12, 1899. A Methodist. A Liberal in federal politics.

CONNELL, JOHN WESLEY (Souris). S. of John and Margaret Connell. B. Jan. 29, 1858 at Brampton, Ont. Ed. at Wingham, Ont. M., Feb. 5, 1878 to A. M. Currie. A grain dealer. Was a candidate twice in Souris District, N.W.T. Defeated first by J. G. Turiff, 2nd by G. H. Knowling. El. to Legis., g. e. 1898. A Methodist. A Conservative.

CROSS, A. E. (East Calgary). El. to the Assembly at the g. e., Nov. 13, 1898, after an error had been corrected by a recount.

DE ROSENROLL, ANTHONY SIGWART (Wetaskiwin). B., Dec. 4, 1857, at Castellamare, Switzerland. Des. from an old family of Thuisis, Switzerland. S. of Rudolph de Rosenroll, and his wife, Margaret Thomson. A Presbyterian. Formerly practising as a civil engineer and land surveyor. A J.P. and Notary Public, N.W.T. M., Miss Ida, d. of John M. Eberhard of Wetaskiwin. El. to Assem. on the 28th Oct., 1898, by accl. An Independent in Dominion politics. A supporter of the present Territorial Government.

DE VEBER, L. G. (Lethbridge). El. to the Assem. at the g. e., of 1898.

EAKIN, WILLIAM (Saltcoats). Father of Irish, mother of Danish extraction. B., June 14, 1828, at Cashel, Township of Markham, Ont. Ed. at com. sch. and by private tuition. A farmer. Was Warden of the Co. of York and Reeve of the Township of Markham, Ont. El. to N. W. Assembly in 1894 and 1898. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, M.D. (Wolseley). S. of James and Eleanor Elliott. B. Aug. 29, 1863, at Mitchell, Ont. Ed. at Mitchell high sch. and Toronto Univ., M.B., Toronto, M.C.P. and S. Ont., M.D. Manitoba. M., July 29, 1896, to Miss M. Jennie Carter of Portage la Prairie. El. to Assem. at g. e., 1898. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative.

FISHER CHARLES (Batoche) S. of George Fisher, American, and Emily Boyer, his wife, French. B. Dec. 5, 1865, in Manitoba. Ed. at St. Boniface and St. John's Colleges, Man. M., Feb. 10, 1887, Louise Brabant. Was sub-land agent 1897-8. A Roman Catholic. First elected to Assembly at g. e. 1898. A Liberal.

GILLIS, ARCHIBALD BEATON (Whitewood). S. of Scotch parents. B. Jan. 28, 1864, at Whycocomagh, N.S. Ed. at pub. sch., Whycocomagh. El. to Assem. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. A Presbyterian.

GRELEY, HORACE ALBERLIE (Medicine Hat). S. of James M., and Nancy W. Greeley, Americans. B. Sept. 17, 1858, at Hudson, New Hampshire. Ed. at Lynn, Mass. A rancher. El. to Assem. g. e., 1898. A Baptist. A Conservative.

HAULTAIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON, B.A. (Macleod). S. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Haultain (Royal Artillery). English descent. B., Nov. 25, 1857, at Woolwich, Eng. Ed. at Montreal high sch.; Peterboro Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. (B.A. with first class honors in classics). Called to the Ontario Bar, 1882. El. member for Macleod in 1888, by accl., and at each succeeding election since. Elected to N.W. Council, 1887; member of Advisory Council, 1888; member of first Executive Committee, 1891. Under the new Act he became Territorial Premier, Oct., 1897, and was re-elected. Chairman of Council of Public Instruction; Atty. Genl. Church of England. Unmarried. A Conservative.

HAWKES, JAMES BENJAMIN (Regina, South). S. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hawkes, English. B., Jan. 9, 1859, at Kings, Norton, Eng. M., June 25, 1885, Marion Shaw. A farmer. Church of England. El. to Assem. at g. e., 1898. A Conservative.

LAKE, RICHARD STUART (Grenfell). Parents late Lt.-Col. Percy Lake, 100th Regt., and Margaret, d. of late Wm. Phillips of Quebec. B., July 15, 1860, at Preston, Lancashire, England. Ed. at Heversham school. A farmer. A candidate for the Ho. of Commons, Nov. 7, 1900, for East Assa. El. to Assembly at bye-election, March, 1901. Church of England. A Conservative.

McCAULEY, MATTHEW (Edmonton). S. of Alexander and Eleanor McCauley. B., June 11, 1850, at Owen Sound. Ed. at pub. sch., Owen Sound. M., Aug. 25, 1875, to Matilda Benson, of Winnipeg. Proprietor of cartage and livery stables at Edmonton. Mayor of Edmonton three years. El. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. A Presbyterian. An Independent.

McDIARMID, E. C. (Cannington). Returned at the g. e., in 1898.

McDONALD, DONALD HOGARTH (Qu'Appelle North). S. of Archibald McDonald (C.F. Hudson's Bay Co.) Of Scotch descent. B., Jan. 11, 1867, at Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T. Ed. at St. John's Coll. Sch., Winnipeg, Man. A private banker (firm name, D. H. McDonald & Co.) El. for North Qu'Appelle by 225 majority Dec. 7, 1896 and re-el. g. e., 1898. Church of England. A Liberal, but opposed to introducing party politics into N. W. Assembly affairs.

McINTYRE, JOSEPH ALBERT (Mitchell). S. of John McIntyre, Scotch descent, and Jane Sproule, Irish descent, his wife, both Canadians. B., Feb. 4, 1869, at Camlachie, Ont. Ed. at Public Schools. M., Aug. 20, 1896, to Frances Mabel Trusler. A merchant. El. to Assem. at g. e., 1898. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

McKAY, THOMAS (Prince Albert West). S. of Wm. McKay, Factor H. B. Co., Scotch, and Mary Cook, his wife, English. B., June 4, 1849, at Fort Pelly, N.W.T. Ed. at St. John's day sch., Winnipeg. M., Feb. 6, 1873, Catharine McBeath, fifth d. of Adam McBeath and his wife, Mary Mackenzie. A farmer. Anglican Church. First mayor of town of Prince Albert. A mem. Rebellion Losses Comn., 1885-86. El. to Assem. by accl., 1891. A mem. of Cayley govt., 1892, when Haultain govt. was defeated in House. Not a candidate at g. e., 1894, but was one of three candidates at bye-election, 1897. Defeated by T. J. Agnew. El. at g. e., 1898, over T. J. Agnew. A Conservative.

McLFOD, SAMUEL (Prince Albert East). S. of Donald and Isabella McLeod, Scotch. B., Sept. 17, 1853, at Rose Valley, P.E.I. Ed. at Rose Valley. M., Feb. 17, 1874, to Elizabeth Ann Biggar. A merchant.

Councillor Prince Albert 1894; Mayor Prince Albert 1896. Commr. for settlement of Half-breed claims in Saskatchewan, 1900. El. to Assem. g. e., 1898. A Liberal.

MEYERS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Kinistino). B. of Canadian parents, Sept. 3, 1848, at Trenton, Ont. Ed. in Trenton, Barrie and Galt. A farmer and rancher. El. for Kinistino Dist., 1891, 1894 and 1898. Church of England. A Conservative, but opposed to Domn. politics in the Assembly.

PATRICK, THOMAS ALFRED (Yorkton). S. of George Blackall Patrick, and Alica Hobbes, his wife, both Canadian. B., Dec. 23, 1864, at Ilderton, London Township, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch.; Strathroy High Sch. and Western Univ., London, Ont. M., Mch. 8, 1890, Marion, eld. dau. of Jas. E. Griffith Byron, Middlesex, Ont. Physician. Contested Dist. of Wallace at g. e., 1891, was defeated by the late Hon. Joel Reaman by 42 maj. El. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. A Methodist. An Independent Conservative.

PRINCE, BENJAMIN (Battleford). Returned to the Assem. at the g. e., 1898. Resides at Battleford.

SHERA, J. W. (Victoria). El. to the Assem. at the g. e., 1898.

SIFTON, ARTHUR LEWIS, M.A., LL.B. (Banff). S. of John W. and Kate Sifton, both Irish. B., Oct. 26, 1858, at St. Johns, County Middlesex, Ont. Ed. at various public schools in Ontario, Wesley Coll., Winnipeg and Victoria Univ., Cobourg (M.A., LL.B.) M., Sept. 20, 1882, to Mary H. Deering. A barrister. El. to Assem. at bye-election, June 27, 1899. Became Comr. of Public Works in the Haultain govt., March 2, 1901. Re-el. by accl.. A Methodist. A Liberal.

SIMPSON, JOHN A. (Red Deer). S. of William and Mary Simpson, Aberdeenshire, Scot. B., Aug. 20, 1854, at Chinichangsay, Co. Peel, Ont. Ed. at Culross, Co. Bruce, Ont. M., Jan. 1, 1878, Anna Proudfoot. A merchant and rancher. El. at g. e., 1894 and 1898. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SMITH, A. S. (Moosomin). El. to Assem. at the g. e., 1898.

VILLENEUVE, F. (St. Albert). El. to the Assem. at the g. e., 1898.

WALLACE, RICHARD ALFRED (High River). B. of Canadian parents, June 3, 1861, at North Gower, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. M., March 23, 1886, to Ellen Martin. A farmer. El. to Assem. at g. e., 1898. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1898.

Date of Dissolution, October 15, 1898.

Date of Nomination, October 28, 1898.

Date of Polling, November 4, 1898.

BANFF.

Brett, Robert G.....	181
Sifton, Arthur L.....	179

Bye-election, June 27, 1899—

Sifton, Arthur L.....	193
Brett, R. G.....	159

BATOCHE.

Fisher, Charles.....	76
Boucher, C.E.....	54

BATTLEFORD.

Prince, B.....	185
Skelton, J. M.....	131

EAST CALGARY.

Cross, A. E.....	182
Clarke, S. J.....	127
Reilly, Jas.....	120
Bannerman, Joseph.....	119

WEST CALGARY.

Bennett, R. B.....	291
Stuart, W. W.....	205
Muir, James.....	163
Riley, Thomas.....	47

Bye-election March 22, 1901; Bennett, re-elected.

CANNINGTON.

McDiarmid, E. C.....	223
Page, S. S.....	114
Hislop, Wm.....	91

EDMONTON.

McCauley, M.....	582
Rutherford, A. C.....	498
Robertson, H. H.....	112

GRENFELL.

Lake, R. S.....	351
Richardson, B. P.	153

Bye-election March 22, 1901; Lake re-elected.

HIGH RIVER.

Wallace R. A.....	176
Banister, A. E.....	126
Skrine, W. C.....	114
Wyndham, A.....	37
Begg, A.....	4

KINISTINO.

Meyers, W. F.....	98
Sanderson, Thos.....	51

LETHBRIDGE.

De Veber, L. G.....	Accl.
---------------------	-------

MACLEOD.

Haultain, F. W. G.....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

MEDICINE HAT.

Greeley, H. A.....	327
Finlay, W. T.....	285
Calder, J. G.....	284

MITCHELL.

McIntyre, J. A.....	200
Stewart, A. B.....	187

MOOSEJAW.

Ross, James.....	Accl.
Bye-election March 22, 1901 ; G. M. Amable elected.	

MOOSOMIN.

Smith, A. S.....	614
Neff, J. R.. ..	392

PRINCE ALBERT, EAST.

McLeod, Samuel....	315
Betts, John F.....	279

PRINCE ALBERT, WEST.

McKay, Thomas.....	237
Agnew, T. J.....	190

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

McDonald, Donald H.....	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

Bulyea, G. H. V.....	403
Vicars, Wm. G.....	327

RED DEER.

Simpson, John A.....	349
Greene, G. W.....	252
Speakman, J.....	155

NORTH REGINA.

Brown, Geo. W.....	436
Willoughby, J. H. C.....	200

SOUTH REGINA.

Hawkes, J. B.....	273
Smith, J. W.....	210
Eddy, W. F.....	52

ST. ALBERT.

Villeneuve, F.....	429
Maloney, D.....	292
Gairdner, G. W.....	80

SALTCOATS.

Eakin, Wm.....	215
Nixon, Jas.....	203

SOURIS.

Connell, J. W.....	424
Young, John.....	331

VICTORIA.

Shera, J. W.....	242
Tims, F. F.....	221

WETASKIWIN.

Rosenroll, Anthony S.....	Accl.
---------------------------	-------

WHITEWOOD.

Gillis, Archibald B.....	Accl.
--------------------------	-------

WOLSELEY.

Elliott, Wm.....	317
Thompson, Levi.....	264

YORKTON.

Patrick, Thomas A.....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

1888.....	June 30
1891....	Oct. 10
1894.....	Oct. 31
1898.....	Nov. 4

POPULATION OF CANADA.

Federal Electoral Districts, According to Census,
1891 and 1901.

Electoral Districts.	1891.	1901.
ONTARIO.....	2,114,321	2,167,978
Addington	24,151	24,495
Algoma	37,570	56,500
Bothwell	25,593	25,232
Brant, S.....	23,359	26,722
Brockville	15,853	15,902
Bruce, E.....	21,355	19,310
Bruce, N....	20,871	20,802
Bruce, W, O.....	22,377	17,925
Cardwell	15,382	13,063
Carleton	16,534	19,375
Cornwall & Stormont	27,156	26,804
Dundas	20,132	19,757
Durham, E....	17,053	14,464
Durham, W, O.....	15,374	13,109
Elgin, E.....	26,724	27,258
Elgin, W, O.....	23,925	22,865
Essex, N.....	31,523	33,435
Essex, S.....	24,022	25,327
Frontenac	13,445	12,598
Glengarry	22,447	22,131
Grenville, S....	12,929	12,832
Grey, E.....	26,225	25,095
Grey, N.....	26,341	27,073
Grey, S.....	23,672	22,125
Haldimand & Monck	21,463	20,053
Halton	21,982	19,573
Hamilton	48,980	52,550
Hastings, E..	18,050	16,472
Hastings, N.....	22,070	24,077
Hastings, W, O.....	18,964	17,770
Huron, E.....	18,968	17,269
Huron, S.....	19,184	17,462
Huron, W, O....	20,021	18,778
Kent	31,434	31,873
Kingston	19,263	18,043
Lambton, E.....	24,269	23,048
Lambton, W. O.....	23,446	22,019

ONTARIO—Continued.		1891.	1901.
Lanark, N.....	.....	19,260	18,174
Lanark, S.....	.....	19,862	19,507
Leeds & Grenville, N.....	.....	13,521	13,644
Leeds, S.....	.....	22,449	21,185
Lennox ....	.....	14,900	13,422
Lincoln & Niagara .....	.....	27,043	27,589
London .....	.....	22,281	24,417
Middlesex, E.....	.....	25,569	26,615
Middlesex, N.....	.....	19,090	17,455
Middlesex, S.....	.....	18,806	18,639
Middlesex, W, O.....	.....	17,288	15,847
Muskoka & Parry Sound ....	.....	26,515	33,722
Nipissing .....	.....	17,970	33,500
Norfolk, N.....	.....	19,400	18,658
Norfolk, S.....	.....	22,702	20,889
Northumberland, E.....	.....	21,995	20,500
Northumberland, W. O.....	.....	14,947	13,055
Ontario, N.....	.....	20,723	20,716
Ontario S.....	.....	19,033	16,794
Ontario, W, O.....	.....	18,792	16,695
Ottawa .....	.....	42,481	57,614
Oxford, N.....	.....	26,131	25,358
Oxford, S.....	.....	22,421	21,797
Peel .....	.....	15,466	13,686
Perth, N.....	.....	26,907	27,147
Perth, S.....	.....	19,400	17,877
Peterborough, E.....	.....	21,919	22,313
Peterborough, W.. ....	.....	15,808	16,840
Prescott .....	.....	24,173	27,035
Prince Edward .....	.....	18,889	17,864
Renfrew, N.....	.....	22,484	23,201
Renfrew, S.....	.....	23,972	26,677
Russell .....	.....	31,643	35,206
Simcoe, E.....	.....	35,801	39,257
Simcoe, N....	.....	28,203	26,963
Simcoe, S.....	.....	20,824	19,272
Toronto, C.....	.....	26,632	28,744
Toronto, E.....	.....	43,564	45,707
Toronto, W.....	.....	73,827	81,574
Victoria, N.....	.....	16,849	16,274
Victoria, S.....	.....	20,455	20,357
Waterloo, N.....	.....	25,325	27,167
Waterloo, S.....	.....	25,139	25,480

ONTARIO—Continued.

	1891.	1901.
Welland	25,132	26,090
Wellington, C.....	23,387	20,563
Wellington, N.....	24,956	23,800
Wellington, S.....	24,373	23,767
Wentworth N. & Brant	21,629	18,719
Wentworth, S.....	24,990	24,447
York, E.....	35,148	40,442
York, N.....	20,284	18,787
York, W.....	41,857	53,744

QUEBEC.....1,488,535 1,620,974

Argenteuil	15,158	15,963
Bagot	19,522	16,263
Beauce	37,222	42,942
Beauharnois	16,662	21,732
Bellechasse	18,368	18,702
Berthier	18,849	19,022
Bonaventure	20,835	24,496
Brome	14,709	13,397
Chambly & Vercheres	23,961	24,318
Champlain	29,267	34,951
Charlevoix	19,038	19,334
Châteauguay	15,800	15,633
Chicoutimi & Saguenay	38,281	38,281
Compton	22,779	26,460
Deux Montagnes	15,027	13,996
Dorchester	19,017	21,013
Drummond & Arthabasca	43,923	44,712
Gaspe	26,875	27,680
Hochelaga	35,766	55,869
Huntingdon	14,385	13,203
Jacques Cartier	19,482	25,967
Joliette	22,921	22,255
Kamouraska	20,454	19,101
Labelle	24,779	30,906
Laprairie and Napierville	19,065	18,227
L'Assomption	14,661	14,993
Laval	16,504	17,428
Levis	25,995	26,210
L'slet	13,823	14,408
Lotbiniere	20,688	20,039
Maisonneuve	32,514	64,169

QUEBEC—Continued. 1891.		1901.
Maskinonge	17,829	15,773
Megantic	22,233	22,326
Missiquoi	19,456	18,484
Montcalm	12,131	12,998
Montmagny	14,726	13,897
Montmorency	12,309	12,278
Montreal, Ste. Anne.....	24,685	23,366
Montreal, St. Antoine	44,626	47,651
Montreal, St. James	35,830	42,926
Montreal, St. Laurent	42,808	48,808
Montreal, St. Mary.....	34,746	40,432
Nicolet	28,735	26,590
Pontiac	22,084	24,484
Portneuf	25,813	27,102
Quebec, C.....	17,649	20,365
Quebec, E.....	36,200	39,326
Quebec, W, O.....	9,241	9,143
Quebec Co.....	19,503	20,751
Richelieu	20,483	18,576
Richmond & Wolfe	31,347	34,137
Rimouski	33,430	40,157
Rouville	19,354	15,990
St. Hyacinthe	21,125	21,543
St. Jean & Iberville	23,268	18,814
Shelford	23,263	23,628
Sherbrooke	16,088	18,426
Soulanges	9,608	9,928
Stanstead	18,067	18,998
Temiscouata	25,698	29,185
Terrebonne	23,128	26,819
Trois Rivières & St. Maurice	21,101	26,129
Vaudreuil	10,792	10,446
Wright	38,781	43,564
Yamaska	16,058	16,204
NOVA SCOTIA.....		450,396
Annapolis	19,350	18,842
Antigonish	16,114	13,617
Cape Breton	34,244	48,361
Colchester	27,160	24,899
Cumberland	34,529	36,169
Digby	19,897	20,322
Guysborough	17,195	18,320

NOVA SCOTIA—Continued. 1891. 1901.

Halifax City & Co.....	71,358	74,617
Hants	22,052	20,056
Inverness	25,779	24,746
King's	22,489	21,937
Lunenburg	31,075	32,389
Pictou	34,541	33,459
Richmond	14,399	13,515
Shelburne & Queen's	25,566	24,428
Victoria	12,432	10,571
Yarmouth	22,216	22,868

NEW BRUNSWICK.....	321,263	331,093
Albert	10,971	10,925
Carleton	22,529	21,621
Charlotte	23,752	22,416
Gloucester	24,897	27,935
Kent	23,845	23,954
King's	23,087	21,655
Northumberland	25,713	28,543
Restigouche	8,308	10,586
St. John City & County.....	49,574	51,753
Sunbury & Queen's	17,914	16,906
Victoria	18,217	21,136
Westmoreland	41,477	42,059
York	30,979	31,601

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ..	109,078	103,253
King's	21,694	19,827
Prince, E.....	20,723	19,994
Prince, W, O.....	20,987	20,075
Queen's, E.....	23,464	21,428
Queen's, W. O.....	22,210	21,934

MANITOBA.....	152,506	246,434
Brandon	25,575	38,742
Lisgar	28,585	43,505
Macdonald	22,776	36,090
Marquette	13,123	31,458
Provencher	15,460	24,578
Selkirk	21,339	29,755
Winnipeg	25,639	42,336

BRITISH COLUMBIA.	1891.	1901.
Burrard		
New Westminster		
Vancouver	98,173	190,000
Victoria		
Yale & Cariboo		

THE TERRITORIES.

Alberta		
Assiniboia E.....		
Assiniboia, W. O.....		
Saskatchewan	66,799	145,000
The unorganized Territories	32,168	75,000

CANADA. 4,833,239 5,338,883

BY PROVINCES.

Provinces.	1891.	1901.
Ontario	2,114,321	2,167,978
Quebec	1,488,535	1,620,974
Nova Scotia	450,396	459,116
New Brunswick	321,263	331,093
Manitoba	152,506	246,464
British Columbia	98,173	190,000
Prince Edward Island	109,078	103,258
The Territories	98,967	220,000
Total	4,833,239	5,338,883

POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL MUNICIPAL CITIES.

	1891.	1901.
Montreal	220,181	266,826
Toronto	181,220	207,971
Quebec	63,090	68,834
Ottawa	44,154	59,902
Hamilton	48,980	52,550
Winnipeg	25,639	42,336
Halifax	38,495	40,787
St. John	39,179	40,711
London	31,977	37,983
Vancouver	13,709	26,196
Victoria	16,841	20,821
Kingston	19,263	18,043
Brantford	12,753	16,631
Hull	11,264	13,988
Calgary	3,876	4,866
Charlottetown	11,373	12,080
Valleyfield	5,515	11,055
Sherbrooke	10,097	11,765
Sydney	2,427	9,908
Moncton	8,762	9,026
Brandon	3,778	5,738

In a few districts the records of the present year are incomplete, and the figures for them have been estimated in part. The returns for the extreme northern portions of Quebec and Ontario and for the unorganized Territories of Athabasca, Franklin, Keewatin, Mackenzie, Ungava and Yukon have not been received.

The Census Office,
Ottawa, August 15, 1901.

TITLES AND DECORATIONS.

PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Udolphus Aylmer, 7th Baron. B., 1814; s., 1858, (cr. 1718) Heir. Son, Hon. Matthew Aylmer, Adjutant General of Canada. B., 1843.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON—Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1705). Title granted by Louis XIV., of France and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. Address—Rue d'Orleans, Pau, France.

HALIBURTON, BARON—Sir Arthur Lawrence Haliburton, K.C.B., 1st Baron. B., 1832; cr. Baron Haliburton, of Windsor, N.S., 1898. Is son of late Mr. Justice Haliburton, author of "Sam Slick." Address, 57 Lowndes Sq., S. W., London, Eng.

MOUNT STEPHEN, 1st BARON—Sir George Stephen, of Montreal. B., 1829; cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff. (peerage U. K.), 1891.

STRATHCONA, 1st BARON—Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G. B., 1820; cr. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Glencoe, Co. Argyle, and Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, (Peerage U. K.), 1897; and Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glencoe, Co. Argyle, (peerage U. K.), 1900; with special remainder in default of male issue, to his only daughter, Margaret Charlotte Howard, and her heirs male. She m. Robt. Jared Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S., and resides at 31 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London, Eng.

MACDONALD, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Dau. of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B., 1836; m., 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B. Cr. Baroness Macdonald, of Earncliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada (peerage of U. K.), 1891.

One daughter living.

BARONETS.

JOHNSON, Sir William George (4th). B., 1830.
ROBINSON, Sir Frederick Arnold (3rd). B., 1855.
ROSE, Sir William (2nd). B., 1846; s., 1888.
STEPHEN, Sir George; Cr., 1886.
STUART, Sir Charles James (2nd). B., 1824; s., 1853.
TUPPER, Sir Charles (1st). Cr., 1888; b., 1821.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.)

TUPPER, Sir Charles.
LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid.
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard.
MOWAT, Sir Oliver.
SMITH, Sir Donald.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.)

HOWLAND, Sir William.
LANGEVIN, Sir Hector.
ARCHIBALD, Sir Adams George.
CARON, Sir Adolphe.
CARLING, Sir John.
TUPPER, Sir Charles Hibbert.
VAN HORNE, Sir William.
BOWELL, Sir Mackenzie.
JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Sir Henri.
DAVIES, Sir Louis.
JETTE, Sir Louis.
GRANT, Sir James.
TRUTCH, Sir Joseph.
BOURINOT, Sir George.
PELLETIER, Sir Alphonse.
FLEMING, Sir Sanford.
BOYD, Sir John.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.)

KEEFER, Thomas Coltrin.
DENISON, Frederick Charles.
SELWYN, Alfred Richard Cecil.
COLMER, Joseph Grosse.
GOWAN, Hon. James Robert.
SCHRIEBER, Collingwood.
BOUCHERVILLE, Hon. Charles Eugene Boucher de
MILNE, Alexander Roland.
FABRE, Hector.

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. John.
 COURTNEY, John Mortimer.
 McDOUGALL, John Lorne.
 McEACHREN, Lt.-Col. Archibald
 GRANT, Rev. George Monro.
 MATHIEU, Rev. O. E.
 CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Robert.
 DENISON, Major S. J. A.
 BUCHAN, Lt.-Col. L.
 LESSARD, Lt.-Col. F. L.
 PETERSON, W.
 POPE, Joseph.
 HOWLAND, Oliver A.
 BELCHER, Major R.
 JARVIS, Major A. M.

PRELATE OF THE ORDER.

MACHRAY, Most Rev. Robert, D.D., LL.D., Arch-
 bishop of Rupert's Land.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

CAMERON, Sir Roderick.
 GILLESPIE, Sir Robert.
 LACOSTE, Sir Alexander.
 STRONG, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry.
 CASALT, Sir Louis.
 HINGSTON, Sir William.
 MEREDITH, Sir William.
 LE MOINE, Sir James.
 CREASE, Sir Henry.
 ALLEN, Sir John.
 SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

THIRD CLASS COMPANIONS (C.B.)

(Civil.)

McDOUGALL, Hon. William, P.C.
 TUPPER, Sir Charles.
 HOWLAND, Sir William.
 LANGEVIN, Sir Hector.

(Military.)

STEELE, Lt.-Col. S. B., M.V.O.
 DRURY, Col. C. W.
 OTTER, Col. W. D.
 EVANS, Lt.-Col. T. D. B.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA

As set forth in vol. of Statutes of Canada (1880) and Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894.

1. The Governor-General or Officer Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer Commanding Her Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of the Northwest Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority.
12. Members of the Cabinet according to seniority.
13. The Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
- 15.—The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor General of Canada.
18. General Officers of Her Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the B. N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such Officers to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.

19. The Officer Commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer Commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank their relative rank to be ascertained by the Queen's Regulations;
 20. Members of the Senate.
 21. Speaker of the House of Commons.
 22. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
 23. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
 24. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
 25. Members of the House of Commons.
 26. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial), within their Province.
 27. Speaker of the Legislative Council, within his Province.
 28. Member of the Legislative Council, within his Province.
 29. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, within his Province.
 - 30.—Member of the Legislative Assembly, within his Province.
 31. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts.
-

TABLE OF TITLES.

1. The Governor-General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency."

2. The Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces to be styled "His Honor."

3. The Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honorable," and for life.

4. The Solicitor General, to be styled "Honorable," while in office

5. Senators of Canada are to be styled "Honorable," but only during office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

6. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honorable," but only while in office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

7. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honorable" for life.

8. The President of the Legislative Council in the Provinces to be styled "Honorable" during office.

9. The Speaker of the House of Assembly in the Provinces to be styled "Honorable" during office.

When personally recommended for the distinction by the Governor-General the title of "Honorable" may be retained by the President of the Senate or by the Speaker of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are: Lord Halsbury (Lord High Chancellor), Lord Macnaghten, Lord Davey, Lord Robertson, Lord Lindley. The Lord High Chancellor receives £10,000 a year; the lords of appeal in ordinary £5,000.

Registrar, Edward S. Hope, C.B.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Etab. 1875.

Chief Justice—Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong, Kt., P.C.

Puisne Judges—Hon. Henri Elzear Taschereau (appt. Oct. 7, 1878); Hon. John Wellington Gwynne (appt. Jan. 14, 1879); Hon. Robert Sedgewick (appt. Feb. 18, 1893); Hon. Desire Girouard (appt. Sept. 28, 1895); Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G. (appt. Sept. 20, 1901).

Registrar—E. R. Cameron.

The Supreme Court, for the purpose of hearing and determining Appeals, holds annually, at the City of Ottawa, three Sessions, commencing Third Tuesday in February, first Tuesday in May, and first Tuesday in October.

EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

Hon. G. W. Burbidge, Judge.

L. H. Audette, Registrar.

The Exchequer Court sits every Monday at noon, except during vacation.

THE CANADIAN NORTHWEST HOMESTEAD REGULATIONS.

ANY vacant unreserved even-numbered section, excepting 8 and 26, of Dominion lands in Manitoba or the Northwest Territories, may be homesteaded upon by any sole head of a family, or any male over 18 years of age, to the extent of one quarter section, or 160 acres.

Entry.

Entry may be made personally at land office of district in which the land sought is situate, or, if homesteader desires, he may receive authority from the Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, the Commissioner of Immigration, Winnipeg, or the agent of the district, for some one to make entry for him. Ordinary homestead entry fee is \$10, but in certain cases there is an inspection or cancellation fee of \$5 or \$10.

Homestead Duties.

Duties must be performed in either one of following ways, viz.:

- (1) Six months' residence upon and cultivation of land in each of three consecutive years.
- (2) If the father (or the mother, if a widow) or any person eligible as a homesteader, resides on a farm in the vicinity of land homesteaded by such person, the requirements of the law may be satisfied by residence with the father or mother.
- (3) If settler has obtained patent for first homestead, or a certificate for issue of patent countersigned, as required by law, and has obtained entry for second homestead in the vicinity, the regulations may be satisfied by residence upon the first homestead.
- (4) If settler has permanent residence on farming land owned by him in vicinity of homestead, the needs of the law as to residence may be satisfied by residence on said farming land.

Application for Patents

To be made at the end of three years before the local agent, sub-agent or homestead inspector. Applicant for patent must give six months' notice in writing to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands, at Ottawa, of his intention. When application is made before homestead inspector the fee is \$5.00.

Information

Will be given to newly arrived immigrants at the Immigration Office, Winnipeg, or at any Dominion Lands Office in Manitoba or Northwest Territories, as to lands open for entry; also by the officers in charge, free of expense, advice and assistance in securing suitable lands.

Full information respecting the land, timber, coal and mineral laws, and copies of these regulations, as well as those regarding Dominion Lands in Railway Belt in British Columbia, may be had upon application to the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, Ottawa; the Commissioner of Immigration, Winnipeg, Manitoba, or to any Dominion Lands Agent in Manitoba or the Northwest Territories.

JAMES A. SMART,

Ottawa, July, 1901.

Deputy Minister of the Interior.



The ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

THERE are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College at Kingston. At the same time its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government institution, designed primarily for the purpose of giving the highest technical instructions in all branches of military science to cadets and officers of Canadian Militia. In fact it is intended to take the place in Canada of the English Woolwich and Sandhurst and the American West Point.

The Commandant and military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and in addition there is a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects which form such a large proportion of the College course.

Whilst the College is organized on a strictly military basis the cadets receive in addition to their military studies a thoroughly practical, scientific and sound training in all subjects that are essential to a high and general modern education.

The course in mathematics is very complete and a thorough grounding is given in the subjects of Civil Engineering, Civil and Hydrographic Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and English.

The object of the College course is thus to give the cadets a training which shall thoroughly equip them for either a military or civil career.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the system. As a result of it, young men acquire habits of obedience and self-control and consequently of self-reliance and command, as well as experience in controlling and handling their fellows.

In addition the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures good health and fine physical condition.

An experienced medical officer is in attendance at the College daily.

Five commissions in the Imperial regular army are annually awarded as prizes to the cadets.

The length of course is three years, in three terms of 9½ months' residence each.

The total cost of the three years' course, including board, uniforms, instructional material, and all extras, is from \$750 to \$800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College will take place at the headquarters of the several military districts in which candidates reside, in May of each year.

For full particulars of this examination or for any other information application should be made as soon as possible, to the Adjutant General of Militia, Ottawa, Ont.

PARLIAMENTARY SPECIALS.

TUXEDO AND DRESS SUITS

FROCK COAT AND VEST

"The Highest Grade in Canada."

Campbell's Clothing

192 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

Cor. ST. JAMES and MCGILL STREETS, MONTREAL.

No. 113 WEST KING STREET, TORONTO.

COLBORNE STREET, BRANTFORD.

☛ A CALL IS RESPECTFULLY SOLICITED. ☛

THE RUSSELL HOUSE
OTTAWA, ONT.

This famous hotel is situated in the heart of the City, and is the best headquarters from which to visit the many attractions of Canada's Capital. Newly refitted and furnished in the handsomest and most modern style. Patronized by the most eminent people. Within three minutes' walk of the Parliament Buildings.

F. X. ST. JACQUES, Proprietor

Cable Address :
"Dalreigh, Ottawa."

TELEPHONE 2044.

McLeod Stewart

BARRISTER, &C.

THE HOPE BUILDING,

OTTAWA, CANADA.

J. J. O'MEARA.

G. DUNCAN GRAHAM, B.A.

O'Meara & Graham

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &C.

SUPREME COURT AND DEPARTMENTAL AGENTS.

TRUST BUILDING, Cor. Sparks & Elgin Sts., OTTAWA, CAN.

TELEPHONE 901.

TELEPHONE 1538.

H. B. McGiverin

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, &C.

PARLIAMENTARY, SUPREME COURT, AND DEPARTMENTAL AGENT.

BANGS CHAMBERS, 19 ELGIN STREET,

OTTAWA, CANADA.

FRANCIS H. CHRYSLER, K.C.

C. J. R. BETHUNE.

FRANK B. PROCTOR.

Chrysler & Bethune

..BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS..

Parliamentary, Supreme Court, and Departmental Agents.

18, 19 AND 20 CENTRAL CHAMBERS, - OTTAWA, CANADA.

Advertisements.

HON. F. R. LATCHFORD, K.C.

J. LORN McDUGALL, JR.

EDWARD J. DALY.

Latchford, McDougall & Daly

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

SUPREME COURT AND PARLIAMENTARY AGENTS.

OTTAWA, ONT.

TRAVERS LEWIS.

JAMES F. SMELLIE.

Lewis & Smellie

BARRISTERS, &C.

LICENSED PARLIAMENTARY AGENTS.

7 TRUST BUILDING, - OTTAWA, CANADA.

SIR ADOLPHE CARON, K.C. M.G., K.C.,
Advocate and Attorney,
Quebec.

R. V. SINCLAIR,
Barrister and Solicitor,
Ontario.

Caron & Sinclair

BARRISTERS, &C.

CARLETON CHAMBERS, Sparks St., OTTAWA, CANADA.

Cable Address : "Carlin."

Charles Murphy

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, &C.

SUPREME AND EXCHEQUER COURT, DEPARTMENTAL AND
PARLIAMENTARY AGENT.

19 ELGIN STREET, - OTTAWA, CANADA.

N. A. BELCOURT, LL.D., K.C., M.P.,
Advocate for the Province
of Quebec.

J. A. RITCHIE,
Crown Attorney,
County of Carleton.

Belcourt & Ritchie

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, AND NOTARIES.

Supreme Court and Parliamentary Agents.

Cable Address :—"Belrit, Ottawa."

OTTAWA, CANADA

PITTAWAY'S PICTURES

..ARE..

PERFECT PORTRAITS

Long Experience and Extensive Parliamentary
Patronage has taught us how to please.

Pittaway's
Studio

58 Sparks Street,
Ottawa.

R. A. McCORMICK

CHEMIST AND

DRUGGIST

71 Sparks Street, - Ottawa, Ont.

PHONE 159.

GEORGE COX

Engraver, Lithographer,

Plate Printer * * * *

Die Sinker, &c. * * *

128 SPARKS STREET,
OTTAWA, ONT.

"MORGAN" NEVER ASTRAY.

What does "Morgan" say? This question naturally arises when the Statesman, the Journalist, the Man-of-Letters or the Business Man wants to be quite sure of his facts.

NOW IN PRESS THE FOLLOWING WORKS BY

HENRY J. MORGAN:

CANADIAN MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME.

A HANDBOOK OF CANADIAN BIOGRAPHY OF LIVING PERSONS OF BOTH SEXES. (2nd Edition.)

TYPES OF CANADIAN WOMEN, PAST AND PRESENT.

(Profusely Illustrated.)

PREPARING:

THE BIBLIOTHECA CANADENSIS.

A GUIDE TO CANADIAN LITERATURE. (2nd Edition.)

EMINENT CANADIANS.

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. (2nd Edition.)

FORTY-TWO YEARS IN THE CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA 1853-95.

Embodying, in addition to a survey of public events, personal recollections and anecdotes of many Canadian public men from Lord Elgin and Sir Allan MacNab's time down to the present day.

For copies of any one of these publications apply to the Author, **P. O. Box 445, OTTAWA**, or to **WILLIAM BRIGGS, Publisher, TORONTO**.

OPINIONS ON

"THE CANADIAN MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME."

"Interesting and useful."—*H.R.H. Princess Louise.*

"We were very glad to hear of you again."—*Marquis of Lorne.*

"A mine of useful information."—*Marquis of Lansdowne.*

"Of much practical value."—*Lord Aberdeen.*

"An immense help to me."—*His Excellency the Earl of Minto.*

"Compiled with much care."—*Review of Reviews.*

"A most interesting work, and to me very useful."—*Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.*

"In constant demand for purposes of reference."—*Sir R. W. Cameron (New York).*

"Could not have been better done."—*E. W. Thompson, author of "Old Man Savarin."*

OPINIONS ON "THE CANADIAN MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME."—Continued.

"Like all his previous works, well worthy of public support."—*Sir Charles Tupper*.

"An admirable work."—*Hon. N. C. Wallace*.

"An altogether admirable and valuable work."—*Prof. Chas. G. D. Roberts*.

"Thoroughly well done."—*Westminster Review*.

"Independent in tone, and executed with knowledge and discrimination."—*Military Gazette*.

"An interesting and equally valuable biographical dictionary."—*Mail and Empire*.

"A difficult task most creditably performed."—*Montreal Star*.

"An invaluable standard work."—*Westminster*.

"In illustrations of success achieved under circumstances that made it exceptionally creditable the book abounds."—*Montreal Gazette*.

"The most complete and most useful work of its kind in Canada."—*La Patrie*.

"His sketches are highly praiseworthy for their compactness and the lack of such fulsome eulogies as our own cyclopedias often tolerate."—*N. Y. Nation*.

"By far the most authentic and valuable work of the kind yet produced in Canada."—*Hon James Young*.

"The condensed result of years of literary toil for which the public should be duly grateful."—*Sir Sandford Fleming*.

"A hand-book which has long been wanted. Mr. Morgan was well qualified for the task of editorship."—*London Times*.

"No other man living could have so well prepared such a volume as the author who has long enjoyed pre-eminence as an authority on Canadian affairs."—*Colonies and India*.

"Indispensable to libraries, both public and private, to professional men and to journalists."—*Bookseller and Publisher*.

"Mr. Morgan is entitled to the gratitude of those who have long lamented the lack of a comprehensive modern work of this class."—*Canadian Magazine*.

"If Mr. Morgan had never discharged any other service for his fellow-countrymen than the preparation of this great work of biography, he would have been entitled to no slight share of their gratitude."—*Toronto Globe*.

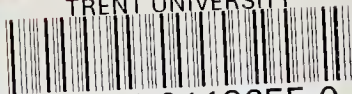
"Particularly well pleased with the fairness with which you have described the careers of our public men, and particularly with the impartiality with which their political views have been regarded."—*Hon. G. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education (Ontario)*.

"Mr. Morgan is known all over the world by the works which he has published on Canadian institutions and the makers of Canada. He was an ideal editor, and approached his task with a thorough knowledge and a parliamentary draughtsman's habit of minute accuracy. His book is a much better one than the English 'Men of the Time.'"—*The Queen (London)*.

"A serviceable book of reference both in England and Canada. The author, Mr. H. J. Morgan, has long been known as an experienced and capable chronicler of lives and events, and probably no man in the Dominion has done more than he has in the department of biography and bibliography. His 'Celebrated Canadians' appeared more than a quarter of a century ago."—*Literature (London)*, edited by Prof. Traill.



TRENT UNIVERSITY



0 1164 0118655 0

JL5 .A4 1901

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284265

DATE	ISSUED TO
------	-----------

284265

